

A Brief

Wm. Pratt
1823

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

Holy Bible,

OF THE

Most Usual and Useful Places
which one may have occasion
to seek for.

In a new Method.

By *Samuel Clark*, M. A.

L O N D O N :

Printed for *Thomas Parkhurst*, *Jonathan*
Robinson, *Thomas Cockerill Sen.* & *son*
Brabazon Aylmer, *John Lawrence*, and
John Taylor, 1696.

aldat doct

[Faint, illegible markings]

Rev

T H E
P R E F A C E.

THE Benefit and Usefulness of Concordances to the Holy Scripture, is judiciously discoursed of, and fully set out in the Prefaces of Dr. Featly and Dr. Gouge, before Cotton's and Newman's Concordances.

The Foundation of all exact Concordances, is the Division of the Bible into Chapters and Verses. This I have treated of at large in a distinct Discourse by it self: And in my Inquiry into that Subject, I was naturally lead to the Consideration of that great and momentous Question, Whether the Points and Accents in the Hebrew Text are of Divine Authority? The Affirmative whereof, I think I have there proved undeniably, by new intrinsic

The Preface.

Arguments never made use of before. This in due time may be brought forth to light : At present, by way of Preface to the following Concordance, I shall first entertain the Reader with an Historical Account of the Original of Concordances ; and then acquaint him with the Method I have pursued in this.

*The first Concordance was composed by Hugh of St. Caro, a Dominican Friar, and Bishop of Barcinona, afterwards made Cardinal by Innocent the Fourth, and thence called Hugo Cardinalis, who died at Rome 1262. of whom Sixtus Senensis writes thus, lib. 4. He was the first that invented a great Index or Table to the Holy Bible ; which he called *A Concordance to the Bible* ; a most laborious Work, and of vast Toil and Time, but yet hugely necessary for the Students of the Holy Scriptures ; wherein he digested all the declinable words of the Holy Scriptures, according to the order of their Letters, with most exact Diligence ; setting down not only the Books, but the Chapters of the Books, and the Lines of the Chapters wherein every word*

The Preface.

word was contained. *Here we see what shift he was feign to make to supply the Defect of Verses; which yet could be but a very uncertain Direction, because Lines are either longer or shorter according to the size of the Volume, and of the Character and Paper.*

But every thing of this nature must needs be far from Perfection at first, and therefore it was lick't over and brought to further exactness by degrees. And the next I read of, who applied himself to this Work was one Ariot, who flourished 1290. of whom Gesner, and Sixtus Senensis make mention, and ascribe to him the Composition of a Concordance of the Old and New Testament. And this was the Book that gave occasion to R. Isaac Nathan (whom some call R. Mordecai Nathan) to compile his Hebrew Concordance, as he himself tells us in his Preface to it: Which Hebrew Concordance was first Printed at Venice by Bomberg 1523. afterwards at Basil 1581. and lastly perfected by Buxtorf, and printed at Basil 1632.

The Preface.

In imitation of this Xystus Betuleius of Ausburgh compiled a Greek Concordance for the New Testament, which was afterwards enlarged and new moulded by Henry Stephens Son of Robert, which he himself Printed 1594. And that received a good Amendment in a Second Edition Printed at Geneva 1624. And lastly more exactly performed by Schmidius.

The like has been done in other vulgar Languages (as well as in the three learned) and among the rest in English, first by one Mr. Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the Sixth, but referring only to Chapters not Verses. Afterwards by Mr. Cotton; and lastly more fully by Mr. Newman.

But because these are voluminous and dear, there have been several Abstracts of them made: First by Mr. Downham, which is printed and bound up with Bibles in all Volumes; but this is so brief, that many useful places are wanting. The next was that of Mr. Wickens printed at Oxon 1655 in a new Method. The next was that begun by Mr. Vavasor Bowel, and pro-

The Preface.

prosecuted by him to very good purpose so far as he went, which was but into the Letter F, as is evident by the Contexture. All the rest is a meer Patch, as may appear to any ones eye, without looking into particulars; for those six first letters make up more than half the Book, and the other eighteen do not take up so much as those six. Then Mr. John Jackson of Brainford composed a Concordance, something after the manner of Mr. Powel's, with the divers Acceptations of words &c. printed, as I remember, 1663. These are all the smaller Concordances that I know of; of which the three last mentioned contain many whole Heads, and also thousands of places that one never has occasion to look for, and therefore might be reduced to less than half the bulk, and yet be every whit as useful.

Upon these and such-like Considerations, it was judged adviseable by some Booksellers (who are the most competent Judges in such cases, because they know what Books Sell best) to procure another Concordance to be drawn up, which, as near as could be, should neither contain too much nor too little;

The Preface.

little ; neither be Deficient in such places as one might commonly have occasion to seek for ; nor Redundant in those that seldom occur to use. This Task being committed to my Care , I have endeavoured to steer as even a Course between these two Extrems , as my Judgment led me to : For,

(1) *In the first place, I have omitted all Proper Names ; because the meer Name (whether of Person or Place) can form no distinct Image or Notion in the Mind of any thing : There is something said of such a Person or Place that I would find out, and it's That that must direct me in quest of it, and not the bare Name.*

(2) *The Capital, or Head-Word, is signified in all the following Texts only by the first letter, but where there are two words in the Head (as Commit Adultery) they are signified by a short line.*

(3) *Where Adjectives and Substantives are joyned together, commonly the place is set down under the Substantive ; as, (cunningly devised Fables) under Fables and*
Phrases

The Preface.

Phrases and Sentences, under the principal governing word; as Blood of Christ, not under Christ, but Blood: So, Joy comes in the Morning, not under Morning, but Joy.

(4) *I have abbreviated Sentences as much as I could, by omitting the circumstantial words, and expletive Particles, that so there might be the more of the Text expressed.*

(5) *Where a word is but once used, or but one place quoted under a Head, there commonly is only the Quotation of the place without the words; and so 'tis likewise sometimes where there are but two or three places quoted, the words of which are either wholly the same, or much to the same purpose; as Abba Father, Antichrist.*

(6) *Tet to make it as useful as might be in such a compass, under many words, which either contain Heads or Points of Divinity, or are of much use, as Baptism, Believe, Church, Faith, Justification, and many such like, I have set down all the places belonging to such a word; and then there*

The Preface.

there is this mark † set before the capital word, to give notice of an exact Enumeration. And sometimes, (though but seldom) to render the Enumeration perfect, where there were some places not so remarkable, I have only quoted the places without the words.

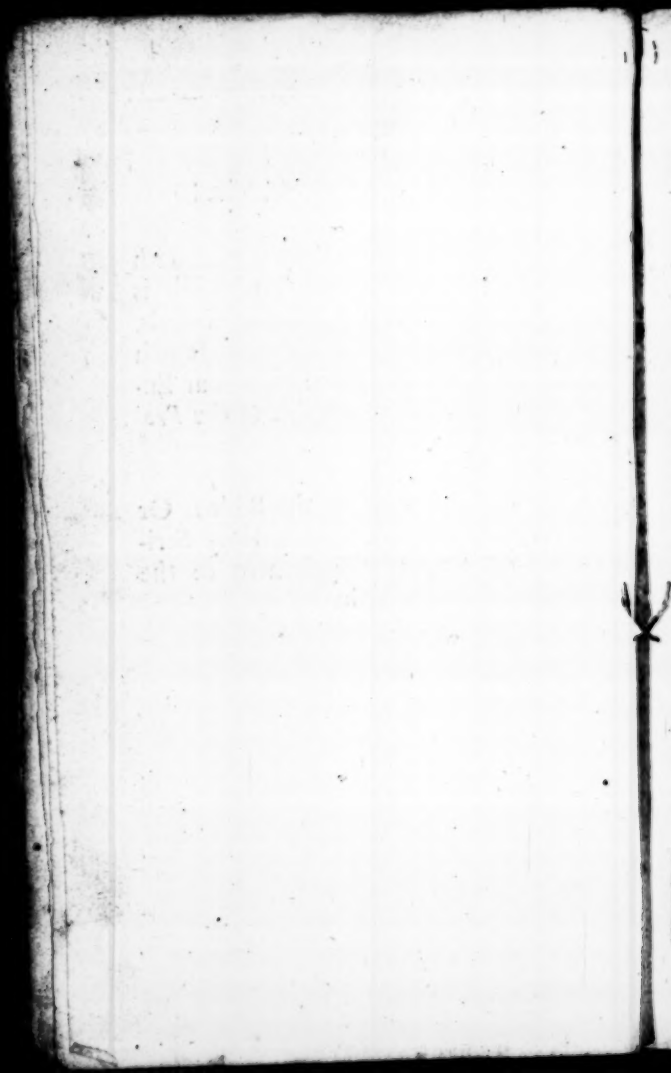
(Lastly,) For Parallel places (chiefly in the Evangelists) I have not always been exact in setting them down, because they may be found in all Bibles that have the Marginal Readings; but then I have added many places which are so in sense, though not in words.

Sa. Clark.

The Author hath also published

A Nnotations on the Holy Bible, with
Parallel Scriptures. To which is
annexed, The Harmony of the Gospels.
As also, A Reduction of the Jewish
Weights, Coins and Measures, to our En-
glish Standard. And a Table of the *Pro-
mises* in Scripture.

Likewise, A Survey of the Bible: Or
an Analytical Account of the Holy Scri-
ptures. By way of Supplement to the
Annotations on the Bible.



A Brief CONCORDANCE To the HOLY BIBLE.

A B

J† **Abase.**
 CB 40.11. Every one proud,
 and abase him
 Isa. 31. 4. lion will not a.
 himself.
 Ezek. 21. 26. Exalt low, and a. high
 Dan. 4. 37. Walk in pride, able to a.
 Matt. 23. 12. Who so exalts himself
 sh a. ed.

Luke 14. 11. &c 18. 14.
 Phil. 4. 2. How to be a. and how
 2 Cor. 11. 7. Committed offence
 in a. ing my self
 † **Abba.** Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15.
 Gal. 4. 6.

Abhor.
 Lev. 26. 11. My soul not a. you
 15. If your soul a. my judgm.
 30. My soul shall a. you
 Job 30. 10. They abhor me.
 42. 6. I abh. my self and rep.
 P. al. 5. 6. L. will ab. bloody man
 119. 163. I hate and a. lying
 Jer. 14. 21. Not a. us for na. sake
 Am. 5. 10. They a. him th. speaketh
 uprightly
 6. 8. I abhor excellency of Jac.
 Mic. 3. 9. Ye that abh. judgment
 Rom. 12. 9. Abhor that is evil
 Exod. 5. 21. Made our Saviour a. ed
 Lev. 26. 43. Their soul a. my stat.
 Deut. 32. 19. When L. saw it he a.
 them

A B

1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. offer. of L.
 Job 19. 19. My inw. friends a. me
 Psal. 22. 24. Not a. afflict. of affl.
 78. 59. Greatly abh. Israel
 89. 38. Hast cast off and abh.
 106. 40. He a. his own inher.
 Prov. 22. 14. Ab. of L. shall fall
 therein
 Lam. 2. 7. Abh. his sanct.
 Ezek. 16. 25. Made thy beauty
 to be abhorred
 Zach. 11. 8. Their soul abh. me
 Rom. 2. 22. Thou that a. ed Idols
 Job 33. 20. His life a. eth bread
 Psal. 10. 3. Cover whom L. ab.
 36. 4. He abhorreth not evil
 107. 18. Soul a. all. meat
 Esa. 49. 7. Him who nation ab.
 Esa. 66. 24. An a. ing to all flesh
 † **Abide.**

Exod. 16. 29. A. every man in his
 place
 Num. 35. 25. A. to death of high
 priest
 2 Sam. 11. 11. Ark and Israel a.
 in tents
 Psal. 15. 1. Who shall a. in thy
 tabernacle
 61. 4. I'll a. in thy tabernacle
 for ever
 7. He shall a. bef. G. for ever
 91. 1. Shall a. under shadow
 of Alm.

B

Prov.

A B

Prov. 7. 11. Her feet a. not in house
 19. 23. That hath it shall a.
 satisfied
 Hof. 3. 3. Shalt a. for me many
 days
 4. They shall a. without a K.
 Joel 2. 11. Day is cr. who can a. it
 Mal. 3. 2. Who may a. day of his
 coming
 Matt. 10. 11. There a. till ye go
 thence, Mark 6. 10.
 Luke 19. 5. To day I must a. at thy
 house
 John 12. 46. Believes shall not a.
 in darkness
 14. 16. A comfort. that he may a.
 15. 4. Abide in me, v. 7.
 10. Ye shall abide in my love
 Acts 20. 23. Afflictions a. me
 1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work a.
 7. 8. Good if they a. as I
 20. Every man a. in same call.
 24. Therein a. with God
 Phil. 1. 24. To a. in flesh is more
 needful
 25. I shall a. with you
 John 2. 24. If that a. in you which
 27. Ye shall a. in him
 28. Abide in him
 Psal. 49. 12. Man in hon. a. ~~eth~~ not
 55. 19. He that a. of old
 125. 1. like mount Z. which a.
 Eccl. 1. 4. Earth a. for ever
 John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on him
 8. 35. Son a. ever
 12. 24. Except it dye, it a. alone
 34. Heard—Christ a. for ever
 15. 5. A. in me, brings fruit
 1 Cor. 13. 13. Now a. faith, hope
 2 Tim. 2. 13. Yet he a. faith.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. Word of God a. for
 ever
 1 John 3. 6. Who so a. in him sins
 not
 24. hereby know, he a. in us
 John 5. 38. Have not his word
 a. ~~ing~~ in you
 1 John 3. 15. No murth. has eter-
 nal life a. in him.
 Subjects. Psal. 35. 15.

A B

† Ability.

Lev. 27. 8. Ezr. 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8.
 Dan. 1. 4.
 Matt. 25. 15. To every Man ac-
 cording to his a.
 Acts 11. 29. every man according
 to a. determ.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. As of the a. God gives
 Able.
 Lev. 14. 22. Such as he is a. to get
 Deut. 16. 17. Every man give as a.
 Ezek. 46. 11. As he is a. to give
 Dan. 3. 17. Our God is a. to de-
 liver us
 4. 37. Able to abase
 Matt. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones.
 Luke 3. 8.
 9. 28. Believe ye I am a. to do
 this
 10. 28. Not a. to kill the soul
 19. 12. He that is a. to receive
 it, let
 20. 22. Are ye a. to drink of
 cup
 Mark 4. 33. As they were a. to
 hear it
 John 10. 29. No man is a. to pluck
 them
 Rom. 4. 21. What he had prom-
 ised, was a. to perform
 14. 4. G. is a. to make him stand
 1 Cor. 3. 2. Neither yet are ye a.
 10. 13. Tempted above that ye
 are a.
 2 Cor. 9. 8. A. to make all gr. abound
 Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceed. abund.
 Phil. 3. 21. A. to subdue altho to-
 himself
 2 Tim. 1. 12. A. to keep that comm.
 3. 15. Scripture a. to make wise
 Heb. 2. 18. A. to succor tempted
 5. 7. A. to save him
 7. 25. A. to save to utmost
 11. 19. A. to raise him from
 dead
 James 1. 21. A. to save your souls
 4. 12. A. to save and to destroy
 Jude 24. A. to keep from falling
 About.
 John 14. 23. Make our a. with him
 Abetished.

A B

Abolished.

- 2 Cor. 3. 13. To the end of that a.
Eph. 2. 15. Having a. in his flesh
2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who has a. death

Abominable.

- 1 Chron. 21. 6. King's word was a.
to Joab
Job 15. 16. How much more a.
is man

Psa. 14. 1. Have done a. works

53. 1. Done a. iniquities

Jer. 44. 4. Do not this a. thing I hate

Ezek. 16. 52. Thy sins more a. than

Nah. 3. 6. I'll cast a. filth on thee

Tit. 1. 16. Being a. disobed.

1 Pet. 4. 3. Walked in a. idolatry

Rev. 21. 8. Unbelieving and a.

Abomination.

Prov. 11. 1. False balance is a. to
the Lord

20. Of froward heart are a.

12. 22. Lying lips are a.

15. 26. Thoughts of wicked
are a.

20. 23. Divers weights are a.

28. 9. His prayer shall be a.

Dan. 11. 31. A that makes deso-
late, c. 12. 11.

Mal. 2. 11. A. a. is committed
in Israel

Mat. 24. 15. see a. of desol. Mar. 13. 14

Luke 16. 15. Is a. in sight of G.

Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever works a.

Prov. 3. 32. Froward is an a.

15. 8. Sacrifice of wicked -

16. 5. Proud --

29. 27. Unjust -- to just

Upright -- to wicked

Isa. 1. 13. Incense -- to me

Prov. 26. 25. Are seven a. in his
heart

Ezek. 16. 2. Cause Jerusalem to
know her a.

Dan. 9. 27. For over-spreading
of a.

Rev. 17. 5. Mother of harlots, & a.

Ezra 9. 14. Joyn with people of
these a.

Jer. 7. 10. Delivered to do all --

Ezek. 18. 13. Done all -- shall dye

A B

Abode.

John 3. 31. Comes from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a.

19. 11. Given thee from a.

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a.

Eph. 4. 6. One God who is a. all

Col. 3. 1. Seek things a.

2. Set affection on things a.

James 1. 17. Every perfect gift
is from a.

3. 17. Wisdom from a. is

Abound.

Prov. 28. 20. Faithful shall a. with
blessings

Matt. 24. 12. Because iniqu. shall a.

Rom. 5. 20. Offence might a.
grace more a.

6. 1. Continue in sin, that grace
may a.

2 Cor. 9. 8. Able to make all gr. a.
may a. in every good work

Phil. 1. 9. That your love may a.

4. 12. I know how to a.

17 Fruit that may a. to you all

18. Have all and a.

1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you a.
in love

2 Pet. 1. 8. Be in you and a.

Rom. 5. 20. Where sin a. gr. did

Eph. 1. 8. He has a. toward us

1 Cor. 15. 58. Always a. in
work of

Col. 2. 7. A. therein with thanksg.

Absent.

1 Cor. 5. 3. As a. in body, but

2 Cor. 5. 6. A. from the Lord

8. Willing rather to be a. from
the body

9. Whether present or a.

Col. 2. 5. Tho a. in flesh

+ Abtain.

Acts 15. 20, 29.

1 Thess. 4. 3. A. from fornicat.

5. 22. A. from all appearance
of evil

1 Tim. 4. 3. Command. to a. from
meats

1 Pet. 2. 11. A. from fleshly lusts

Abundance.

Deut. 28. 47. For a. of all things

A E

- Eccl. 5. 10. That loves a. with increase
 12. A. of rich will not suffer
 Isa. 66. 11. Be delighted with a. of her glory
 Matt. 12. 34. Out of a. of heart
 Luke 6. 45.
 13. 12. Have more a. c. 25. 29.
 Mark 12. 44. Cast in of their a.
 Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 12. 15. Life consisted not in a.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. A. of their joy abound.
 12. 7. through a. of revelations
 Exod. 34. 6. A. in goodness and truth
 2 Cor. 11. 23. In labours more a.
 1 Tim. 1. 14. Grace of Lord was exceeding a.
 1 Pet. 1. 3. Of his a. mercy hath begotten
 Job 12. 6. Into hands God brings a.
 Psal. 36. 8. Shall be a. satisf. with.
 Cant. 5. 1. Yea, drink a. O beloved
 Isa. 55. 7. He will a. pardon
 John 10. 10. Might have it more a.
 1 Cor. 15. 10. Laboured more a. than
 Eph. 3. 20. Able to do exceeding a.
 Tit. 3. 6. Shed on us a.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. Entrance ministred more a.

Abuse.

- 1 Cor. 9. 18. That I a. not my power
 1 Cor. 7. 31. Use world as not a.-ing it

Accept.

- Lev. 26. 41. A. of punishm. of their iniquities, v. 43.
 Deut. 33. 11. A. work of his hands
 2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee
 Job 13. 8. Will ye a. his perf.
 32. 21. Let me not a. any person
 42. 8. him will I a.
 Psal. 119. 108. A. free-will-off. of
 Prov. 18. 5. Not good to a. the person of the wicked

A E

- Ezek. 13. 27. I'll a. you, faith the Lord
 Mal. 1. 13. Sh. I a. this of your hand
 Psal. 19. 14. Medit. of heart a.-able
 Eccl. 12. 10. Sought out a. words
 Isa. 49. 8. In a. time I heard thee
 58. 5. A. day to Lord
 61. 2. To proclaim a. year
 Dan. 4. 27. Let my counsel be a.
 Rom. 12. 1. Holy, a. to God
 2. Good and a. will of God
 Eph. 5. 10. Proving what is a. to the Lord
 Phil. 4. 18. A Sacrifice, a. well pleasing
 1 Pet. 2. 5. A. to God by Jesus Ch.
 Heb. 12. 28. Serve God a.-ably
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Worthy of all a.-tion
 Gen. 4. 7. Shalt thou not be a.-ed
 19. 21. Have a. thee conc. this thing
 Lev. 1. 4. Shall be a. for him to make atonement
 Luke 4. 24. No prophet is a. in his own country
 Acts 10. 35. Works right. is a.
 2 Cor. 5. 9. We may be a. of him
 6. 2. Heard thee in time a.
 8. 12. 'Tis a. according to what man has
 Eph. 1. 6. Made us a. in the beloved
 Luke 20. 21. Neither a.-st thou the person of
 Job 34. 19. How much less to him that a.-st not
 Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
 Hof. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
 Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
 Heb. 11. 35. Not a.-ing deliveran.
 † Access.
 Rom. 5. 2. By whom we have a. by faith
 Eph. 2. 18. Through him we both have a.
 3. 12. Have boldness and a. Accompany. Heb. 6. 9.
 Accomplish.
 Psal. 64. 6. A. a diligent search
 Isa. 55. 11. It shall a. that I please
 Ezek. 6. 12. Thus will I a. my fury
 Dan.

A C

Dan. 9. 2. Would a. 70 years
 Luke 9. 31. Shall a. at Jerus.
 2 Chron. 36. 22. Word of Lord
 might be a^{ed}
 Prov. 13. 19. Desire a. is sweet
 Isa. 40. 2. Her warfare is a.
 Luke 12. 50. How am I straitned
 till it be a.
 John 19. 28. All things were now a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. Same afflict. were a. in
 you brethren
 Heb. 9. 6. A^{ing} Service of God

Accord.

A^{ts} 1. 14. Continued with one a.
 c. 2. 1. 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
 Phil. 2. 2. Of one a. of one mind

Account.

Job 33. 13. Give not a. of his matt.
 Psal. 144. 3. That mak. a. of him
 Excl. 7. 27. To find out the a.
 Matt. 12. 36. Give a. thereof in day
 of judgm.

18. 23. Would take a. of serv.
 Luke 16. 2. Give a. of thy stew.
 Rom. 14. 12. Give a. of himf. to G.
 1 Cor. 4. 1. So a. of us, as.
 Phil. 4. 17. Fruit that may abound
 to your a.

Heb. 13. 17. As they that must
 give a.

1 Pet. 4. 5. Shall give a. to him that
 Psal. 22. 30. A^{ed} to L. for a gener.
 Isa. 2. 22. Wherein is he to a. of
 Luke 20. 35. A. worthy to obtain

21. 36. A. worthy to escape
 22. 24. Which shall be a. greatest
 Gal. 3. 6. A. to him for righteous
 Heb. 18. 19. A^{ing} God was able
 to raise

Accused.

Deut. 21. 23. Hanged is a. of God
 Josh. 6. 18. Keep your f. from a. th.
 Rom 9. 3. With my f. a. from Chr.
 Gal. 1. 8. Love not L. Jes. let be a.

Accusation.

1 Tim. 5. 19. Ag. Elder rec. not a.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. Bring not rail. a. Jud. 9.

Accuse.

Prov. 30. 10. A. not serv. to master
 Luke 3. 14. Neither a. any falsely.

A D

John 5. 45. That I'll a. you to Fath.
 1 Pet. 3. 16. Falsly a. your good
 conversation

Tit. 1. 6. Not a^{ed} of riot
 Rev. 12. 10. A. them bef. our G.
 Rev. 12. 10. A^{er} of breth. is cast
 A^{ts} 25. 16. Have a^s face to face
 2 Tim. 3. 2. False a.

Tit. 2. 3. Not false a.
 John 5. 45. Is one that a^{eth} you
 Rom. 2. 15. Thoughts a^{ing} or
 else

Accustomed. Jer. 13. 23.

Acknowledge.

Deut. 33. 9. Neither did he a. his
 brethren

Psal. 51. 3. I a. my transgr.
 Prov. 3. 6. In all thy ways a. him
 Isa. 33. 13. A. my might
 63. 16. Ifr. a. us not

Jer. 3. 13. Only a. thy Iniq.
 14. 20. We a. our wick.

Hos. 5. 15. Till they a. their offensae
 1 Cor. 16. 18. A. them that are such

Psal. 32. 5. I a^{ed} my sin
 1 John 2. 23. That a^{eth} the Son
 2 Tim. 2. 25. Rep. to a^{ing} the
 truth

Tit. 1. 1. A. of truth afr. godlinefs
 Col. 2. 2. To a^{ment} of myf. of G.

Acquaint.

Job 22. 21. A. thy self with him
 Psal. 139. 3. Art a^{ed} with my ways
 Isa. 53. 3. A. with grief

Acquit. Nab. 1. 3.

Act.

Isa. 28. 21. His a. his strange a.
 John 8. 4. Taken--in very a.
 Judges 5. 11. Rehearse right. acts
 of L.

1 Sam. 12. 7. Reason of all right.
 a. of L.

Psal. 106. 2. Utter mighty a. of L.
 145. 6. Speak of thy mi. a.
 150. 2. Praise him for mi. a.

† Actions. 1 Sam. 2. 3.

† Activity. Gen. 17. 6.

Add.

Deut. 4. 2. Not a. to word
 29. 19. To a. drunk. to thirst

B. 3

1 Kings.

A D

1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
 Psa. 69. 27. A. iniqu. to their iniqu.
 Prov. 30. 6. A. not to his words
 Isa. 30. 1. May a. sin to sin
 Matt. 6. 27. Can a. one cubit to,
 Luke 12. 25.

Phil. 1. 16. Suppos. to a. afflict. to
 2 Pet. 1. 5. A. to faith vertue
 Rev. 22. 18. If any man a. G. sh. a. to
 Deut. 5. 22. He added no more
 1 Sam. 12. 19. A. to all our sins
 this evil

Jer. 36. 32. Were a. besides many
 like words

Matt. 6. 33. All these things shall
 be a. Luke 12. 31.

Acts 2. 41. Same day were a. 3000
 47. L. a. to Ch. such as sh. be fav.
 5. 14. Believers were more a.
 to L.

11. 24. Much peo. was a. to L.
 Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. bec. of transg.
 Prov. 10. 22. He addeth no sorrow
 with it

Adder.

Psa. 58. 4. Are like deaf a.
 140. 3. A's poison is und. lips
 † Addicted. 1 Cor. 16. 15.

† Adure.

1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 15.
 Matt. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts
 19. 13. Joshua 6. 26. 1 Sam.
 14. 24.

Administration.

1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. 2 Cor.
 8. 19. 20.

Admiration.

Iude 16. have mens perf. in a.
 R. v. 17. 6. I wondred with gr. a.
 2 Thess. 1. 10. To be a. in all
 that believe

† Admonish.

Rom. 15. 14. Abie to a. one an.
 1 Thess. 5. 12. Over you—and a. you
 2 Thess. 3. 15. A. him as a broth.
 Eccl. 4. 13. Will no more be a. to
 12. 12. By these be a.

Jer. 42. 19. I have a.
 Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
 Heb. 8. 5. As Moses was a. of G.

A D

Col. 3. 16. A. ing one another
 1 Cor. 10. 11. Written for our
 a. nition

Eph. 6. 4. Bring 'em up in—a. of L.
 Tit. 3. 10. After—a. reject
 † Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. Receive spir. of a.
 23. Waiting for the a. to wit
 9. 4. To whom pertains the a.
 Gal. 4. 5. Might receive a. of sins
 Eph. 1. 5. Predest. us to a. of child.

† Adopn.

1 Tim. 2. 9. Women a. themselves
 in mod. ap.

Tit. 2. 10. A. doctrin of G.
 1 Pet. 3. 5. Wom— a. themf.
 Rev. 21. 2. As bride a. ed for hush.
 Isa. 61. 10. As a bride a. eth her f.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. Whose a. ing let it
 not be

Advantage.

Rom. 3. 1. What a. hath Jew
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest satan get an a.
 against us
 Luke 9. 25. What is a man a. ed
 if gain

Adversary.

Exod. 23. 22. I'll be a. to thy a.
 1 Kings 5. 4. Neither a. nor evil
 occurrent
 Job 31. 35. My a. had writt a book
 Matt. 5. 25. Agree with a. quickly
 Luke 18. 3. Avenge me of my a.
 1 Tim. 5. 14. Give no occas. to a.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. Your a. the Dev. as roar.
 1 Sam. 2. 10. A. s of L. be broken
 Lam. 1. 5. Her a. are the chief
 Luke 21. 15. All your a. not be able
 1 Cor. 16. 9. There are many a.
 Phil. 1. 28. in noth terrif. by yo. a.
 H. b. 10. 27. Shall devour the a.

† Adversity.

2 Sam. 4. 9. Redeemed my soul out
 of all a.
 Psa. 10. 6. I shall nev. be in a.
 35. 15. in my a. they rejoyced
 94. 13. Give rest from days of a.
 Prov. 17. 17. Bro. is born for a.
 24. 10. If faint in day of a.
 Eccl. 7. 14. In day of a. consider
 Isa.

A F

Isa. 30. 20 Give you the bread of a.
 Heb. 13. 3. Rem.--that suffer a.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. Saved you out of
 all a--s
 2 Chron. 15. 6. G. did vex 'em
 with all a.
 Psa. 31. 7. hast, know my soul in a.
Advised. Prov. 13. 10.

Adulterer.

Lev. 20. 10. A. shall be put to death
 Job 24. 15. Eye of a. waits for
 twilight

Isa. 57. 3. Seed of a. and whore
 Jer. 23. 10. Land is full of a--s
 Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a swift witn. ag. a.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. Neither a.--shall inherit
 H. b. 13. 3. Whorem. and a. G. will
 judge

James 4. 4. Ye a. and adulteresses
 Prov. 6. 26. A--ers will hunt for
 life

Prov. 6. 32. Commits a--ry lacks
 understanding

Matt. 5. 28. Commit. a. in his heart
 2 Pet. 2. 14. Eyes full of a.

Matt. 15. 19. Out of heart proceed
 a--les, Mark 7. 21.

Prov. 30. 20. Such is way of a--ous
 women

Matt. 12. 39. A. generat. c. 16. 4.
 Mark 8. 38.

Advocate. 1 John 2. 1.**Afar off.**

Psal. 138. 6. Proud he knows a.
 139. 2. Underst. my thought a.

Jer. 23. 23. Not a G. a.
 Luke 18. 13. Publican standing a.

A's 2. 39. prom. is to all a.
 Eph. 2. 17. preach'd peace to you a.

Heb. 11. 13. Seen promises a.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. Blind and cannot see a.

Affairs. 2 Tim. 2. 4.**Affected.**

Gal. 4. 18. Good to be zealously a.
 Lam. 3. 51. My eye a--eth my heart

Rom. 1. 31. Without natur. a--tion
 Col. 3. 5. Mortify,--inordinate a.

Rom. 1. 26. G. gave 'em up to vile
 a--tions

Gal. 5. 24. Crucif. flesh with a. and

A F

Col. 3. 2. Set a. on things above
 Rom. 12. 10. Be kindly a--nated
 one to

1 Thess. 2. 8. Being a--nately de-
 sirous

Affinity. Ezra 9. 14.**Afflict.**

Lev. 16. 29. Shall a. your souls,
 v. 31. c. 23. 27, 32. Numb. 29. 7.

Ezra 8. 21. That we might a.
 our selves

Isa. 58. 5. A day for a man to a.
 his soul

Lam. 3. 33. He does not a. will-
 ingly

2 Sam. 22. 28. A--ed peo. thou wilt
 save, Psal. 18. 27.

Job 6. 14. To a. pity sh. be shew'd
 34. 28. hears cry of a.

Psal. 22. 24. Not abhorred aff. of a.
 119. 67. Before I was a. I went

astray

71. 'Tis good I have been a.

75. In faithfulness hast a. me

107. I am a. very much

140. 12. Will maint. cause of a.

Prov. 15. 15. Days of a. are evil

Isa. 49. 13. He'll have mercy on a.

53. 5. Smitten of G. and a.

7. He was oppress'd and a.

58. 10. Satisfie the a. soul

Mic. 4. 6. Gather her I have a.

James 5. 13. is any a. let

Exod. 3. 7. Seen a--tion of my peo.

2 Kings 14. 26. L. saw a. of lit.

Job 5. 6. A. comes not out of dust

36. 8. Holden in cords of a.

15. Delivers poor in a.

21. Chosen rather than a.

Psal. 25. 18. Look on my a.

107. 10. Bound in a. and iron

39. Brought low thro a.

119. 50. This is my comf. in a.

92. Sh. have perished in my a.

Isa. 48. 10. Chosen thee in Furn.
 of a.

63. 9. In all th. a. he was aff.

Hos. 5. 15. In their a. they'll seek

Amos 6. 6. Not grieved for a. of

Joseph

A G

Obad. 13. Sh. not have look on th. a.
 Nah. 1. 9. A. not rise up sec. time
 Zech. 1. 15. Helped forw. the a.
 2 Cor. 4. 17. Our light a. which is
 Phil. 4. 14. Communic. with my a.
 1 Theff. 1. 6. Rec. word in much a.
 Heb. 11. 25. Chusing rath. to suff.
 a. with

James 1. 27. To visit fatherl. in a.
 Psal. 34. 19. Many are a. of right.
 132. 1. Rem. day. and all his a.
 Acts 7. 10. Deliver him out of all
 his a.

20. 23. Bonds and a. abide me
 Col. 1. 24. Which is behind of a. of
 1 Theff. 3. 3. No man moved by
 these a.
 2 Tim. 1. 8. Partaker of a. of gosp.
 Heb. 10. 32. Endured great light
 of a.

Afraid.

Lev. 26. 6. None sh. make you a.
 Numb. 12. 8. Were you not a. to
 speak
 Job 13. 21. Let not thy dread
 make me a.
 Psal. 56. 3. What time I am a. I'll tr.
 119. 120. I am a. of thy judgm.
 Isa. 33. 14. Sinners in Zion are a.
 Gal. 4. 11. I am a. of you, lest
 Heb. 11. 23. Not a. of kings comm.
 1 Pet. 3. 6. Are not a. of any amaze.
 Psal. 56. 11. Not be a. what man
 can do

112. 7. ---of evil tidings
 Isa. 12. 2. I'll trust and---
 Matt. 14. 27. It is I, ---
 Mark 5. 36. ---only believe
 Luke 12. 4. ---of them th kill body
 1 Pet. 3. 15. ---of their terror
 † Afresh. Heb. 6. 6.

Age.

Job 5. 26. Come to grave in full a.
 Psal. 39. 5. My a. as noth. bef. thee
 John 9. 21. He is of a. ask him
 Heb. 5. 14. Strong meat belong.
 to---of full a.
 11. 11. When she was past a.
 Tit. 2. 2. Aged men be sober
 3. And women likewise

A L

Col. 1. 26. Mystery hid from ages
 Agree.

Matt. 5. 25. A. with advers. quickly
 18. 19. if two shall a. on earth
 1 John 5. 8. These three. a. in one
 Amos 3. 3. Can two walk tog.
 exc. a. d

Isa. 28. 15. With hell are at a. ment
 2 Cor. 6. 16. What a. has tem. of G.
 Air.

1 Cor. 9. 26. As one that beats the a.
 Eph. 2. 2. Prince of power of a.
 1 Theff. 4. 17. To meet L. in a.

Allens.

Eph. 2. 12. A. from commonw. of
 Israel
 Eph. 4. 18. Alienated from life
 of G.

Col. 1. 21. Were sometimes a.

Alike. Eccl. 9. 2.

Alibe.

1 Sam. 2. 6. L. kills and makes a.
 Luke 15. 24. Son was dead and
 is a.

Rom. 6. 11. A unto G. thro J.C.
 13. As those a. from dead
 7. 9 I was a. without the law
 1 Cor. 15. 22. In Chr. shall all be
 made a.

1 Theff. 4. 15. We which are a. v. 17
 Rev. 1. 18 I am a. for everm.
 2. 8. Was dead and is a.

† Alledging. Acts 17. 3.

† Allegory. Gal. 4. 24.

† Allote.

Luke 11. 48. Ye a. deeds of your
 Fath.

Acts 24. 15. Which they themf. a.
 Rom. 7. 15. Which I do I a. nor
 Rom. 14. 22. In that which he
 a. eth

1 Theff. 2. 4. As we are a. ed of G.
 † Allure.

Hof. 2. 14. I'll a. her, and bring
 2 Pet. 2. 18. They a. thro lusts of fl.
 Almes.

Matt. 6. 1. Do not your a. bef. men
 Luke 11. 41. Give a. of such th. as
 12. 33. Sell that ye have, and
 give a.

A L

Acts 10.2. Gave much a. to peo.

4. Thy a. are come up for
Acts 9.36. Full of alms-Deeds wh.
she did

Almighty.

Job 21. 15. What is the A. that
sh. serve

22.25. A. shall be thy defence
26. Shalt have delight in A.

Psal. 91. 1. Under shadow of A.

Rev. 1. 8. Is to come, the A.

Almon.

Psal. 73.2. Feet were a. gone

94.17. Soul had a. dwelt in fil.

Prov. 5.14. Was a. in all evil

Acts 26.28. A. thou perswad. me
to be

Alone.

Gen. 2. 18. Not good for man to
be a.

Nym.23. 9. Peo. shall dwell a.

Psal. 136. 4. Who a. does great
wonders

Eccle. 4. 10. Wo to him that is a.

Isa. 5. 8. May be placed a.

63. 3. Trodden wine press a.

John 8.16. I am not a. c. 16. 32.

17.20. Neith. pray I for these a.

Gal. 6.4. Rejoycing in himself a.

Exod. 32. 10. Let me a. that my
wra.

Hos. 4.17. Eph. is joyn. to idols, let
him a.

Matt. 15. 14. Let them a. they be
blind

Altar.

Judges 6. 25. Throw down a. of
Baal

1 Kings 13.2. Cried against the a.
O a. a.

Psal. 26.6. So will compass thy a.
43.4. Will I go to a. of God

Matt. 5. 23. It bring gift to a.
and

Acts 17. 23. I found an a. with
this infer.

1 Cor. 9. 13. Partakers with a.
c. 10. 18.

Heb. 13. 10. We have an a. whereof

Rev. 6. 9. I saw und. a. souls of

A N

Always.

Gen. 6.3. Spir. not a. strive with
man

Deut. 14.23. Learn to fear L. a.

1 Chr. 16. 15. Be mindfa. of's cov.

Job 27. 10. Will he a. call on G.

32.9. Great men not a. wise

Psal. 9.18. Needy, not a. be forgot

16. 8. Set L. a. bef. me

103. 9. He'll not a. chide

Prov. 5. 19. Ravish a. with her
love

28. 14. Happy--that fears a.

Isa. 57. 16. Neith. will I be a. wroth

Matt. 26. 11. Have poor a. with you

28. 20. I am with you a.

Luke 18. 1. Men ought a. to pray

John 11. 42. Hearst me a.

Acts 10. 2. Cornel. prayed to
G. a.

2 Cor. 6. 10. Yet a. rejoycing

Eph. 6. 18. Praying a. with all pra.

Phil. 4. 4. Rejoyce in L. a.

Col. 4. 6. Speech be a. with grace

Am.

Exod. 3. 14. I am that I am

Ambassador.

Eph. 6. 20. I am an a. in bonds

2 Cor. 5. 20. We are a-s for Car.

Amen.

2 Cor. 1. 20. Prom. in him--are a.

Rev. 3. 14. These things saith the a.

Amend.

Jer. 7.3. A. your ways and doings,

v. 5. c. 26. 13.

35. 15. A. your doings

+ Amiable. Psal. 84. 1.

Amiss.

2 Chron. 6. 37. We have done a.

Luke 23. 41. This man has done
nothing a.

James 4.3. Because ye ask a.

Ancient.

Job 12. 12. With a. is wisd.

Dim. 7.9. A. of daies did

Psal. 119. 105. I underst. more
than a. s.

Angel.

Gen. 24. 7. Send his a. bef. thee

48. 16. A. who redeemed me

A N

Exod. 23. 23. My a. shall go bef. thee
 Isa. 63. 9. A. of his presence save em
 Dan. 3. 28. Sent his a. and deliv.
 6. 22. Sent his a. and shut
 H. 12. 4. Power over the a.
 John 5. 4. A. went down at cert. seas.
 Acts 6. 15. As face of an a.
 12. 15. It is his a.
 23. 8. Sadd. say, neith. a. nor spir.
 2 Cor. 11. 14. Transform. into a. of light
 Psal. 34. 7. A. of L. encampeth round
 Zech. 12. 8. House of Dav. as---
 Acts 5. 19. ---by night opened
 12. 7. ---came upon Pet.
 23. ---smote Herod
 Psal. 8. 5. little lower than the angels
 68. 17. Chariots of G. are thous. of a.
 78. 25. Man did eat a. food
 Matt. 4. 11. A. came and min. to him
 13. 39. Reapers are the a.
 18. 10. Their a. alw. behold
 24. 36. N., not the a. in heav.
 Mark 13. 32.
 25. 31. All holy a. with him
 Mark 12. 25. Are as a. in heav.
 Luke 20. 36. Equal to the a.
 Acts 7. 53. By disposition of a.
 1 Cor. 6. 3. We shall judge a.
 Col. 2. 18. Worshipping of a.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. With his mighty a.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. Seen of a.
 Heb. 2. 16. Not nature of a.
 12. 22. To an innum. comp. of a.
 13. 2. Entertained a. unawares
 1 Pet. 1. 12. A. desire to look into
 2 Pet. 2. 4. G. spared not a. that sin.
 11. A. greater in power
 Jude 6. A. wh. kept not first state
 Rev. 1. 20. A. of seven churches
 Gen. 28. 12. A. of God ascend and descend
 32. 1. ---Met him
 Matt. 22. 37. Are as---in heaven

A N

Luke 12. 8. I confess before--
 15. 10. Joy in presence of--
 John 1. 51. Heav. open. and--
 Job 4. 18. His a. he charg. with folly
 Psal. 91. 11. Give--charge ov. thee
 103. 20. ---which excel in str.
Anger.
 Deut. 29. 24. What means heat of this a.
 Joshua 7. 26. L. turn'd from fierceness of a.
 Job 9. 13. If G. will not withd. a.
 Psal. 30. 5. His a. endures but a moment
 37. 8. Cease from a.
 78. 38. Turn'd he his a. away
 50. Made a way for his a.
 85. 4. Cause a. tow. us to cease
 90. 7. Are consum. by thy a.
 11. Who knows pow. of thy a.
 103. 9. Will he keep a. for ev.
 Jer. 3. 5.
 Eccl. 7. 9. A. rests in bosom of fools
 Isa. 5. 25. For all this his a. not turn.
 Jer. 3. 12. Not keep my a. for ever
 Hos. 11. 9. Not exec. fiercen. of a.
 14. 4. My a. is turned aw. from
 Mic. 7. 18. Retains not a. for ever
 Nah. 1. 6. Can abide fiercen. of a.
 Eph. 4. 31. Let all a. be put aw.
 Col. 3. 8. Put off all these, a.
 Psal. 27. 9. Put not serv. aw. in a.
 77. 9. Hath he--shut up
 Nah. 9. 17. **Slow to a.** Psal. 103. 8.
 Joel 2. 13. Jona 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
 Psal. 106. 32. They **angred** him at waters
 Gen. 18. 30. Let not L. be **angry**
 Deut. 1. 37. L. was a. with me for
 9. 20. L. was a. with Aar.
 1 Kings 11. 9. L. was a. with Sol.
 Ezra 9. 14. Wouldst not be a. with us
 Psal. 2. 12. Kiss Son lest he be a.
 7. 11. G. is a. with wick. ev. day
 76. 7. Who may stan. wh. thou a.
 Prov. 22. 24. No friendsh. with a man

29. 22. A. man stirs up strife
 Eccl. 7. 9. Be not hasty--to be a.
 Cant. 1. 6. Moth. childr. were a.
 Isa. 12. 1. Tho thou wast a. with me
 Jona 4. 9. I do well to be a.
 Mat. 5. 22. Whofo is a. with broth.
 Eph. 4. 26. Be a. and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. Bish. must not be soon a.
Anguish.

Gen. 42. 21. Saw a. of his soul
 Exod. 6. 9. Harkn. not-for a. of spir.
 Psal. 119. 143. Trouble and a. tak.
 hold of me

Jer. 6. 24. A. taken hold of us
 John 16. 21. Remem. no more her
 a. for joy

Rom. 2. 9. Tribut. and a. on ev. soul
Anker. Heb. 6. 19.

Annlse. Matt. 23. 23.

Anoint.

Dan. 9. 24. To a. the most Holy
 Amos 6. 6. A. themf. with chief
 ointm.

Matt. 6. 17. When fastest, a. thy
 head

Rev. 3. 18. A. eyes with eye salve
 1 Sam. 24. 6. Seeing he is a--
 of L.

Psal. 45. 7. A. thee with oil of glad.
 Heb. 1. 9.

Isa. 61. 1. A. me to preach. Luke
 4. 18.

Zech. 4. 14. Two a. ones
 Acts 4. 27. Jef. whom hast a.

10. 38. How G. a. Jef. of Naz.
 2 Cor. 1. 21. Has a. us, is G.

Psal. 2. 2. Ag. L. and his a.
 18. 50. Shew. mercy to. 2 Sam.

22. 51.
 20. 6. L. saveth--

28. 8. Saving str. of--
 1 Cron. 16. 22. Touch not my a.

Psal. 105. 15.
 Psal. 132. 17. Ordain. a lamp for--

2 Chron. 6. 42. Turn not aw. face
 of thy a. Psal. 132. 10.

Psal. 84. 9. Look on face of--
 89. 38. Been wroth with--

Psal. 23. 5. A--
 my head with
 Isa. 10. 27. Bre. of the a--ing

1 John 2. 27. The a. which ye
 received, same a. teach you
 aw.

James 5. 14. A. him with oil
Answer. Noun.

Job 19. 16. He gave me no a.
 Prov. 15. 1. Soft a turns aw. wroth

16. 1. A. of tongue is from L.
 Cant. 5. 6. He gave me no a.

Rom. 11. 4. What saith a. of G.
 2 Tim. 4. 16. At my first a. no man

1 Pet. 3. 15. Ready to give an a. to
 21. The a. of a good consc.

Answer. Verb.
 Job 40. 4. What shall I a. thee

Psal. 102. 2. A. me speedily
 143. 1. In thy faithf. a. me

Prov. 26. 5. A. a fool acc. to his
 Isa. 14. 32. What shall one then a.

50. 2. When I call. none to a.
 58. 9. Shalt call. and L. shall a.

66. 4. When I called, none did a.
 Dan. 3. 16. Not careful to a. thee

Matt. 25. 37. Then shall right a. L.
 Luk. 12. 11. What thing ye shall a.

13. 25. He shall a. I kno. you not
 21. 14. Med t. not--what to a.

2 Cor. 5. 12. Have somew. to a. them
 Col. 4. 6. Know how to a. ev. man

Job 14. 15. Thou shalt call, and
 I will a.

Psal. 91. 15. He shall call on me,
 and--

Isa. 65. 24. Before they call--
 Jer. 33. 3. Call to me, and--

Job 9. 3. He can not a. him one
 of a thousand

40. 5. Once--spoken, but I'll--
 Prov. 1. 28. They sh. call, but I'll--

Isa. 65. 12. When I called, ye did--
 Psal. 18. 41. To L. but he a--
 not

81. 7. I a. thee in secret place
 99. 6. Called on L. and he a.

Luke 2. 47. Aston. at his -answers
 Prov. 18. 13. He that a--
 a mat. bef.

23. Rich a. roughly
 27. 19. As face a. to face

Eccl. 10. 19. Money a. all th.
 Gal. 4. 25. A. To Jerus. th. now is

Tit.

A P

Tit. 2. 9. Not a-**ing** again
 Ant. Prov. 6. 6. and 30. 25.
 Antichrist.
 1 John 2. 18, 22. and 4. 3. 2 John 7.
 Apart.
 Psal. 4. 3. L. has set a. godly for
 himf.
 Zech. 12. 12. Every family a.
 James 1. 21. Lay a. all filthinefs
 Apofle.
 Rom. 11. 13. I am A. of Gent.
 1 Cor. 9. 1. Am I not an A.
 15. 9. Not meet to be called an A.
 12. 12. Signs of an A. wrought
 Heb. 3. 1. Confid. the A. and high
 Priest
 Matt. 10. 2. Names of twelve A-**s**
 are thefe
 Luke 11. 49. I'll fend 'em Proph.
 and A.
 1 Cor. 4. 9. Set forth us A.
 15. 9. I am leaft of the A.
 2 Cor. 11. 13. Such are falfe A.
 Eph. 2. 20. Built on found. of A.
 4. 11. Gave fome A. fome
 Rev. 2. 2. Say they are A. and
 are not
 Acts 1. 25. Part of this-A-**ship**
 Rom. 1. 5. Receiv. grace and A.
 1 Cor. 9. 2. Seal of my A. are ye
 Gal. 2. 8. To A. of circumcifion
 Apparel.
 Ifa. 63. 1. Glorious in a.
 Zeph. 1. 8. Clothed in ftrange a.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. Wom. adorn themf. in
 mod. a.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. Not of putting on a.
 James 2. 2. Come in goodly a.
 Appear.
 Exod. 23. 19. None fh. a. bef. me
 empty, c. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 1 Sam. 2. 27. Did I a. to houfe of
 2 Chron. 1. 7. Did G. a. to Sol.
 Psal. 42. 2. When fhall I a. bef. G.
 90. 16. Let work a. to ferve.
 Ifa. 1. 12. When ye-- a. bef. me,
 who
 66. 5. Shall a. to your joy
 Matt. 6. 16. May a. to men to faft
 23. 27. A. beautif. outw.

A P

Luke 19. 11. Kingd. of G. fhould
 immed. a.
 Rom. 7. 13. Sin. that it mi. a. firz.
 2 Cor. 5. 10. Muft all a. bef. judg.
 Col. 3. 4. When Chr.--fhall a.
 Then fhall we a. with him
 1 Tim. 4. 15. Thy profit. may a. to all
 Heb. 9. 24. To a. in pref. of G. for us
 28. A. fec. time without fin
 1 Pet. 4. 18. Where fhall finner a.
 5. 4. When chief fheph. fh. a.
 1 John 3. 2. Not yet a. what we
 fh. be
 1 Sam. 16. 7. Man looks on outw.
 a-rance
 John 7. 24. judg. not acc. to a.
 1 Theff. 5. 22. Abftain from all a.
 of ev.
 Tit. 2. 11. Grace of G. a-**ed** to all
 men
 Heb. 9. 26. He a. to put aw. fin
 1 Tim. 6. 14. Till the a-**ing** of
 our L.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. Manif. by a. of
 4. 1. judge--at his a.
 8. To them that love his a.
 Tit. 2. 13. Look for glor. a. of
 1 Pet. 1. 7. Unto praife at a. of Jef.
 Appertain. Jer. 10. 7.
 Appetite.
 Prov. 23. 2. Man given to a.
 Ifa. 29. 8. Awakes, and foul has a.
 Apple of Eye.
 Deut. 32. 10. Kept him as--
 Psal. 17. 8. Keep me as--
 Prov. 7. 2. Keep my law as--
 Zech. 2. 8. Touches you, touches--
 Apples.
 Prov. 25. 11. Like a. of gold in
 Cant. 2. 5. Comfort me with a
 + Apply.
 Psal. 90. 12. May a. hearts to wifd.
 Prov. 2. 2. A. heart to underft.
 22. 17. A. heart to my knowl.
 23. 12. A. heart to inftruct.
 Eccl. 7. 25. A-**ed** heart to know,
 and c. 8. 19. 16.
 Appoint.
 Ifa. 26. 1. Salv. will G. a. for walls
 61. 3. To a. to--mourn in Z.
 Matt.

A R

Matt. 24. 51. A. him portion with hypocrites
 Luke 22. 29. I a. you a kingd.
 Job 7. 1. Is there not a--ed time
 14. 14. All days of my a. time
 30. 23. House a. for all liv.
 Psal. 79. 11. Preserve those a. to dye
 Jer. 5. 24. Reserves a. weeks for harv.
 Mic. 6. 9. Hear rod, and who a. it
 Hab. 2. 3. Vision is for a. time
 1 Theff. 5. 9. G. has not a. us to wrath
 Heb. 9. 27. A. to men once to dy.
 1 Pet. 2. 8. Whereto they were a.
Apprehend.
 Phil. 3. 13. I may a. that for I am a--ed of C. J.
 13. Count not my s. to ha. a.
Approach.
 Psal. 65. 4. B. eis.--whom causest to a.
 Jer. 30. 21. Engaged heart to a. to me
 1 Tim. 6. 16. Light, which no man can a.
 Isa. 58. 2. Take delight in a--ing.
 Heb. 10. 25. As see day a.
Approve.
 Psal. 49. 13. Posterity a. th. sayings
 Phil. 1. 10. May a. things excel.
 Acts 2. 22. A man a--ed of G.
 Rom. 14. 18. A. of men
 16. 10. A. in Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 19. Are a. may be ma.
 2 Tim. 2. 15. Study to shew thy self a. to G.
 Rom. 2. 18. A--ed things excel.
 Lam. 3. 36. To subvert---L a--ed not
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all th. a--ing our s.
Apt.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. A. to teach, 2 Tim. 2. 24
Art.
 1 Cor. 2. 28. To bring to nou. th. thar a.
 30. Of him a. ye in Ch. J.
 8. 6. Of whom a. all things
 Rev. 1. 19. Write, things that a.

A S

Aright.

Psal. 50. 23. Orders convers. a.
 78. 8. Set not heart a.
 Prov. 15. 2. Uses knowledge a.
 Jer. 8. 6. They spake not a.
Arise.
 1 Chron. 22. 16. A. and be doing, and L. with
 Psal. 44. 26. A. for our help
 68. 1. let G. a. and enem. be scat.
 Am. 7. 2. By whom shall Jac. a. v. 5.
 Mic. 7. 8. When I fall I shall a.
 Mal. 4. 2. Sun of right. a. with
 Eph. 5. 14. A. from dead and Chr.
 Psal. 112. 4. To upr. there a--ed light
 Matt. 13. 21. When persec. a. bre. of
Arm.
 2 Chron. 32. 8. with him a. of flesh
 Job 40. 9. Hast thou an a. like G.
 Psal. 44. 3. Own a. did not save 'em
 89. 13. Hast a mighty a.
 Isa. 33. 2. Be thou their a.
 53. 1. To whom is a. of L. reveal. Jo. 12. 38.
 55. 16. His a. brought Salv.
 Jer. 17. 5. Cursed---makes flesh his a.
 Luke 1. 51. Shewed str. with his a.
 Deut. 33. 27. Undern. are everl.
arms
 Mark 9. 36. Taken them in his a.
 Luke 11. 21. Strong man a--ed keeps hon.
Armies.
 Job 25. 3. Any numb. of his a.
 Psal. 44. 9. Goest not for with our a. and 60. 10.
 Cant. 6. 13. Company of two a.
 Rev. 19. 14. A. in heav. followed him
Armor.
 Rom. 13. 12. Put on a. of light
 2 Cor. 6. 7. By a. of right
 Eph. 6. 11. Put on whole a. of G.
Arrogancy.
 1 Sam 2. 3. Let not a. come out of mou.
 Pro. 8. 13. Pride and a. do I hate
 Isa.

A S

Isa. 13. 11. Cause a. of proud to cease

Ascend.

Pfal. 24. 3. who shall a. into hell
139. 8. if I a. up to heaven

John 20. 17. I a. to my Fa. and your

Rom. 10. 6. who sh. a. into heaven

Pfal. 68. 18. Hast a--**ed** on high

Prov. 30. 4. who has a. into heaven

John 3. 13. No man has a. up to heaven

20. 17. I am not yet a.

Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high

Rev. 8. 4. Smoke of incense a.

11. 12. A. up to heav. in cloud

Gen. 28. 12. Angels a--**ing** and

descending. John 1. 51.

+ Ascribe.

Deut. 32. 3. A. greatn. to our G.

Job 36. 3. I'll a. right. to maker

Pfal. 68. 34. A. strength to G.

Ashamed.

Gen. 2. 25. Man and wife not a.

Ezra 9. 6. I am a. and blush to lift up

Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of Gosp.

5. 5. Hope makes not a.

6. 21. whereof now a.

Heb. 2. 11. Not a. to call them bre.

11. 16. G. is not a. to be called th. G.

Ezek. 16. 61. Rem. thy ways and **be a.**

Mark 8. 38. Shall--of me and my wor.

Pfal. 25. 2. I trust in thee, let me **not be a.**

119. 6. Then shall I--when

80. Let hea. be found, that--

Isa. 49. 23. --that wait for me

Rom. 9. 33. whoo believes shall--

2 Tim. 2. 15. workman that needs--

Askes.

Gen. 18. 27. Am but dust and a.

Job 42. 6. Abhor my self in dust and a.

Isa. 61. 3. Give them beauty for a.

Ask.

Isa. 65. 1. Sought or--2, not for me

Jer. 6. 16. A. for good old paths

A S

50. 5. A. way to Zion

Matt. 7. 7. A. and it shall be given

11. Good things to--a. him

20. 22. Know not what ye a.

Mark 10. 38.

Luke 12. 48. Of him they'll a. the more

Joha 14. 13. whatf. ye a. in my name. v. 14. c. 15. 16. & 16. 23.

16. 24. A. and ye shall receive

Eph. 3. 20. Above all we can a. or

James 1. 5. wifd. let him a. of G.

6. let him a. in Faith

1 John 3. 22. whatf. we a. we rec.

John 16. 24. Hitherto ye a--**ed** nothing in my

Matt. 5. 42. Give to him th. a--**eth**

Asleep.

1 Cor. 15. 6. Some are fallen a.

18. Fallen a. in Christ

1 Thess. 4. 15. Not prevent them a.

Asks.

Isa. 1. 6. A. knows masters crib

Job 11. 12. Man born like wild a--s colt

Assembly.

Pfal. 89. 7. Feared in a. of saints

Heb. 12. 23. To general a.--of first b.

Eccl. 12. 11. Nails fastn. by ma. of a--s

Isa. 4. 5. Create on her a. a cloud

Heb. 10. 25. Forsake not a--**ing** together

Assurance.

Isa. 32. 17. Est. of right. quiet and a.

Col. 2. 2. Riches of full a. of underst.

1 Thess. 1. 5. Gosp. came in much a.

Heb. 6. 11. To full a. of hope

10. 22. in full a. of faith.

1 John 3. 19. **Assure** our hearts before him

Away.

Exod. 23. 4. Meet enem. asf. going a.

1 Pet. 2. 25. As sheep going a.

Aunder.

Pfal. 2. 3. Break bonds a.

Matt. 19. 6. Let no man put a.

Mark 10. 9.

Acts 1. 18. He burst a.

A V

15. 39. They departed a.
 Heb. 4. 12. To divid. a. of Soul and Spirit

Atchird.

Judges 15. 18. He was fore a. and called

Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fount.
 22. 17. Him that is a. come

Atonement.

Lev. 17. 11. Its blood makes a.
 23. 27. it's day of a. v. 28. c. 25. 9.

Rom. 5. 11. Having receiv. the a.
 Exod. 30. 15. To make a. for your Souls, v. 16.

Lev. 1. 4. Accepted for him to--

Attain.

Pfal. 139. 6. High, I cannot a. to it
 Prov. 1. 5. Shall a. to wise counfels

Ezek. 46. 7. Acc. as hand sh. a. unto
 Phil. 3. 11. Might a. to resur. of de.

Rom. 9. 31. Iſr. has not a--ed to law
 Phil. 3. 12. Not as tho I had alr. a.

16. whereto we have alr. a.

Attend.

Pfal. 17. 1. A. to my cry
 61. 1. A. to my prayer

Prov. 4. 1. A. to know underſt.
 1 Cor. 7. 35. May a. on L. without

distract.

Pfal. 66. 19. He has a--ed to voice of prayer

Acts 16. 14. She a. to things spoken of Paul

1 Tim. 4. 13. Give a--nce to read.

Attent.

2 Chron. 6. 40. Let ears be a. to prayer

Neh. 1. 6. Let ear be a--tive and eyes open

8. 3. Ears--were a. to law
 Psal. 130. 2. Ear be a. to voice of

Luke 19. 48. People were a. to hear

† Availeth.

Eph. 5. 13. All this a. me nothing
 Gal. 5. 6. Neith. circumc. a. any

thing, c. 6. 15.
 Jam. 5. 16. prayer of right. a. much

Avenge.

Lev. 19. 18. Shalt not a. nor
 26. 25. Shall a. quarrel of cov.

A W

Deut. 32. 13. He'll a. blood of serv.
 Iſa. 1. 24. I'll a. me of my enem.

Luke 18. 7. Shall not G. a. his own elect

8. He'll a. them speed.

Rom. 12. 19. A. not your selves
 Rev. 6. 10. Doſt thou not-- a. our

blood

Jer. 5. 9. My ſoul be a--ed on ſuch a nation

Rev. 18. 20. G. has a. you on her
 Numb. 35. 12. Refuge from a--ed

Pſal. 8. 2. Still enemy and a.
 44. 16. By reaſon of en. and a.

1 Theſſ. 4. 6. L. is a. of all ſuch
 2 Sam. 22. 48. 'Tis G. that a--ed

me, Pſal. 18. 47.

Judges 5. 2. Praise L. for a--ing Iſr.
 Avouched. Deut. 26. 17, 18.

Avoid.

Prov. 4. 15. A. it, paſſ not by it
 Rom. 16. 17. Cauſe diviſions and

a. them

Tit. 3. 9. A. fooliſh queſt.

Author.

1 Cor. 14. 33. G. is not a. of conſul.
 Heb. 5. 9. A. of eternal ſalv.

12. 2. Jeſ. the a. and ſin. of our fa.

Authority.

Matt. 7. 29. Taught as one hav. a.
 Mark 1. 22.

John 5. 27. Given him a. to exec. judgm.

1 Cor. 15. 24. Put down all a. and power

1 Tim. 2. 2. For-- all in a.
 Tit. 2. 15. Rebuke with all a.

Awake.

Job 8. 6. He'd a. for thee
 Pſal. 35. 23. A. to my judgm.

139. 18. When I a. I am ſtill with thee

Rom. 13. 11. High time to a. out of ſleep

1 Cor. 15. 34. A. to right.
 Eph. 5. 14. A. thou that ſleep.

Pſal. 78. 65. L. a--ed as out of ſleep

Awake.

Pſal. 4. 4. Stand in a. and ſin not

B A

119. 161. Heart stands in a. of word

Are.

Isa. 10. 15. Shall a. boast it f.
Matth. 3. 10. A. is laid to root,
Luke 3. 9.

B A

Babt.

Luke 1. 41. B. leapt in her womb
Heb. 5. 13. Unskilf. in word. for
he is a b.

Psal. 8. 2. Out of mouth of babes
& 17. 14. Rest of subst. to b.
Isa. 3. 4. B. shall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. As unto b. in Chr.
1 Pet. 2. 2. As new born b. desire

Babler.

A 3s 17. 18. what will this b. say
1 Tim. 6. 20. Avoid - vain babling
2 Tim. 2. 16.

Back.

Psal. 19. 13. Keep b. thy serv. from
53. 6. when G. brings b. captiv. of
Hof. 4. 16. Ifr. slideth b. as b. slid.
heifer

A 3s 20. 20. I kept b. noth. profit.

Back.

1 Kings 14. 9. Cast me behind
thy b.
Psal. 129. 3. Flowers plowed on
my b.

Prov. 26. 3. Rod for fools b.
Isa. 3. 7. Catts sins behind thy b.
50. 6. Gave my b. to smiters
Jer. 32. 33. Turn'd to me the b.
and not

Exod. 33. 23. Shall see my b. parts

Back-biters.

Rom. 1. 30. B. haters of G.
Psal. 15. 3. That b-eth not with
tongue

2 Cor. 12. 20. Back bitings

Back-slides.

Prov. 14. 14. B. in heart shall be
filled

Jer. 2. 19. Thy b-ing shall re-
prove thee

B A

3. 12. Return thou b. Ifr.
8. 5. Sliden back by a perp. b.
Hof. 4. 16. Ifr. slides b. as a b. heif.
11. 7. My peo. are bent to b.
14. 4. I'll heal their b.
Jer. 3. 22. I'll heal their b-g
5. 6. Their b. are increas.

Backward.

Gen. 9. 23. went b. and covered
nakedness

1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli fell from seat b.
Isa. 1. 4. Are gone away b.

50. 14. Judgm. is turn'd aw. b.
John 18. 6. They went backw. and
fell to gr.

Bags, Luke 12. 33.

Bald.

2 Kings 2. 23. Go up thou b. head

Ballance.

Job 31. 6. Let me be weigh. in
even b.

Prov. 11. 1. False b. is abom. to L.
16. 11. Just weight and b. are L's

Balm. Jer. 8. 22.

Banner.

Cant. 2. 4. His b. over me was love
6. 4. Terrible as army with b-g

+ Baptism.

Matt. 3. 7. Phar. and Sad. come to
his b.

20. 22. Be baptized with b. that
v. 23. Mark 10. 38, 39.

21. 25. B. of John, whence was it
Mark 1. 4. John did preach b. of
rep; Luke 3. 3.

11. 30. B. of Jo. was it from heav.
Luke 20. 40.

Luke 7. 29. Publ. were bapt. with
b. of Jo.

12. 50. I have a b. to be bapt. with
Acts 1. 22. Begin at b. of John

10. 37. Afr. b. which Jo. preach.

13. 24. B. of rep. to all peo.

18. 25. Know. only b. of Jo.

19. 3. Unto John's b.

4. Jo. bapt. with b. of rep.
Rom. 6. 4. Buried with him by b.

Col. 2. 12.

Eph. 4. 5. One b.

1 Pet. 3. 21. B. doth now save us
Hab.

B A

Heb. 6. 2. Doctrin of b--s
 Matt. 2. 11. I baptize with water
 He shall b. with H.G. Mark
 1. 8. Luke 3. 16.
 Mark 1. 4. Jo. did b. in wild.
 John 1. 26. I b. with water
 33. He thar sent me to b.
 with water
 1 Cor. 1. 17. Chr. sent me not to b.
 Matt. 3. 6. were b--^{ed} of him in
 13. Comes to Jo. to be b. of
 him
 14. I ha. need to be b. of thee
 16. Jef. when was b. went
 20. 22. B. with baptr. that I am
 b. with, v. 23. Mark 10. 38.
 Mark 1. 5. All b. of him
 8. I ha. b. you with water
 9. Jef. was b. of John
 10. 39. I am b. withall shall ye
 be b.
 16. 16. Believes and is b. shall
 be saved
 Luke 3. 7. Mult. came forth to
 be b.
 12. Publ. came to be b.
 21. when all the peo. were b.
 Jef. being b. and
 7. 29. Publ. b. with baptr. of Jo.
 30. Lawy. being not b.
 12. 50. A baptr. to be b. with
 John 3. 22. Tarried--and b.
 23. Came and were b.
 4. 1. Jef. b. more disc.
 2. Tho Jef. himself b. not
 10. 40. where Jo. at first b.
 Acts 1. 5. Jo. b. with water
 Ye shall be b. with H.G.
 2. 38. Rece. and be b.
 41. Receiv. his word were b.
 8. 12. They were b. both
 13. Sim. bel. and-- was b.
 16. Only they were b. in
 name
 36. What hinders me to be b.
 38. And he b. him
 9. 18. Saul arose and was b.
 10. 47. That these sh. not be b.
 48. Pet. comand. them to
 be b.

B A

11. 16. John b. with water
 33. Gaiber was b.
 18. 8. Believed and were b.
 19. 3. Unto what were ye b.
 4. Jo. b. with baptr. of rep.
 5. When heard this, were b.
 22. 16. Arise and be b.
 Rom. 6. 3. As were b. into J. C.
 were b. into his death
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
 Paul
 14. I b. none of you
 15. That I b. in own name
 16. I b. also housh. of Steph.
 whether I b. any other
 10. 2. were all b. unto Mos.
 12. 13. Are all b. into one body
 15. 29. which are b. for dead
 why are they b. for
 Gal. 3. 27. As have been b. into Chr.
 John 1. 25. why b--^{est} thou
 Joh. 1. 33. which b--^{est} with H.G.
 3. 26. Same b. and all men come
 Matt. 28. 18. b--^{ing} them in name
 John 1. 28. where John was b.
 31. Come, b. with water
 3. 23. John was b. in Aenon
Barr.
 Exod. 19. 4. b. you on eagles wings
 Isa. 53. 12. He b. sins of many
 Matt. 8. 17. b. our sicknesses
 1. Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in own body
Bark. Isa. 56. 10.
Barn.
 Matt. 13. 30. Gather wheat into b.
 Luke 12. 24. Hi. nei. storehouse
 nor b.
 Prov. 3. 10. b. be fitted with plenty
 Matt. 6. 26. Nor gath. into b--s
 Luke 12. 18. I'll pull down my b.
Barrel. 1 Kngs 17. 14.
Barren.
 Gen. 11. 30. Sarah was b.
 29. 31. Rachel was b.
 Exod. 23. 26. Noth-- be b. Deut.
 7. 14.
 Judges 13. 2. Wanoah's wife was b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. b. has born seven
 Psal. 113. 9. Makes b. wom. keep
 house
 Cant.

B E

Cant. 4. 2. None is b. am. em. c. 6. 6.
Isa. 54. 1. Sing O b. Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 1. 7. Elix. was b.

23. 29. Blessed are b.
2 Pet. 1. 8. Nei. b. nor unfruitf.

Bale.

2 Sam. 6. 22. will be b. in own fight
1 Cor. 1. 28. B. things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. in presence am b.
Dan. 4. 17. Sets up over it b-eth
of men

Baldard.

Deut. 23. 1. B. shall not enter
Heb. 12. 8. Then are ye b--g
and not

Battel.

Eccl. 9. 11. Nor b. to strong
Jer. 8. 6. As horse rushes in-
to b.
Psal. 140. 7. Covered head in
day of b.

Beam.

Hab. 2. 11. B out of timber sh. anf.
Matt. 7. 3. Considerest not b. in
own eye, Luke 6. 41, 42.
Cant. 1. 17. B--g of our house are
cedar

Bear.

Gen. 4. 13. Pain. greater than I
can b.
Numb. 11. 14. Not able to b. all
this peo. Deut. 1. 9.
Psal. 75. 3. I b. up pillars of it
91. 12. b. thee up in hands
Prov. 9. 12. Thou alone shalt b. it
18. 14. wound. spir. who can b.
Jer. 44. 22. L. could no longer b.
Lam. 3. 27. Good to b. yoke in
youth
Amos 7. 10. Land not able to b.
his words
Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indign. of L. bec.
Luke 14. 27. whos. doth not b. his
cross
18. 7. Tho he b. long with them
John 16. 12. Ye cannot b. them
now
Acts 15. 10. Nor we able to b.
Rom. 15. 1. Strong ought to b.
infirm. of weak

B E

1 Cor. 3. 2. Hitherto not able to
b. it

10. 13. That may be able to b. it
Gal. 6. 2. B. one an. burdens
5. Ev. man b. his own burd.
17. I b. in body marks of
H. b. 9. 28. Offered, to b. sins of
many

Rev. 2. 2. Canst not b. evil
Ezek. 17. 8. That it might b. fruit
Hof. 9. 16. They shall not--
Luke 13. 9. if it--well
John 15. 4. Branch cannot--of it f.
8. Glorif. that ye--
Psal. 106. 4. with favour thou
b-eth to

Rom. 11. 18. B. not root, but
Matt. 13. 23. which b-eth fruit
John 25. 2. Ev. branch that b. fruit
Rom. 13. 4. He b. not sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. Charity b. all th.
Heb. 6. 8. B. thorns and briars
Psal. 126. 6. b--ing precious seed
Rom. 2. 15. Consc. b. withn. c. 9. 1.
H. b. 13. 13. B. his reproach

Beasts.

Psal. 49. 12. like b. that perish, v. 20
1 Cor. 15. 32. Fought with b.

Beat.

Prov. 23. 14. Shalt b. him with rod
Isa. 3. 15. That ye b. my peo.
Luke. 12. 47. Did not sh. be b-eth
with many
48. Knew not, b. with few

Beanty.

Exod. 28. 2. For glory and b. v. 40.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. of holiness
Psal. 29. 2. & 96. 9. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
Psal. 27. 4. To behold b. of L.
39. 11. makest his b. to consume
45. 11. king greatly desire
thy b.
Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men is gray
head
31. 30. B. is vain
Isa. 3. 24. burning instead of b.
33. 17. See king in his b.
53. 2. No b. that we sh. desire
him
61. 3. Give them b. for ashes
Zech.

B E

Zech. 11. 7. Two staves, one I called b.

Psal. 110. 3. in b-ss of holiness

Psal. 149. 4. b-ss meek with salv.

Isa. 60. 13. to b. place of my sanct.

Eccl. 3. 11. Ev. th b-ful in his seaf.

Cant. 6. 4. Thou art b. O my love

Isa. 54. 2. How b. on mount. are

Rom. 10. 15.

Bd.

2 Kings 4. 10. Set for him a b.

Psal. 4. 4. Commune with heart on b.

41. 3. make all his b. in sickness

Cant. 3. 1. by night on b. I sought

Isa. 28. 20. B. is shorter than

Heb. 13. 4. and b. undefiled

Rev. 2. 22. I'll cast her on a b.

Isa. 57. 2. Rest in their bds

Amos 6. 4. Lye on b. of ivory

Besort.

Phil. 3. 13. Those th. which are b.

Col. 1. 17. He is b. all things

Beg.

Luke 16. 3. To b. I am ashamed.

a Sam. 2. 8. Lifts up beggar from dunghil

Gal. 4. 9. Turn ag. to b-ly elem.

Psal. 37. 25. Nor seed begging bread

Begin.

Ezek. 9. 6. b. at my sanct.

Exod. 12. 2. b-ing of months

Deut. 21. 17. b. of his strength

Psal. 111. 10. fear of L. is b. of wisd. Prov. 9. 10.

Eccl. 7. 8. better is end of a thing than b.

Matt. 24. 8. b. of sorrows

Col. 1. 18. who is the b. and first b.

Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days

2 Pet. 2. 20. end worse than b.

Rev. 1. 8. I am b. and ending, c. 21. 6. & 22. 13.

3. 14. b. of creation of God

Begotten.

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee,

Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5.

John 1. 14. only b. of father, 1. 18.

B E

1 Cor. 4. 15. I have b. you thro Gospel

Philem. 10. whom I have b. in my bonds

1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us ag. to lively hope

1 John 5. 1. loveth him that is b.

Rev. 1. 5. first b. from dead

Begulle.

Col. 2. 18. b. you of your rew.

Gen. 3. 13. serpent b-ed me

2 Cor. 11. 3. as serpent b. Eve

2 Pet. 2. 14. b-ing unstable souls

Begun.

Est. 6. 13. hast b. to fall

Gal. 3. 3. having b. in spirit

Phil. 1. 6. has b. a good work

Behave.

Psal. 101. 2. I'll b. my self wisely

1 Cor. 13. 5. love does not b. it self unseemly

1 Tim. 3. 15. ought to b. thy self in house

Psal. 131. 2. I b-ed my flas a child

1 Tim. 3. 2. bish. must be of good b-tour

Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becomes holin.

Beheld.

Numb. 23. 22. not b. iniq. in Jac.

Luke 10. 18. I b. sat. fall like lightn.

John 1. 14. we b. his glory, as

Rev. 11. 12. their enem. b. them

Behind

Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.

Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. backs

Psal. 139. 5. beset me b. and before

Isa. 38. 17. cast sins b. thy back

1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift

Phil. 3. 13. forgett. things b.

Col. 1. 24. fill up that b. of suffer.

Behold.

Deut. 3. 27. b. it with eyes, but not

Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not another

Psal. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids 7. his count. does b. upr.

17. 15. I'll b. thy face in right.

27. 4. to b. beauty of L.

37. 37. b. the upright

113. 6. humbles himself to b. the

Eccl. 11. 7. pleasant--to b. Sun

Hab.

B E

Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to
 b. evil
 Matt. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
 John 17. 24. may b. my glory
 19. 5. b. the man
 14. b. your king
 26. woman, b. thy son
 27. b. thy mother
 1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conversat.
 Psal. 33. 13. **L. b. eth** all sons of
 men
 James 1. 24. he b. himself and goes
 Psal. 119. 37. turn away eyes from
b--ing van.
 Prov. 15. 3. b. evil and good
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face, b. as
 in glass
 Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order
 James 1. 23. like man b. nat. face
Being.
 Psal. 104. 33. while I have my b.
 and 146. 2.
 Acts 17. 14. live, move, and have b.
Believe.
 2 Chron. 20. 20. b. in L. - b. his
 proph.
 Mark 1. 15. rep. and b. gospel
 9. 24. **L. I b.** help my unb.
 11. 24. b. that ye receive 'em and
 Luke 8. 13. for a while b.
 24. 25. slow of heart to b.
 John 1. 12. even to them that b.
 6. 29. that ye b. on him whom
 69. we b. and are sure
 7. 39. which they that b. should
 receive
 11. 42. may b. hast sent me
 12. 36. b. in the light
 13. 19. may b. that I am he
 14. 1. believe also in me
 17. 20. which shall b.
 Acts 8. 37. **I b. J. C.** is son of G.
 13. 39. all that b. are justif.
 16. 31. b. on L. J. and shall be sav.
 Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b.
 10. 9. **shalt b.** in thy heart
 14. how shall they b. on him
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and theret. speak
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but
 2 Thess. 2. 11. that they sh. b. a lie

B E

1 Tim. 4. 10. espec. of those that b.
 Heb. 10. 39. but of them that b.
 to saving
 11. 6. must b. that he is
 James 2. 19. devils b. and tremble
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to you which b. he is
 precious
 1 John 3. 23. his command. that
 we sh. b.
 Isa. 7. 9. if will **not b.** not be estab.
 John 4. 48. exc. see signs, you'll -
 8. 24. if - that I am he
 10. 26. ye - bec. are not of
 16. 9. of sin, bec. they - on me
 20. 25. into side, I'll -
 Rom. 3. 3. what if some did -
 2 Cor. 4. 4. minds of them that -
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we - yet he abides
 1 John 4. 1. - every spirit
 Gen. 15. 6. he **b--ed** in L. and he
 count. Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6.
 James 3. 21.
 Psal. 27. 13. fainted unless had b.
 119. 66. **I b.** thy command.
 Isa. 53. 1. who has b. our rep.
 John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
 Dan. 6. 23. bec. he b. in his G.
 Jonah 3. 5. peo. of Nin. b. G.
 Matt. 8. 13. as hast b. so be it
 21. 32. publ. and harl. b. him.
 Joh. 4. 53. him. b. and whole house
 7. 48. any of Phar. b. on him
 17. 8. have b. thou did send me
 20. 29. blest - not seen, and yet b.
 Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart
 8. 13. Simon b. also
 11. 21. great numb. b. and turned
 13. 12. deputy b.
 48. as were ordain. to et. li. b.
 Rom. 4. 18. ag. hope b. in hope
 13. 11. salv. nearer than wh. b.
 Eph. 1. 13. aft. ye b. ye were seal.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. b. on in world
 2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I ha. b.
 Psal. 106. 24. they **b not** his word
 Luke 24. 41. they - for joy
 Acts 9. 26. - that he was a disc.
 2 Thess. 2. 12. be damned, who -
 Heb. 3. 18. but to them that -
 Jude 5. destroyed them that -
† Believers.

E E

† Believers.

A^{cts} 5. 14. b. were the more added

1 Tim. 4. 12. an ensample of the-

† Believers.

Luke 1. 21. b. not my words

John 1. 50. under fig-tree, b. thou

11. 26. b. thou this

14. 10. b. thou not that I am in

A^{cts} 8. 37. if thou b. with all heart

26. 27. b. thou the proph.

James 2. 19. thou b. there is one G.

† Believers.

Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.

Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word

Isa. 28. 16. that b. shall not make h.

Mark 9. 23. all th. possible to him
that b.

16. 16. b. and is baptized

b. not shall be damned

John 3. 15. b. on him should not
perish, v. 16.

18. b. is not condemned

b. not is cond. alr.

36. b. on son has ev. life

b. not--shall not see

5. 24. b. on him that sent me

6. 35. b. on me shall nev. thirst

40. fees and b. has ever. v. 47.

7. 38. b. on me, out of his belly

11. 25. b. in me, tho he w. dead

26. b. in me shall nev. die

12. 41. b. on me, b. not on me, but

46. b. on me sh. not abide

14. 12. b. on me, works that I do

A^{cts} 10. 43. b. in him sh. receive
remis.

Rom. 1. 16. to every one that b.

3. 26. justifier of him that b.
on J.

4. 5. works not but b.

9. 33. b. on him sh. not be asham.
c. 10. 11.

10. 4. end of law to-- that b.

10. with heart man b.

14. 2. one b. he may eat all th.

1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not

13. husb. which b. not,

13. 7. love b. all things

14. 24. come in one that b.
not

E E

2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with an
infidel

1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows

1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him sh. not be conf.

1 John 5. 1. whofo b. that J^{es}.

5. overcomes, but he that b.

10. he that b. on son

b. not G. has made him

bec. he b. not record.

† Believing.

Matt. 21. 22. in pr. b. ye shall rec.

John 20. 27. not faithless, but b.

31. that b. ye might have life

A^{cts} 16. 34. b. in G. with all house

24. 14. b. all things written

Rom. 15. 13. joy and peace in b.

1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters

1 Pet. 1. 8. yer b. ye rejoyce

† Belial.

Deut. 13. 13. Judges 19. 22. & 20. 13

1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10. 27.

& 25. 17, 25. & 30. 22. 2 Sam.

16. 7. & 20. 1. & 23. 6. 1 Kings

21. 10, 13. 2 Chron. 13. 7. 2 Cor.

6. 15.

† Belief.

2 Thess. 2. 13. b. of the truth

† Bellows.

Jer. 6. 29. b. are burnt

Belly.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy b. shalt go

Num. 5. 21. b. to swell

25. 8. thrust--thro b.

Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.

20. 20. quietness in his b.

P^{sa}l. 17. 14. whose b. thou fill.

22. 10. my b. from my mo-

thers b.

44. 25. our b. cleaves to earth

Prov. 20. 27. search. in w. parts of b.

Isa. 46. 3. born by me from b.

Jer. 1. 5. I formed thee in b.

Jonah 1. 17. in b. of fish

2. 1. praid out of fishes b.

2. out of b. of hell

Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled

Matt. 12. 40. in whales b.

15. 17. goes into the b.

Luke 15. 16. fill. his b. with husks

John 7. 28. out of b. shall flow

Rom.

B E

Rom. 16. 18. serv.--their own b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for the b.
 Phil. 3. 19. God is their b.
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter.
 † **Bellies.**
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are--flow b
Belong.
 Gen. 40. 8. interpret. b. to G.
 Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to G.
 revealed b. to us
 Psal. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to G.
 Dan. 9. 9. to L. b. mercies and forg.
 Mark 9. 41. ye b. to Christ
 Luk. 19. 42. th. that b. to thy peace
 1 Cor. 7. 32. cares for th. b. to L.
Belongerth.
 Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance
 Heb. 10. 30.
 Ezra 10. 4. this matter b. to thee
 Psal. 3. 8. Salvation b. to L.
 62. 11. power b. to G.
 12. to thee--b. mercy
 94. 1. to whom vengeance b.
 Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
 8. to us b. confusion of f.
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
Beloved.
 Deut. 33. 12. b. of L. shall dwell
 Neh. 13. 26. b. of his God
 Psal. 60. 5. thy b. may be deliv.
 and 108. 6.
 127. 2. gives his b. sleep
 Cant. 5. 9. is thy b. more than
 an. b. v. 9.
 Dan. 9. 22. greatly b. & 10. 11. 19.
 Matt. 3. 17. my b. son, c. 17. 5. Mark
 1. 11. Luke 3. 22.
 Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.
 11. 28. b. for the fathers sakes
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
 2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
 † **Bemoaning.**
 Jer. 31. 18. Ephr. b. himf.
Bend.
 Psal. 11. 2. wicked b. their bow,
 & 64. 3.
 Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongue
Beneath.
 Prov. 15. 24. depart from hell b.
 John 8. 23. ye are from b.

B E

Benefactors. Luke 22. 25.
Benefits.
 Psal. 68. 19. loadeth us with b.
 103. 2. forget not all his b.
 116. 12. render for all his b.
Bentvolence. 1 Cor. 7. 3.
Bent.
 Hof. 11. 7. my peo. are b. to backsl.
 † **Bereave.**
 Eccl. 4. 8. b. my soul of good
 Jer. 15. 7. I'll b. them of child.
 Ezek. 5. 17. & 36. 12. 14. Hof. 9. 12.
 † **Bereaved.**
 Gen. 42. 36. have b. of my ch.
 43. 14. if I be b. I am b.
 Jer. 18. 21. let th. wives be b. of ch.
 Ezek. 36. 13. devour. men, and
 hast b.
 Hof. 13. 8. as a bear b.
Bertabeth. Lam. 1. 20.
Beseech.
 Mal. 1. 9. b. G. to be gracious
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho G. did b. you
Beset.
 Psal. 139. 5. hast b. me beh. and bes.
 Hof. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
 Heb. 12. 1. sin--so easily b. us
Besides.
 Psal. 23. 2. b. the still waters
 Cant. 1. 8. kids b. sheph. tents
 Isa. 32. 20. sow b. all waters
 † **Beside.**
 Mark 3. 21. he is b. himf.
 Acts 26. 24. thou art b. thy self
 2 Cor. 5. 13. when we be b. our f.
Besom. Isa. 14. 23.
Besought.
 Deut. 3. 23. I b. the L. at that time
 2 Sam. 12. 16. Dav. b. G. for the
 chil.
 1 Kings 13. 6. man of G. b. the L.
 2 Kings 33. 4. Jehoahaz b. L.
 2 Chron. 13. 12. man in affl. b. L.
 Ezra 8. 23. fasted and b. our G.
 Matt. 8. 34. b. him to depart,
 Luke 8. 37.
 14. 36. b. him to touch, Mar. 6. 55
 Mark 8. 22. b. him to touch
 Luke 11. 37. b. him to dine
 2 Cor. 12. 8. I b. L. thrive

B E

Bear.

- Pfal. 5. at his b. state
Mic. 4. b. of them as a briar
Luk. 5.22. bring forth b. robe
1 C. 12.31. cover--the b. gifts

Betoad.

- Iſa 8. 21. paſs thro hard b.

Betow.

- Exod. 32.29. may b. on you a bleſſ.
Luke 12. 17. room where to b.
my fr.

- 1 Cor. 12.23. we b. more ab. honor.
13. 3. b. all my goods to feed

Betowd.

- John 4. 38. ye b. no labor
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us
8. 1. grace of G. b. on Churches
Gal. 4. 11. leſt I h. b. labor in vain
1 John 3. 1. love Father b. on us

Betimes.

- 2 Chron. 36. 15. ſent meſſ. riſing b.
Job 8. 5. ſeek unto God b.
Prov. 13. 24. chaſtens him b.

Betray.

- Matt. 24. 10. ſhall b. one an.
26. 21. one--ſhall b. me, Mark
14. 18. John 13. 21.

- Mark 13. 12. brother b. br. to death
† **Betroth.**

- Deut. 28. 30. b. a wife
Hoſ. 2. 19. b. thee to me for ever
— in righteouſneſs
20 — in faithfulneſs

Better.

- Judges 8. 2. gleanings-- b. than
vint.

- 1 Sam. 1. 8. b. than ten ſons
1 Kings 19. 4. not b. than my f.
Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with f. of L.

17. b. is a dinner of herbs
16. 8. b. is little with right.

16. much b. to get wiſd.
17. 1. b. is a dry morſel

27. 10. b. is neighbor near
Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one

- Matt. 6. 26. are ye not much b.
than they, Luke 12. 24.

- Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
1 C. 9. 15. b. for me to dye

B I

11. 17. not for b. but worſe
Phil. 1. 23. which is far b.
Phil. 2. 3. eſteem other b. than
himſelf

- Heb. 1. 4. made b. than Angels
6. 9. perſwaded b. th. of you

7. 19. bringing in a b. hope
22. ſurety of a b. teſtam.

8. 6. med. of a b. covenant
eſtab. on b. prom.

10. 34. a b. and enduring ſubſt.
11. 16. deſire a b. country

35. obtain a b. reſurr.
40. provided ſome b. thing

12. 24. ſpeaks b. things
2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known

- Between, or Betwixt.**
Gen. 3. 15. enmity b. thy ſeed

- 1 Kings 3. 9. may diſcern b. good
and bad

18. 21. halt b. two opin.
Ezek. 22. 26. difference b. holy

- & 44. 23.
Phil. 1. 23. in a ſtrait b. two

- 1 Tim. 2. 5. one Med. b. G. and men
Beware.

- Matt. 7. 15. b. of falſe proph.
10. 17. b. of men

16. 6. b. of the leaven of Phar.
v. 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.

- Luke 12. 15. b. of covetouſneſs
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil work.

- b. of conciſion
Col. 2. 8. b. leſt any man ſpoil you

- Beyond.**
1 Theſſ. 4. 6. no man go b. or deſr.

- Bibber, Bibbers.**
Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.

- Bid.**
Matt. 22. 9. b. to the marriage

23. 3. what they b. you obſerve
Luke 14. 12. leſt they b. thee ag.

- 2 John 10. neith. b. him God ſpeed
Bide.

- Rom. 11. 23. if they b. not ſtill in
unbelief

- † **Bill.**
Deut. 24. 1, 3. Iſa. 50. 1. Jer. 8. 9.

- Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.
Willows. Pſal. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.

- Wind.**

B I**Bind.**

- Job 31. 36. I'd b. it as a crown
 38. 31. b. sweet influence
 Psal. 105. 22. to b. his princes at
 118. 27. b. the sacrifice with
 149. 8. to b. their K. with chains
 Prov. 3. 3. b. them about neck
 Isa. 8. 16. b. the testimony
 61. 1. b. up broken hearted
 Hof. 6. 1. smitten, and he'll b.
 us up
 Matt. 12. 27. first b. strong man
 Mark 3. 27.
 13. 30. b. tares in bundles
 16. 19. what? thou--b. on earth
 c. 18. 18.
 22. 13. b. him hand and foot
 23. 4. b. heavy burdens

Bindeth.

- Job 5. 18. makes fore and b. up
 Psal. 147. 3. heals--and b. up

Bird.

- Psal. 124. 7. escaped as a b. out of
 Jer. 12. 9. as a speckled b.

Birds.

- Psal. 104. 17. where b. makes
 nests
 Matt. 8. 20. b. of air have nests,
 Luke 9. 58.

Birth.

- 2 Kings 19. 3. children come to b.
 Isa. 37. 3.
 Eccl. 7. 1. better than day of--b.
 Isa. 66. 9. shall I bring to the b.
 Gal. 4. 19. of whom I travel
 in b.

† Birth Day.

- Gen. 40. 20. Matt. 14. 6. Mark 6. 21.

† Birthright.

- Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33, 34. & 27.
 35. & 43. 33. 1 Chron 5. 1.
 Heb. 12. 16.

† Bishop.

- 1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a B.
 2. a b. must be blameless.
 Tit. 1. 7. a b. must be blameless.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to b. of
 your s.

Bishoprick. Acts 1. 20.

Bishops. Phil. 1. 1.

B L**Bite.**

- Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. and devour one
 another

Bitter.

- Exod. 1. 14. made their lives b.
 12. 8. with b. herbs--eat it
 Numb. 9. 11.
 Deut. 32. 24. devour with b. destr.
 32. their clusters are b.
 2 Kings 14. 26. afflict. was very b.
 Job 3. 20. life to the b. in soul
 13. 26. writest b. th. against me
 Psal. 64. 3. arrows, even b. words
 Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
 Eccl. 7. 26. more b. than death
 Isa. 5. 20. put b. for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and b. that
 Col. 3. 19. wives, and be not b.
 against them
 James 3. 14. have b. envyings
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy belly b.

† Bitterly.

- Judges 5. 23. curse ye b. the inhab.
 Ruth 1. 20. Alm. dealt b. with me
 Isa. 22. 4. I'll weep b. & 33. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b.
 Hof. 12. 14. provoked him--most b.
 Zeph. 1. 14. cry there b.
 Matt. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.

Bitterness.

- 1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was in b.
 of soul
 15. 32. b. of death is past
 2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows own b.
 Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first born
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of b.
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of--b.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all b.--be put away
 Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up

Black.

- 1 Kings 18. 45. heaven was b.
 with clouds
 Cant. 1. 5. I am b. and comely, v. 6.
 Matt. 5. 36. one hair white or b.

Blackness.

- Heb. 12. 18. not come to b. o.
 darkness
 Judge 13. reserved b. of darkness

† Blame

B L

† Blame.

Gen. 43. 9. me bear the b. c. 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. that no man sh. b. us
Eph. 1. 4. without b. before him
† Blamed. 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.

† Blameless.

Gen. 44. 10. ye shall be b.
Joshua 2. 17. we will be b. of
this oath
Judg. 15. 3. I be more b. than they
Matt. 12. 5. of sab. and are b.
Luke 1. 6. in all ordi. of L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in day of L.
Phil. 2. 15. b. and harmless
3. 6. touch. right. of law, b.
1 Theff. 5. 23. preserved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b.
Tit. 1. 6, 7.
10. drawn, being found b.
5. 7. ye may be b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.

Blasphe^m.

Psal. 74. 10. shall enemy b. thy n.
Mark 3. 27. shall b. H. G.
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. learn not to b.
James 2. 7. do they not b. that—
name

Blasphem^es.

Lev. 24. 11. womans son b.
Kings 19. 6. servants of—have b.
Isa. 37. 6.
Psal. 74. 18. foolish peo. have b.
Isa. 52. 5. my name is b.
Rom. 2. 24. name of G. is b.
1 Tim. 6. 1. doctrine be not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of G. be not b.
Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21. b. the G. of heav.

† Blasphemeth.

Lev. 24. 16. b. name of L. shall be
Psal. 44. 16. voice of him that—b.
Matt. 9. 3. this man b.
Luke 12. 10. him that b. ag. H. G.

† Blasphemer.

1 Tim. 1. 13. was before a b.
2 Tim. 3. 2. men shall be—b.

Blasphe^my.

2 Kings 19. 3. a day of b. Isa. 37. 3.
Matt. 12. 31. manner of—b. shall
be forg.

B L

Mark 7. 22. out of heart proceed b.
Col. 3. 8. put off malice, b.
Rev. 2. 9. know b. of them that say

Blessⁱng.

Dan. 1. 4. child. in whom no b.
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
1 Pet. 1. 19. lamb with b.

Blessⁱs. i. e. God blessing man

Gen. 12. 3. I'll b. him that b. thee
22. 17. in blessing I'll b. thee
32. 26. not let go exc. thou b. me
Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and
thy wine

Num. 6. 24. the L. b. thee and keep
1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou—b.
me indeed

Psal. 5. 12. wilt b. the right.

28. 9. b. thy inher.

29. 11. will b. his p. with peace

67. 1. mercif. to us and b. us

115. 13. he'll b. them that fear
him

132. 15. I'll ab. b. her provision

Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you
in turn.

Blessⁱs. i. e. Man blessing God

Deut. 8. 10. full, then thou—b.
the L.

Judges 5. 9. b. ye the L. Psal. 103.
21. & 134. 1.

Psal. 16. 7. I'll b. L. who given
me counsel

34. 1. I'll b. L. at all times

63. 4. I'll b. thee while I live

103. 1. b. L. O my soul, v. 2. 22.
& 103. 1, 35.

145. 1. I'll b. thy N. for ever
and ever

2. every day will I b. thee

10. thy Saints shall b. thee

21. let all flesh b. his h Name

Blessⁱs. i. e. Man blessing Man

Matt. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
Luke 6. 28.

Rom. 12. 14. b. them that pers. you

1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we b.

Bless^en.

Psal. 49. 18. he b. himself

Matt. 13. 16. b. are your eyes

Luke 10. 23.

C

Mark

B L

Mark 10. 16. took up in arms
and b.
Luke 1. 42. b. art thou am. wom.
45. b. is he that believes
42. all gener. call me b.
11. 27. b. is womb that bare thee
12. 37. b. are those servants, v. 38
23. 29. b. are the barren
Acts 20. 35. more b. to give, than
Heb. 7. 7. less is b. of greater
James 1. 25. b. in his deed
Rev. 13. 13. b. are the dead which
Blessed viz. by God
Gen. 1. 22. G. b. them
2. 3. G. b. the seventh day
Exod. 20. 11.
Psal. 33. 12. b. is nation whose
G. is L.
119. 1. b. are undefiled in way
128. 1. b. is ev. one that fears
L. v. 4.
Prov. 10. 7. memory of just is b.
Matt. 5. 3. b. are poor in spirit
5. — meek
7. — merciful
8. — pure in heart
9. — peace makers
25. 34. come ye b. of my F.
Luke 1. 28. b. art thou am. women
6. 20. b. be ye poor
Eph. 1. 3. b. be ye with all sp. blest.
+ Blessed are they.
Psal. 2. 12. — that trust in him
84. 4. — that dwell in thy house
106. 3. — keep judgment
119. 2. — keep his testimon.
Prov. 8. 32. — keep my ways
Isa. 30. 18. — wait for him
Matt. 5. 4. — mourn
6. — hunger and thirst
10. — which are perfect.
Luke 11. 28. rather — hear word
John 20. 29. — have not seen,
and yet
Rom. 2. 7. — whose iniqu. are forg.
Rev. 19. 9. — called to marriage
22. 14. — do his commandm.
+ Blessed are ye.
Isa. 32. 20. — that sow beside
all waters

B L

Matt. 5. 11. — when men revile
Luke 6. 21. — that hunger now
— that weep now—
22. — when men hate you
+ Blessed is he.
Num. 24. 9. — that blest thee
Psal. 32. 1. — whose transgr. is
forg.
41. 1. — considers poor
Dan. 12. 12. — waits and comes to
Matt. 11. 6. — shall not be offend.
Luke 7. 23.
Rev. 1. 3. — that reads
16. 15. — that watches
26. 6. — that hath part
22. 7. — that keeps sayings
+ Blessed is the man
Psal. 1. 1. — walks not in
32. 2. — to whom L. imputes
not, Rom. 4. 8.
34. 8. — trusteth in him, &
84. 12.
40. 4. — makes L. his trust
65. 4. — whom thou chooseth
84. 5. — whose str. is in thee
94. 12. — whom th. chastenest
112. 1. — fears the L.
Prov. 8. 34. — hears me
Isa. 56. 2. — that doth this
Jer. 17. 7. — trusts in L.
James 1. 12. — endures temptat.
+ Blessedness.
Rom. 4. 6. David describes b. of
9. comes this b. on circ.
Gal. 4. 15. where is b. you
spake of
Blessing.
Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a b.
27. 35. taken away my b. v. 36.
28. 4. give thee the b. of Abr.
Deut. 11. 26. set before you a b.
and a curse, & 30. 19.
23. 5. turned curse into a b.
Neh. 13. 2.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
Psal. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy peo.
109. 17. delighted not in b.
129. 8. b. of L. be upon you
Prov. 10. 21. b. of L. makes rich
Isa.

B L

Isa. 65. 8. a b. is in it
Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind
1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of b.
Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abr. might come

Blessings.

Gen. 49. 25, 26.
Psal. 21. 3. prevent. with b. of
goodness

Prov. 10. 6. b. are on head of just

Mal. 2. 2. curse your b.

Eph. 1. 3. with all spirit. b.

Blind.

Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.

Psal. 146. 8. opens eyes of b.

Isa. 42. 7. to open b. eyes

19. who is b. but my serv.

43. 8. b. people that have eyes

56. 10. his watchmen are b.

Matt. 11. 5. b. receive sight

Luke 7. 22.

23. 16. wo to you b. guides,
v. 24.

Luke 4. 18. recov. of sight to b.

2 Pet. 1. 9. lacks these things is b.

Rev. 3. 17. art b. and naked

+ Blinded.

John 12. 40. b. their eyes

Rom. 11. 7. rest were b.

2 Cor. 3. 14. minds were b.

4. 4. G. of this w. hath b.

1 John 2. 11. darkness hath b.

Blood.

Gen. 49. 11. in b. of grapes

Job 16. 18. cover not thou my b.

Psal. 9. 12. makes inquis. for b.

72. 14. precious shall th. b. be
in his sight

Isa. 26. 21. earth shall disclose
her b.

Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require

9. 9. land is full of b.

16. 6. polluted in thy own b.

Hos. 4. 2. b. toucheth b.

Mic. 3. 10. build up Z. with b.

Matt. 26. 28. b. of new Testam.

Mark 14. 24.

27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.

25. his b. be on us and

Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate had
mingled

B L

22. 20. New Test. in my b.

1 Cor. 11. 25.

44. great drops of b. falling

John 1. 13. born not of b.

6. 54, 56. and drinks my b.

55. my b. is drink indeed

19. 34. water and b.

Acts 17. 26. of one b. all nations

18. 6. your b. be on your own h.

20. 26. pure from b. of all men

28. purchased with own b.

Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.

5. 9. justified by his b.

1 Cor. 11. 21. guilty of—b. of L.

Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro his b.

Col. 1. 14.

Col. 1. 20. peace thro b. of

Heb. 9. 20. this is b. of testam.

without shedding b. no rem.

10. 19. into holiest by b. of Jes.

12. 4. not resisted unto b.

24. to b. of sprinkling

1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b.

of Jesus

19. with precious b. of Chr.

1 John 1. 7. b.—cleanseth us

5. 6. came by water and b.

Rev. 1. 5. washed us—in own b.

5. 9. red. us to G. by thy b.

6. 10. dost not avenge our b.

7. 14. white in b. of lamb

8. 7 fire mingled with b.

12. 11. overcome by b. of lamb

16. 6. given them b. to drink

17. 6. drunken with b. of Saints

Blood-guiltiness. Psal. 51. 14.

Bloody.

Exod. 4. 25, 26. a b. husband

Psal. 5. 6. abhor b. man

55. 23. b. men not live half

+ Blossom. —ed.

Num. 17. 5. man's rod—shall b.

Isa. 5. 24. their b. go up as dust

27. 6. Iir. shall b. and bud

35. 1. desert shall b. as a rose

2. it shall b. abund.

Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b.—ed, pride

Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall

not b.

B O

Blot.

Exod. 32. 32. b. me out of thy b.
see v. 33.

Psal. 51. 1. b. out my transgr.
see v. 9.

Blotted.

Isa. 44. 22. I have b. out—thy
transgr.

Acts 3. 19. your sins may be
b. out

Blotteth.

Isa. 43. 25. he that b. out thy tr.

Blotting.

Col. 2. 14. b. out the hand-writing

Blotw.

Cant. 4. 16. b. on my garden

Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it

Bloweth.

John 3. 8. wind b. where it listeth

+ Blush.

Ezra 9. 6. I b. to lift up face to thee

Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b.
c. 8. 12.

Boanerges. Mark 3. 17.

Boar. Psal. 80. 13.

Boast.

1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts
it off

Psal. 44. 8. in G. we b. all day long

Prov. 27. 1. B. not—of to morrow

Rom. 11. 18. b. not against branches

Eph. 2. 9. works, lest any sh. b.

+ Boasted, Boasteth.

Psal. 10. 3. & 52. 1. Prov. 20. 14.

& 25. 14. James 3. 5.

Boasting.

Acts 5. 36. b. himf. to be some b.

Rom. 3. 27. where is b.

James 4. 16. ye rejoyce in your b.

Bochim. Judges 2. 1, 5.

Body.

Job 19. 26. worms destroy this b.

Matt. 6. 12. whole b. full of light

Luke 11. 34.

light of b. is the eye

10. 28. that kill the b. Luk. 12. 4.

26. 26. this is my b. Mark 14. 22.

1 Cor. 11. 24.

Rom. 6. 6. that b. of sin—destroyed

7. 4. dead—by b. of Chr.

B O

24. deliver me from this b.
of sin

8. 10. b. is dead bec. of sin

13. mortifie deeds of b.

23. redemption of our b.

1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for forn.

L. for the b.

18. every sin—is without b.

19. your b. is the temple

7. 4. wife not power of her b.

9. 27. I keep under my b.

10. 16. commun. of b. of Chr.

11. 27. guilty of b. and blood
of L.

29. not discerning L's b.

12. 14. 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24.

12. 27. ye are the b. of Chr.

15. 35. with what b. do they
come

44. sown a natural b.

2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from b.

Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of same b.

4. 12. for edifying b. of Chr.

5. 23. Saviour of the b.

Phil. 3. 21. change our vile b.

Col. 1. 18. head of the b.

2. 11. putting off the b. of
the sins

17. b. is of Chr.

23. neglecting the b.

1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul and b.

Heb. 10. 5. a b. hast th. prepared
me

James 3. 2. to bridle whole b.

6. tongue defiles whole b.

Jude 9. disputed about b. of Mo

+ Fruit of the Body.

Deut. 28. 4, 11, 18, 53. & 30. 9.

Psal. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.

His Body.

John 2. 21. temple of—

1 Cor. 6. 18. sins against—

1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in—

In Body.

1 Cor. 5. 3. I verily as absent—

2 Cor. 5. 6. whilst at home—

10. things done—

12. 2. whether—or out

Phil. 1. 20. magnified—

Heb. 13. 3. bring your f.—

Badles

Bodies.

Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal b.
 12. 1. present your b. a liv. sacr.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members
 of Chr.

Eph. 5. 28. love wives as own b.
 Heb. 10. 22. b. washt with pure w.

† Bodily.

Luke 3. 22. H. G. descend. in b.
 shape

2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. pref. is weak.

Col. 2. 9. fulness of Godh. b.

1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profits little

Bold.

Prov. 28. 1. right. is b. as a lion

2 Cor. 10. 1. absent, am b. tow. you

11. 21. any is b. I am b. also

Phil. 8. much he in Chr.

Boldly.

Mark 15. 43. went in b. unto Pil.

Eph. 6. 19. may open my mouth
 b. v. 20.

Heb. 4. 16. come b. to throne of gr.

Boldness.

2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my b. of speech

Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b.
 and access

Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into holiest

1 John 4. 17. may have b. in day of

Bond.

Ezek. 20. 37. into b. of covenant

Acts 8. 23. b. of iniquity

Eph. 4. 3. unity of sp. in b. of peace

† Bond and Free.

1 Cor. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8.

Col. 3. 11. Rev. 13. 16. & 19. 18.

Bonds.

Job 12. 18. he looseth the b. of
 kings

Psal. 116. 16. loosed my b.

Acts 20. 23. b. and affl. abide me
 23. 29. worthy of d or b. c. 26. 31

26. 29. such as I am, except
 these b.

Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in b.

Phil. 1. 16. to add affl. to my b.

Col. 4. 18. remember my b. Heb.
 13. 3.

2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble, even
 to b.

Phil. 10. begotten in my b.

Heb. 10. 34. compassion—in my b.

11. 36. trial of b. and impris.

Bondage.

Exod. 1. 14. bitter with hard b.

2. 23. slished by reason of the b.

13. 3. house of b. v. 14. & 20. 2.

Deut. 5. 6.

Rom. 8. 15. rec. ag. spirit of b.

1 Cor. 7. 15. br. or list. is not in b.

Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendreth
 to b.

5. 1. intangled with yoke of b.

Heb. 2. 15. life time subject to b.

Bond woman.

Gen. 21. 10. cast out this b.

Gal. 4. 30.

Gal. 4. 23. son of b. born after fl.

31. not ch. of b.

Bone.

Gen 2. 23. this is now b. of my b.

29. 14 thou art my b. and my fl.

See Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1.

& 29. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 1.

John 19. 36. a b. of him not brok.

Bonts.

Job 10. 11. fenced me with b. and
 sinews

Psal. 51. 8. b. thou hast broken may

Ecc. 11. 5. how b. grow in womb

Matt. 23. 27. full of dead mens b.

His Bones.

Psal. 34. 20. keeps all—so that

Eph. 5. 30. of his flesh and of—

My Bones.

Psal. 6. 2. for—are vexed

22. 14. all—are out of joyat

31. 10. —are consumed

32. 3. —waxed old

35. 10. all—shall say, L.

38. 3. no rest in—

102. 3. —are burnt as a heart

5. —cleave to my skin

Book.

Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.

Job 19. 23. printed in a b.

31. 35. had written a b.

Psal. 40. 7. in volume of b. Heb.

10. 7.

56. 8. are they not in thy b.

B O

139. 16. in thy b. all my memb.
 † **Book of Life.**
 Phil. 4. 3. names are in—
 Rev. 3. 5. not blot name out of—
 13. 8. names not written in—
 c. 17. 8.
 20. 12. opened, which is—
 15. written in—was cast
 21. 27. written in lambs—
 22. 19. part out of—
 † **Books.**
 Eccl. 12. 12. of make—b. no end
 Dan. 7. 10. the b. were opened,
 Rev. 20. 12.
 9. 2. understood by b.
 John 21. 25. not contain the b.
 Acts 19. 19. brought b. and burnt
 them
 2 Tim. 4. 13. bring the b. but esp.
 Rev. 20. 12. th. written in the b.
 † **Booths.**
 Lev. 22. 42. dwell in b. v. 43.
 Neh. 8. 14.
 † **Boys.**
 Mark 6. 56. if but the b. of his
 garment
 Luke 8. 44. touched the b. of his g.
 † **Boyn again.**
 John 3. 3. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
 † **Boyn, i. e. brought forth.**
 1 Sam. 2. 7. barren hath b. seven,
 Jer. 15. 9.
 Job 5. 7. man is b. to trouble
 Psal. 58. 3. astray as soon as b.
 87. 4. this man was b. there, v. 6.
 5. this and that man was b.
 in her
 Prov. 17. 17. brother is b. for advers.
 Eccl. 3. 2. time to be b. and
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is b.
 66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
 Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of strife
 Matt. 11. 11. among th. that are b.
 of wom. Luke 7. 28.
 26. 24. if had not been b.
 Mark 14. 21.
 John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
 5. b. of water and
 6. b. of flesh is fl. and b. of
 spirit is sp.

B O

Rom. 9. 11. the child. not being
 yet b.
 1 Cor. 15. 8. b. out of due time
 Gal. 4. 23. b. after flesh, v. 29.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire
 † **Boyn of God.**
 John 1. 13. not of bl. but—
 1 John 3. 9.—doth not comm. sin
 cannot sin bec.—
 4. 7. that loveth, is—
 5. 1. confesses J. C. is—
 4. whatf. is—overc. world
 18. whofo is—sins not
 † **Boyn of a woman.**
 Job 14. 1. & 15. 14. & 25. 4.
 † **Boynoto.**
 Exod. 3. 22. wom. shall b. of her
 neigh. c. 11. 2.
 Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend, but
 not b. c. 28. 12.
 Matt. 5. 42. would b. of thee
 † **Boynotwer.**
 Prov. 22. 7. b. is serv. to lender
 Isa. 24. 2. as with lender, so with b.
 † **Boynotwerth.**
 Psal. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays
 not
 † **Bosom.**
 Numb. 11. 12. carry them in
 thy b.
 Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. entice,
 see c. 28. 54, 56.
 Psal. 35. 13. pr. ret. into own b.
 74. 11. pluck it out of thy b.
 Prov. 5. 20. embrace b. of a
 stranger
 6. 27. take fire in his b. and rot
 19. 24. hides hand in his b.
 c. 26. 15.
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger rests in b. of fools
 Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
 65. 8. recompence into their b.
 v. 7.
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lies in thy b.
 Luke 6. 38. men give into your b.
 16. 22. Abraham's b.
 John 1. 18. which is in b. of the
 Father
 12. 23. leaning on Jef. b.
 † **Boych.** Deut. 28. 27, 35.
 † **Both.**

B O

Both.

Zech. 6. 13. counf. of p. between them b.

Eph. 2. 14. made b. one
18. we b. have access

Bottle.

Pfal. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.

119. 83. like a b. in the smoak

Jer. 13. 12. every b. shall be filled with wine

Bottle.

Job 38. 37. b. of heaven

Matt. 9. 17. new wine into old b.

Mark 2. 22. Luke 5. 37.
new wine into new b.

Bought

Deut. 32. 6. father that b. thee

Matt. 13. 46. sold all--- and b. it

1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are b. with a price, c 7. 23.

2 Pet. 2. 1. denying L. that b. them

Bound.

Gen. 22. 9. b. Isaac

Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters

Pfal. 107. 10. being b. in affl.

Prov. 22. 15. foolishness is b. in heart of

Mat. 61. 1. open. of prison to--- b.

Matt. 16. 19. on earth shall be b. in heav. c. 18. 18.

Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit

21. 13. ready not to be b. only

Rom. 7. 2. is b. by the law to her husb. 1 Cor. 7. 30.

1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife

2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not b.

Heb. 13. 3. in bonds, as b. with them

Bound up.

Isa. 1. 6. closed nor---

Ezek. 30. 21. not be---to be healed

34. 4. have ye ---broken

Hos. 13. 12. iniqu. of Ephr. is---

Bounty.

1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.

Bountiful.

Prov. 22. 9. Isa. 32. 5.

B O

Bountifulness. 2 Cor. 9. 11.

† Bountifully.

Pfal. 13. 6. dealt b. with me

116. 7. L. hath dealt b. with thee

119. 17. deal---with thy servant

142. 7. shalt deal b. with me

2 Cor. 9. 6. sowes b. shall reap b.

Bow.

Gen. 9. 13. set my b. in the clouds,
v. 14. 16.

49. 24. his b. abode in strength

Joshua 24. 12. not with thy fw. nor b.

2 Sam. 1. 18. teach---use of b.

Psal. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and 11. 2. wicked bend their b.

44. 6. not trust in my b.

78. 57. turned aside like deceitf. b.

Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like a b. for lies

Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like an en. 3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a mark

Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel

7. not save them by b.

7. 16. like a deceitful b.

Bows.

1 Sam. 2. 4. b. of mighty are brok.

Psal. 37. 15. their b. shall be broken

64. 3. bend -- b. to shoot

78. 9. carrying b. turned back.

Bow down.

2 Kings 19. 16. L---thy ear. Psal. 31. 2. & 86. 1.

Job 31. 10. let others---upon her

Psal. 95. 6. let us---and worship

Bowed down.

Gen. 23. 12. Abr.---himself before the people

Judges 7. 6. ---on their knees

Psal. 38. 6. I am---greatly

44. 25. our soul is---to dust. See 57. 6.

145. 14. raises up all --- & 146. 8.

Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men---

17. loftiness of men---

C +

Bowels.

B R

Botwels.

- Gen 43. 30. his b. did yern, 1 Kings
3. 26.
Psal. 71. 6. took me out of mo-
thers b.
Isa. 63. 15. sounding of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b my b. I am pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled, Lam.
1. 20. & 2. 11.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. guihed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. straitned in own b.
Phil. 1. 8. long after you in the b.
2. 1. if any b. and mercies
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Philem. 7. b. of saints refreshed
12. that is my own b.
20. refresh my b. in L.
1 John 3. 17. shuts up his b. of
comp.

Botul.

- Ecc. 12. 6. or golden b. be broken

Btake.

- Exod. 32. 19. b. the tables, Deut.
9. 17.
Judges 7. 19. b. the pitcher
9. 53. b. his skull
16. 12. b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 18. b. his neck
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces
the rocks
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images
18. 4. b. the brasen serpent
23. 14. b. the images, 2 Chron.
31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of wick.
Psal. 76. 3. b. h: the arrows
105. 16. b. whole staff of bread
107. 14. b. their bands asunder
Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they b.
Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him.
34. stone b. them to pieces,
v. 45.
6. 24. b. all their bones
Matt. 14. 19. blessed and b. and
gave, c. 15. 36. & 26. 26.
Mark 6. 41. & 8. 6. & 14. 22.
Luke 9. 16. & 22. 19. & 24.
30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mar. 14. 3. she b. the box and pour.

B R

- Luke 5. 6. their net b.

Btake boton.

- 2 Kings 10. 27. —image of B. 2 Chr.
23. 17.
11. 18. —house of B.
14. 13. —wall of Jerus. 2 Chr.
25. 23.
23. 7. —houses of Sod.
8. —high places of gates
12. —altars
15. —altar at Beth-el
25. 10. —walls of Jer. 2 Chron.
36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. & 52. 14.
2 Chron. 14. 3. A'a—images
54. 4. —altars of B.

Btake.

- Exod. 34. 1. first table thou b.
Deut. 10. 2.
Psal. 74. 13. b. heads of dragons.
14. b. heads of Lev.

Bramble.

- Judges 9. 14. trees said to b.
Luke 6. 44. of a b. gather grapes

Branch.

- Numb. 13. 23. a b. with a cluster
of grapes
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be
green.
18. 16. his b. shall be cut off
Psal. 80. 15. b. which thou made
strong
Prov. 11. 28. right. flourish as a b.
Isa. 4. 2. b. of L. be beautiful
9. 14. cut off b. and root
11. 1. a b. grow out of his roots
14. 19. like an abom. b.
62. 21. b. of my planting
Jer. 23. 5. to Dav. a righteous b.
33. 15. cause b. of right. to grow
Ezek. 8. 17. put b. to the nose
Zech. 3. 8. my servant the B.
6. 12. whose name is the B.
Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b.
Matt. 24. 32. when b. is yet tender
Mark 13. 28.
John 15. 2. every b. in me bears
not
b. that bears
4. as b. cannot bear fruit
6. cast forth as a b.

Branches.

B R

Branches

Lev. 23. 40. take b. of palm trees
See Neh. 8. 15.

Job 15. 30. flame dry up his b.

Psal. 80. 11. her b. to the river

104. 12. sing among the b.

Isa. 16. 8. her b. are stretched
out

17. 6. four or five in b.

18. 5. shall cut down the b.

Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken, Ezek.

17. & 19. & 31.

Dan. 4. 14. cut off his b.

Hof. 14. 6. his b. shall spread

Zech. 4. 12. two olive b.

John 12. 13. b. of palm trees

15. 5. ye are the b.

Rom. 11. 16. if root holy, so are b.

17. some b. be broken off

18. boast not ag. the b.

19. b. were broken off

21. spared not nat. b.

v. 24.

Brand.

Zech. 3. 2. a b. plucked out of
fire

Brass.

Numb. 21. 9. serpent of b.

Deut. 8. 9. hills melt dig b.

28. 23. heaven-be b.

Job 6. 12. is my strength of b.

41. 27. esteems b. as rotten
wood

Psal. 107. 16. broken gates of b.

Isa. 48. 4. thy brow b.

60. 17. for wood I'll bring b.

Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.

Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.

1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding b.

Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. c. 2. 18.

Brass.

Numb. 16. 39. b. censers.

2 Kings 18. 4. brake the b. serpent

1 Chron 18. 8. Sol. made b. sea.

2 Chron. 6. 13. Sol. made b. scaffold

Jer. 1. 18. made thee b. walls,

See c. 15. 20.

Bravery. Isa. 3. 18.

Bravely. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.

Bravely. Prov. 21. 9. & 25. 24.

B R

Bray.

Job 6. 5. doth wild ass b. when

Prov. 27. 22. sh. b. a fool in a m.

Breach.

Gen. 38. 29. this b. be upon thee

Lev. 24. 20. b. for b. eye for eye

Numb. 14. 34. know my b. of
prom.

Judges 21. 15. L. made b. in the
tribes

2 Sam. 6. 8. L. made a b. upon Uz-

1 Chron. 13. 11.

1 Chron. 15. 13. L. made a b. up-
on us

Job 16. 14. breaks me with b. up-
on b.

Psal. 106. 23. Mos. stood in b.

Isa. 30. 13. this iniq. shall be as
a b.

26. in day L. binds up b.

58. 12. repairer of the b.

Lam. 2. 13. b. is great like the sea

Breaches.

Psal. 60. 2. heal the b. thereof

Amos 9. 11. I'll close up the b.
thereof

Bread.

Gen. 49. 20. his b. shall be fat

Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain b. from
heaven

23. 25. he'll bless thy b. and
water

Lev. 26. 1. b. of their G. they offer,
v. 8; 22.

Numb. 14. 9. they are b. for us

21. 5. our soul leaveth this
light b.

Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only.

Matt. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.

Ruth 1. 6. visited his p. in giving
them b.

1 Sam. 2. 5. hired out themselves
for b.

25. 11. take my b. and my
wine

2 Sam. 6. 19. dealt cake of b.

1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b.
and wine. v. 13.

Neh. 5. 14. b. of the governour,
v. 18.

9. 15. gavest them b. from heaven
 Psal. 37. 25. nor seed begging b.
 78. 20. can he give b. also
 10. 5. feedest them with b. of tears
 102. 9. eaten ashes like b.
 104. 15. b. which str. mans h.
 132. 15. satisfie her poor with b.
 Prov. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret is pleasant
 20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
 22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
 31. 27. eats not b. of idleness
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wife
 11. 1. cast thy b. on waters
 12. 3. 1. whole stay of b.
 30. 20. L. give you b. of advers.
 33. 16. b. shall be given him
 55. 2. money for that is not b.
 10. may give b. to eater
 58. 7. to deal thy b. to hungry
 Lam. 4. 4. young child. ask b.
 Ezek. 16. 49. pride, fulness of b.
 18. 7. given his b. to hungry
 Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and
 Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all places
 8. 11. not a famine of b. but
 Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted b. on my altar
 Matt. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
 Luke 4. 3.
 6. 11. our daily b. Luke 11. 11.
 7. 9. if son ask b.
 15. 26. to take childrens b.
 Mark 7. 27.
 16. 5. forgotten to take b.
 Mark 8. 14.
 26. took b. and blessed it,
 Mark 14. 22.
 Mark 8. 4. satisfie these with b.
 Luke 7. 33. neither eating b.
 15. 17. servants-- have b. enough
 24. 35. known in breaking of b.
 John 6. 32. M. gave you not that b.
 33. b. of G. is he that com.
 34. everm. give us this b.
 35. I am the b. of life,
 v. 48.

41. I am b. that came down
 50. this is b. that comes down, v. 58.
 51. I am living b.
 15. 18. that eats b. with me
 Acts 2. 42. in breaking of b. and prayer
 46. breaking b. from house to h.
 20. 7. came tog. to break b.
 11. had broken b.
 27. 35. took b. and gave thanks
 1 Cor. 10. 16. b. which we break, is it
 17. many, are one b.
 all partake of that one b.
 11. 23. night was betrayed, took b.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your food
 † **Bread of affliction.**
 Deut. 16. 3. eat the---
 1 Kings 22. 27. feed him with the--- 2 Chron. 18. 26.
 † **Bread joyned with eat.**
 Gen. 3. 19. sweat of face shalt thou---
 28. 20. will give b. to eat and r.
 Psal. 14. 4. eat up my p. as they---
 127. 2. late to---of sorrows
 Prov. 25. 21. en. hunger give him b. to eat
 Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy b. with joy
 Ezek. 12. 19. eat their b. with caref.
 Mark 7. 5. eat b. with defiled h.
 Luke 14. 15. blessed---shall---in k.
 1 Cor. 11. 26. often as eat this b.
 2 Thess. 3. 12. quietness eat their b.
 † **Piece of Bread.**
 1 Sam. 2. 36. that I may eat---
 Prov. 6. 26. a man is brought to---
 28. 21. for a---that man well tr.
 Jer. 37. 21. daily a---till all
 Ezek. 13. 19. pollute me for---
 † **Staff of Bread.**
 Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken---
 Psal. 105. 16. brake whole---
 Ezek.

B R

Ezek. 4. 16. I'll break—in Jer.
 5. 16. increase famine and
 break—
 14. 13. land sins, I'll break—
Unleavened Bread.
 Mat. 26. 17. feast of—Mark 14. 1, 12
 Luke 22. 1. feast of—drew nigh
 7. days of—
 Acts 12. 3. were the days of—
 20. 6. after the days of—
 1 Cor. 5. 8. with—of sincerity
Break.
 Ezra 9. 14. should we ag. b. thy
 com.
 Psal. 2. 3. let us b. their bands as
 9. b. them with rod of iron
 10. 15. b. thou the arm of w.
 58. 6. b. their teeth
 39. 31. if they b. my stat.
 34. my cov. I'll not b.
 141. 5. shall not b. my head
 Cant. 2. 17. till day b. and shad.
 c. 4. 6.
 Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b.
 Matt. 12. 20.
 58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
 Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy cov. with us
 15. 12. shall iron b. the n. iron
 33. 20. can b. my cov. of the
 day
 Ezek. 4. 16. b. staff of br. c. 14. 13.
 Jer. 5. 16.
 17. 15. shall he b. cov. and
 be del.
 Hof. 1. 5. I'll b. the bow of Isr.
 c. 2. 18.
 Zech. 11. 10. that I might b.
 my cov.
 14. b. the brotherhood
 Matt. 5. 19. b. one of these least
 com.
 Acts 21. 13. mean to b. my heart
 1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
Break down.
 Exod. 23. 24. quite—their images
 Deut. 7. 5.
 Psal. 74. 6. —carved work
 Eccl. 3. 3. a time to—
 Jer. 31. 28. watched to—
 45. 4. built, will —I

B R

Hof. 10. 2. —their altars
Break forth.
 Exod. 19. 22. 1. —upon them, v. 24.
 Isa. 14. 7. they—into singing. &c
 44. 23. &c 49. 13. &c 54. 1.
 &c 55. 12.
 52. 9. —into joy
 58. 8. light—as morning
 Jer. 1. 14. evil shall—on inhab.
 Gal. 4. 27. —and cry thou that trav.
Break off.
 Dan. 4. 27. —thy sins by right.
Break out.
 Isa. 35. 6. in wild. shall waters—
 Hof. 4. 2. they—and blood
 Amos 5. 6. lest he—like fire
Break in pieces.
 Psal. 94. 5. they—thy people
 Dan. 2. 44. —all these kingdoms
Break thron.
 Exod. 19. 21. lest they—to gaze
 Matt. 6. 19. where thieves— v. 20.
Break up.
 Jer. 4. 3. —your fallow ground,
 Hof. 10. 12.
Breaketh.
 Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for day b.
 Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest
 16. 14. he b. me with breach up.
 Psal. 29. 5. voice of L. b. cedars
 45. 9. he b. the bow and
 119. 20. my soul b. for the long.
 Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue b. the
 bone
 Eccl. 10. 8. who so b. a hedge
 Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potters vessel
 23. 29. like hammer that b.
 rock
Breaking.
 Hof. 13. 13. in place of b. forth of
 childr.
 Luke 24. 35. known—by b. of
 bread
 Acts 2. 42. continued in b. of
 bread
 46. b. bread from house to h.
 Rom. 2. 23. thro b. the law, dish.
Bread, Bread.
 Gen. 49. 25. ble. sngs of the b.
 and w.

B R

Job 3. 12. why the b. that I sh.
suck

21. 24. his b. are full of milk

Pfal. 22. 9. upon my mothers b.

Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfie thee

Cant. 1. 13. lye all night between
my b.

4. 5. two b. like two roes, c. 7. 3.

7. 7. thy b. to clusters of gr.
v. 8.

8. 1. sucked the b. of my mo-
ther

8. she hath no b.

10. my b. like towers

Isa. 28. 9. drawn from the b.

60. 19. suck the b. of kings

66. 11. satisf. with b. of her
consol.

Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned

23. 3. there were their b.
pressed

8. bruised breasts of her
virginity

Hof. 2. 2. her adult. from betw.
her b.

9. 14. miscar. womb, and dry b.

Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck b.

Luke 23. 48. smote upon their b.

Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with
gold

Breast-plate.

Isa. 59. 17. put on right. as a b.

Isa. 6. 14. b. of righteousness

1 Thess. 5. 8. b. of faith

Breath. Noun.

Gen. 2. 7. into nostrils b. of life

6. 17. wherein is b. of life, &
7. 15, 22.

2 Sam. 22. 16. blast of b. of thy
nostr. Psal. 18. 15.

Job 12. 10. in hand is all b. of
mankind

17. 1. my b. is corrupt

19. 17. my b. is strange to
my w.

33. 4. b. of Alm. given me life

Psal. 33. 6. made by b. of his m.

104. 29. away their b. they dye

146. 4. his b. goes forth, he ret.

150. 6. hath b. praise L.

B R

Ecel. 3. 19. they have all one b.

Isa. 2. 22. whose b. is in nostrils

11. 4. with b. of lips slay

42. 5. giveth b. to the people

Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils

Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is

Acts 17. 25. life, b. and all things

Breathe. Verb.

Psal. 27. 12. such as b. out cruelty

Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon these slain

Breathed.

John 20. 22. b. on them, and saith,

Receive

Breathing. Acts 9. 1.

Brethren.

Gen. 13. 8. we be b.

Psal. 133. 1. for b. to dwell tog.

Matt. 23. 8. all ye are b.

Mark 10. 29. left house, or b.

Luke 18. 29.

Acts 7. 26. ye are b.

11. 19. send relief to the b.

Rom. 8. 29. first b. am. many b.

1 Cor. 8. 12. sin against the b.

15. 6. above 500 b. at once

Gal. 2. 4. false b. crept in

1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in remembr.

5. 1. younger as b.

Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call
them b.

1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of b.
3. 8. love as b.

1 John 3. 14. bec. we love the b.

16. lay down lives for b.

3 John 10. neither doth he receive
the b.

His Brethren.

Gen. 49. 26. separate from—
Deut. 33. 16.

Deut. 17. 20. lift up above—

33. 9. acknowledge—

24. acceptable to—

1 Chron. 4. 9. more hon. than—
5. 2. prevailed above—

Hof. 13. 15. fruitful among—

John 7. 5. did—believe in him

Acts 7. 13. made known to—

23. to visit—

25. supposed—would b.
undcrit.

1 Cor.

1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between—
Heb. 2. 17. made like unto—

My Brethren.

Job 6. 15. —have dealt deceitf.
19. 13. put—far from me
Pfal. 22. 22. declare name to—
Heb. 2. 12.

69. 8. a stranger to—
122. 8. for—and comp. fake
Matt. 12. 48. who are—
25. 40. of least of these—
28. 10. go tell—

John 20. 17. go to—and say
Rom. 9. 3. accursed from C. for—

Our Brethren.

Acts 15. 36. visit—
2 Cor. 8. 23. or—be enquired of
Rev. 12. 10. accuser of—

Thy Brethren.

Gen. 27. 29. lord over—
48. 22. one portion above—
49. 8. whom—shall praise

Deut. 15. 7. poor man of—
18. 15. of—like to me
1 Sam. 17. 18. look how—fare
Jer. 12. 6. —have dealt treacher.
Matt. 12. 47. —stand without, desir.

Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20.

Luke 14. 12. call not—
22. 32. strengthen—
Rev. 19. 10. I am—that have
22. 9. fellow-serv. and of—

Poor Brethren.

1 Kings 12. 24. not fight against—
2 Chron. 11. 4.

2 Chron. 30. 7. not like—which
tresp.

9. —shall find compassion

35. 6. prepare—

N.h. 4. 14. fight for—
Ila. 66. 5. —that hated you
Matt. 5. 47. salute—only

Acts 3. 22. raise up of—like to me
c. 7. 37.

1 Pet. 5. 9. afflict. accompl. in—
† Bysar.

Ila. 55. 13. instead of b. shall come
up

Ezek. 28. 24. pricking b. to house of
Mic. 7. 4. beat of them as a b.

† Bysars.

Judges 8. 7, 16. Ila. 7. 23, 24, 25.
& 32. 13.

Ila. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
9. 18. wick. shall devour b.

c. 10. 17.

27. 4. set b. against me in battel
Ezek. 2. 6. tho b. and th. be with
thee

Heb. 6. 8. bears thorns and b. is
nigh

† Bysbe.

1 Sam. 12. 3. have I receiv. any b.
Amos 5. 12. they take a b.

† Bysbes.

1 Sam. 8. 3. his sons took b.
Pfal. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
Ila. 33. 15. hands from hold. b.

Bysbery. Job 15. 34.

† Bysck.

Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. & 5. 7, 14, 16.
Ila. 65. 3.

† Byscks.

Exod. 5. 8, 13, 19. Ila. 9. 10.

† Bysck-kiln.

2 Sam. 12. 31. Jer. 43. 9. Nah. 3. 14.

† Byside.

Ila. 49. 18. bind them as a b. doth
61. 10. as a b. adorns her f.

62. 5. bridegr. rejoyces over b.
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her
attire

7. 34. cease voice of b. c. 16. 9.
& 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev.
18. 23.

Joel 2. 16. b. out of her closet
John 3. 29. hath b. is bridegroom

Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for
9. Ila shew thee the b.

22. 17. spirit and b. say, Come
† Byside-chamber.

Matt. 9. 15. children of b. Mark
2. 19. Luke 5. 34.

† Bysidegroom.

Pfal. 19. 5. as a b. coming out
Ila. 61. 10. as a b. decks himf.

62. 5. as a b. rejoyces over
Jer. 7. 34. cease voice of b. c. 16. 9.

& 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev.
18. 23.

Joel

Joel 2. 16. let b. go forth of his ch.
 Matt. 9. 15. as long as b. is with
 them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke
 5. 34, 35.

25. 1. went forth to meet b.
 v. 5, 6, 10.

John 2. 9. gov. of f. called the b.
 3. 29. hath bride is b.

Bidle.

2 Kings 19. 28. put my b. in thy
 lips, Isa. 37. 29.

Psal. 32. 9. mouth held with b.
 39. 1. keep my mouth with a b.

Prov. 26. 3. a b. for the ass

† Bidle, Bidlerh.

James 1. 26. b. not his tongue

3. 2. able to b. whole b.

Bightness.

Job 31. 26. moon walking in b.
 Isa. 62. 1. righteousness go forth
 as b.

Ezek. 10. 4. b. of Lord's glory

Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as
 b. of

Amos 5. 20. dark and no b. in it

Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light

Acts 26. 13. a light—above b. of
 sun

2 Thess. 2. 8. destroy with b. of
 his com.

Heb. 1. 3. the b. of his glory

Brimstone.

Gen. 19. 24. on Gom. b. and fire

Deut. 29. 23. land of b. and salt

Psal. 11. 6. rain fire and b. Ezek.

38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev.

14. 10. & 19. 20. & 21. 8.

Bring.

Gen. 6. 17. I b. a flood

Joshua 23. 15. b. upon you all
 the evil

1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way upon
 his h.

Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean th.
 33. 30. to b. back his soul from
 pit

Psal. 60. 9. who'll b. me into str.
 city, c. 108. 10.

68. 29. kings b. presents to
 thee, & 72. 10.

72. 3. mountains b. peace to p.

94. 23. b. on them their own
 iniq.

Ecc. 11. 9. G. will b. thee into
 judgm. see c. 12. 14.

Cant. 8. 2. b. thee into my m. house

Isa. 1. 13. b. no more vain oblat.

43. 5. I'll b. thy seed from East

6. b. my sons from far, &c
 60. 9.

46. 13. I'll b. near my right

66. 9. shall I b. to the birth

Hos. 2. 14. allure her and b. her
 into wild.

Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b. his
 judgm.

Luke 2. 10. I b. you good tidings
 8. 14. b. no fruit to perfect.

John 14. 26. b. all th. to your
 remembr.

Acts 5. 28. intend to b. this mans
 blood

1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought th.
 that are

4. 5. b. to light hidden th. of d.

1 Thess. 4. 14. G. will b. with him

1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us
 to G.

Bring forth.

Gen. 1. 11. let earth—grafs

20. waters—abundance

24. earth—liv. creature

3. 16. in sorrow shalt thou—

2 Kings 19. 3. not str. to—

Job 15. 35. —vanity

39. 1. when wild asses—

Psal. 37. 6. he shall—thy right

92. 14. still—fruit in old age

Prov. 27. 1. what a day may—

Isa. 41. 21. —your strong reasons

42. 1. —judgment, v. 3.

59. 4. they—iniquity

66. 8. made to—in one day

9. to birth, and not cause
 to—

Zeph. 2. 2. before decree—

Matt. 1. 21. shall—a son

Mark 4. 20. —fruit, some 30 fold

Luke 3. 8. —fruits worthy of
 repent.

8. 15. —fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may—more

Bringeth.

Pfal. 1. 3. b. forth fruit in his f.
Hof. 10. 1. b. forth fruit to himf.
Matt. 3. 10. b. not forth good fr.
c. 17. 19. Luke 3. 9.
John 12. 24. if it dye it b. much
fruit
James 1. 15. it b. forth fin

Broad.

Pfal. 119. 96. commandm. is ex-
ceed. b.
Matt. 7. 13. b. is the way
23. 5. make b. their phylact.

Broken.

Pfal. 34. 18. nigh to them of a
b. heart
44. 19. fore b. us
51. 8. bones which—b. may rej.
17. a b. spirit, a b. and con-
trite heart
55. 20. hath b. his covenant
147. 3. heals the b. in heart
Eccl. 4. 12. cord is not quickly b.
12. 6. or golden bowl be b.
Isa. 24. 5. have b. the everl. cov.
33. 8. he hath b. the covenant
36. 6. staff of this b. read
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
5. 5. altog. b. the yoke
10. 20. all my cords are b.
11. 10. house of—b. my coven.
33. 21. then may my coven.
be b.

Ezek. 44. 7. they have b. my cov.
Dan. 2. 42. kingd. partly str.
partly b.

Hof. 5. 11. Ephr. is b. in judgment
Mat. 21. 44. on this stone, shall be b.
Luke 20. 18.

John 10. 35. Scriptures cannot
be b.

Brook.

Pfal. 110. 7. drink of b. in way

Brother.

Prov. 17. 17. a b. is born for adverf.
18. 19. a b. offended is harder
24. sticks clofer than a b.
27. 10. near, than a b. afar off

Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any b.
Matt. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b.
Mark 13. 12.

1 Cor. 5. 11. any called a b. be a
fornicator

6. 6. b. goes to law with b.
7. 15. b. or sist. is not in bon-
dage

8. 11. shall thy weak b. perish
2 Thess. 3. 15. admonish him
as a b.

James 1. 9. let b. of low degree
rejoyce

My Brother.

Pfal. 35. 14. as tho had been—
Cant. 8. 1. that thou wert as—
Matt. 12. 50. same is — Mark
3. 25.

18. 21. how oft shall—fin
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make—to
offend

Thy Brother.

Pfal. 50. 20. speakest ag ainst—
Matt. 5. 23. rem. that—has ought
24. be reconciled to—
18. 15. if—trespass ag. thee,

Luke 17. 3.

Rom. 14. 10. dost thou judge—
15. if—be grieved with
meat

Pour Brother.

Gen. 45. 4. I am Joseph—
Rev. 1. 9. I John, who am—in
† Brotherhood.

Zech. 11. 14. break the b. betw.
1 Pet. 2. 17. love the b.

† Brotherly.

Amos 1. 9. rem. not b. covenant
Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with b.
love

1 Thess. 4. 9. as touch. b. love
Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kind-
ness

Brought.

2 Sam. 7. 18. hatt b. me hitherto
Neh. 4. 15. G. b. their counsel to
nought

9. 33. just in all that is b.
upon us

Pfal.

Pfal. 45. 14. b. to the king in raim.
 79. 8. we are b. very low
 106. 43. b. low for their iniq.
 107. 39. b. low thro oppression
 116. 6. I was b. low and he help.

Matt. 10. 18. b. before governors,
 Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power of any

Brought down.

Pfal. 107. 12. —their heart with labour

Matt. 11. 23. shall be—to hell
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we b. nothing into this w.

Brought forth.

Deut. 33. 14. fruits—by sun
 Psal. 18. 19. he—into a large place
 90. 2. before mount. were—
 Isa. 60. 7. before she travelled, she—
 James 5. 18. earth—her fruit

Brought in.

Gal. 2. 4. false br. unawares—

Brought up.

Isa. 1. 2. nourished and—children
Bruise.
 Isa. 53. 10. it pleased L. to b. him
 Rom. 16. 20. G. of peace shall b. Satan

Bruised.

Isa. 42. 3. a b. reed shall he not br.
 Matt. 12. 20.

53. 5. he was b. for our iniq.

Burth.

Psal. 92. 6. a b. man knows not
 94. 8. ye b. among the p.
 Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any m.
 Jer. 10. 14. ev. man is b. in his knowl. c. 51. 17.

Bucket.

Isa. 40. 15. nations as drop of a b.

Buckler.

2 Sam. 22. 31. a b. to all that trust,
 Psal. 18. 30.
 Psal. 18. 2. my b. and horn of salv.
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy—b.
 Prov. 2. 7. a b. to them that walk upr.

Buffet, —th.

2 Cor. 12. 7. messenger of sat. to b. me
 1 Pet. 2. 20. be b.—ed for your faults

Bulla.

Psal. 51. 18. b. thou the walls of Jerusf.

102. 16. L. shall b. up Zion

127. 1. except L. b. city

147. 2. L. doth b. up Jerusf.

Ecc. 3. 3. time—to b. up.

Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood

Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up

Bulldozed, Built.

Job 22. 23. if thou ret.—thalt be b.

Psal. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for ever

Matt. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock

Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. upon found. of Ap.

Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him

Heb. 3. 4. he that b. all th. is G.

1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house

Builder, Builders.

Psal. 118. 22. stone which b. refused, Matt. 21. 42. Mark

12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts

4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

Heb. 11. 10. whose b. and maker is G.

Water-Builder. 1 Cor. 3. 10. Buildereth.

Joshua 6. 26. cursed be he that b. this city

Prov. 14. 1. ev. wife wom. b. her house

Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that b. his house by

Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in the

Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood

1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon.

Building.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's b.

2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God

Eph. 2. 21. all the b. firily framed

Heb. 9. 11. not of this b.

Jude 20. b. up your selves

Bulls.

Psal. 22. 12. many b. compassed me

B U

50. 13. will I eat flesh of b.

68. 30. rebuke mult. of b.

Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats

10. 4. blood of b. cannot take away sin.

Bullock.

Psal. 50. 9. no b. out of thy house

69. 31. better than a b. with horns

Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccust. to yoke

Bullocks.

Psal. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar

Isa. 1. 11. delight not in bl. of b.

Bul-rush, Bul-rushes.

Exod. 2. 3. Isa. 18. 2. & 58. 5.

Bulwarks.

Psal. 48. 13. mark well her b.

Isa. 26. 1. salu. will G. app. for b.

† Bundle.

Gen. 42. 3. every mans b. was in

1 Sam. 25. 29. bound up in b. of life

Cant. 1. 13. a b. of myrrh is my well b.

Acts 28. 3. Paul gathered a b. of sticks

Bundles.

Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in b. to burn

Burden.

Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee, Num. 11. 17.

23. 5. as—lying under his b.

Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.

2 Sam. 15. 33. thou shalt be a b. to me

19. 35. service be a b. to me

2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. of earth

9. 25. laid this b. on him

2 Chron. 35. 3. not be a b. on your should.

Neh. 13. 19. sh. be no b. brought

Job 4. 20. I am a b. to my self

Psal. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me

55. 22. cast thy b. upon the L.

81. 6. I remov. his should.

from b.

Ecc. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.

B U

Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.

10. 27. his b. taken from thy should.

30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy

Jer. 17. 21. bear no b. on Sabb.

v. 22, 24, 27.

Zeph. 3. 18. the reproach of it was a b.

Matt. 11. 30. yoke easie, my b. light

20. 12. born the b. and heat of

Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than nec.

Gal. 6. 9. bear his own b.

Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.

† Burden. Verb.

Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves with it

2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you, but

† Burdened.

2 Cor. 5. 4. grone, being b.

8. 13. others eased and you b.

Burdens.

Gen. 49. 14. couching between two b.

Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with th. b.

2. 11. lookt on their b.

4. get you to your b.

Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.

Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false b.

Matt. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke

11. 46.

Gal. 6. 2. bear one anothers b.

† Burdensom.

Zech. 12. 3. Jerus. a b. stone

2 Cor. 11. 9. from being b.

12. 13. that I was not b.

14. I'll not be b. to you

1 Thess. 2. 6. been b. as Ap. of Chr.

† Burtal.

2 Chron. 26. 23. in field of the b.

Ecc. 6. 3. that he have nob.

Isa. 14. 20. nor joyned in b.

Jer. 22. 19. with b. of an as

Matt. 26. 12. she did it for my b.

Acts 8. 2. carried Stev. to his b.

Bury.

Gen. 23. 4. b. my dead out of

fight

49. 29. b. me with my fathers

Psal. 79. 3. there was none to b.

them

Matt.

B U

Matt. 8. 21. first to go and b. my f.

Luke 9. 59.

22. let dead b. their dead

Buried.

Rom. 6. 4. b. with him by Bapt.

Col. 2. 12.

1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose again

Burying.

Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a b. place

47. 30. bury me in th. b. place

Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the b.

John 12. 7. ag. day of my b. she did this

Burn.

Gen. 44. 18. thy anger b. against

Isa. 27. 4. go thro th. and b. them

Mal. 4. 1. day—shall b. as an oven

Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll b. with unq. fire

24. 32. did not our h. b. within us

1 Cor. 7. 9. better to marry than to b.

2 Cor. 11. 29. offended, and I b. not

Rev. 17. 16. eat her fl. and b. her with fire

Burned, Burnt.

Exod. 3. 2. bush b. and was not consumed

Deut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire

Psal. 39. 3. melting, the fire b.

Acts 19. 19. br. th. books, and b. them

1 Cor. 3. 15. if any mans work be b.

13. 3. give body to be b.

Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.

12. 18. mount that b.

Burneth.

Psal. 46. 9. he b. chariot in fire

83. 14. as fire b. the wood

97. 3. b. up his enem. round ab.

Isa. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire

Rev. 21. 8. lake that b. with fire and br.

Burning.

Gen. 15. 17. a b. lamp past betw.

Jer. 20. 9. his word was—as b. fire

Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at

B U

Luk. 12. 35. loins girt, and lamps b.

John 5. 35. b. and shining light

Burning. Noun.

Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound

Deut. 28. 22. smite with ext. b.

29. 23. land brimst. salt b.

Isa. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty

4. 4. by the spirit of b.

Amos 4. 11. firebr. plucked out of b.

Burnings.

Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everl. b.

Burnt-offerings.

Gen. 8. 20. Noah offered b.

Deut. 12. 6. thither bring your b.

1 Sam. 15. 22. as great delight in b.

Psal. 50. 8. reprove thee for thy b.

Isa. 1. 11. full of the b. of rams

56. 7. their b. shall be accepted

Jer. 6. 20. your b. are not acceptable

7. 21. put your b. to your sacr.

22. make not conc. b.

Hos. 6. 6. knowledge of G. more than b.

Mark 12. 33. more than all b.

Heb. 10. 6. in b. for sin hadst no pl.

Burnt up.

Psal. 74. 8. have—all the synag.

106. 18. a flame—the wicked

Isa. 64. 11. our beaut. house is—

Matt. 22. 7. —the city

2 Pet. 3. 10. works therein shall be—

Burst.

Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with wine

Jer. 2. 20. I have b. thy bands

5. 5. broken yoke, and b. the bands

Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles, Luke 5. 37.

Bush.

Exod. 3. 2. flame out of midst of b.

Acts 7. 30.

3. why b. is not burnt

4. G. calls to him out of b.

Deut. 33. 26. good will of him that dwelt in b.

Mark 12. 26. in b. G. spake to him

Bushel.

B U

Bushe.

Mat. 5. 15. Mark 4. 1. Luke 11. 33:

Busie-body.

2 Theff. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13.

1 Per. 4. 15.

Business.

Psal. 107. 23. do b. in great waters

Prov. 22. 29. a man dilig. in his b.

Eccl. 5. 3. dream comes thro mult. of b.

Luke 2. 49. be about my fathers b.

Acts 6. 3. appoint over this b.

Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.

1 Theff. 4. 11. study to do own b.

Butter.

Gen. 18. 8. Abrah. took b. and milk

Deut. 32. 14. b. of kine, and milk of sh.

Judges 5. 25. b. in a lordly dish

2 Sam. 17. 29. brought b. and sheep

Job 20. 17. brooks of hony and b.

29. 6. walsh my steps with b.

Psal. 55. 21. words \rightarrow smoother than b.

Prov. 30. 33. churning — brings forth b.

Isa. 7. 15. b. and hony shall he eat, v. 22.

Buy.

Prov. 23. 23. b. the truth and sell it not

Isa. 55. 1. come b. and eat, yea b. wine

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as tho poss.

James 4. 13. b. and sell, and get gain

Rev. 3. 18. counsel thee to b. of me gold.

13. 17. no man might b. or sell save

Buyer.

Prov. 20. 14. nought, faith the b.

Isa. 24. 2. as with the b. so

Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoyce

Buyeth.

Prov. 31. 16. considers a field and b. it

Matt. 13. 44. sells all, and b. that field

C A

Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her mercha

† By and by.

Matt. 13. 21. — he is offended

Mark 6. 25. give me — in a charger

Luke 17. 7. will say to him —

21. 9. end is not —

† By-word.

Deut. 28. 37. become a b. among all nat.

1 Kings 9. 7. Isr. shall be — a b.

2 Chron. 7. 20. make this house a b.

Job 17. 6. made me a b. of people 30. 9. I am their b.

Psal. 44. 14. makst us a b. among heath.

C A

Cage.

JER. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

Cain.

Gen. 4. Heb. 11. 4. 1 John 3. 12.

Jude 11.

Cakt.

Judges 7. 13. a c. tumbled into the host

1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c. but a handf.

Hof. 7. 8. Ephr. is a c. not turned

Cakes.

Gen. 18. 6. make c. on the hearth

Judg. 6. 19. kid, and unleavened c.

Jer. 7. 18. make c. to Queen of heav.

44. 19. make c. to worship her

† Calamity.

Deut. 32. 35. day of their c. is at hand

2 Sam. 22. 19. prevent me in day of my c. Psal. 18. 18.

Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balances

30. 13. set forward my c.

Prov. 1. 26. laugh at your c.

6. 15. his c. shall come sudd.

19. 13. fool. son is c. of his father

C A

24. 22. their c. shall rise sudd.
 27. 10. into br. h. in day of
 thy c.
 Jer. 18. 17. the face in day of the
 46. 2. 1. day of th. c. was come up.
 48. 16. & 49. 8, 32. Ezek. 35. 5
 Obad. 13.

† Calamities.

Psal. 57. 1. till their c. be over-
 past

141. 5. my pr. shall be in their c.
 Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall

Caldeans.

Job 1. 17. C. made out three bands
 Isa. 43. 14. brought down all the C.

48. 20. flee ye from the C.

Jer. 18. 2. goes f. to the C. shall live

39. 8. C. burnt the king's house

40. 9. fear not to serve the C.

50. 35. a sword is upon the C.

Ezek. 23. 14. images of C. pourtraid

Dan. 1. 4. teach tongue of the C.

9. 1. made k. over realm of C.

Hab. 1. 6. I raise up the C.

Caldion.

1 Sam. 2. 14. he struck into the c.

Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the c.

V. 7. 11.

Mic. 3. 3. as flesh within the c.

Caleb.

Num. 13. 30. C. stilled the people

14. 6. my serv. C. will I bring

38. Josh. and C. lived still

26. 65. left not a man save C.

and Josh. & 32. 12.

Deut. 1. 36. save C. he shall see it

Joshua 15. 13. to C. he gave a part

Judges 1. 15. C. gave her the upper

springs

Calf.

Gen. 18. 7. Abr. tercht a c.

Exod. 32. 4. a molten c. Deut. 9. 16.

Neh. 9. 18.

15. bec. they made the c.

which A.

Job 21. 10. casteth not her c.

Psal. 29. 6. to skip like a c.

106. 19. made a c. in Horeb

Isa. 11. 6. c. and young lion together

27. 10. there shall the c. feed

C A

Jer. 34. 18. when cut c. in twain

Hof. 8. 5. thy c. O Sam. hast cast

6. c. of Sam. shall be broken

Luke 15. 23. bring hither fatt'd c.

27. killed the fatt'd c.

v. 30.

Acts 7. 41. made a c. in those days

Call.

Gen. 2. 19. what he'd c. them

24. 57. we will c. the dam. and

enq.

30. 13. daughters will c. me

blesse

Deut. 4. 7. alth. that we c. on

him for

26. I c. heav. and c. to witn.

& 30. 19.

1 Sam. 3. 6. am, for thou didst c. me

1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to

thee for

17. 18. to c. my sin to remembr.

1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name

Job 5. 1. C. now, if there be any

13. 22. c. thou, and I'll answer,

& 14. 15.

27. 10. will he alw. c. upon G.

Psal. 4. 1. hear when I c.

14. 4. they c. not on L.

49. 11. c. their land after

72. 17. all nat. shall c. him blessed

77. 6. I c. to rem. my song

80. 18. we'll c. on thy name

86. 5. plent. in mercy to all

that c.

145. 18. nigh to all that c.

upon him.

Prov. 31. 28. children—c. her blessed

Isa. 5. 20. that c. evil good

22. 12. L. did c. to weeping

55. 6. c. upon him while near

58. 9. thou c. and L. shall answ.

65. 24. bef. they c. I'll answ.

Jer. 10. 25. on sam. that c. not on

33. 3. c. to me an I'll answ.

Joel 2. 32. remnant whom L. shall c.

Jonah 1. 6. c. upon thy G.

Zech. 13. 9. they shall c. on my n.

Mal. 3. 12. all nat. c. you blessed

15. we c. the proud happy

Matt.

C A

Matt. 9. 13. came not to c. righteous
 Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
 22. 3. to c. them that were
 bidden
 23. 9. c. no man fath. on earth
 Luke 1. 48. all gener. shall c. me
 blessed
 6. 46. why c. ye me L. L.
 14. 12. dinner, c. not thy friends
 13. c. the poor
 John 4. 16. c. thy husband
 13. 13. ye c. me Master
 15. 15. I c. you not Servants
 Acts 2. 39. as many as L. shall c.
 10. 15. cleansed, c. not thou com.
 24. 14. way that they c. heretic
 Rom. 10. 12. rich to all that c.
 on him
 14. how shall they c.
 on him
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. G. for a record on
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c. them
 brethr.
 James 5. 14. c. elders of the Church
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord.
 Gen. 4. 26. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings
 5. 11. Psal. 116. 13, 17. Joel
 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21.
 Rom. 10. 13. Cor. 1. 2.
I will Call.
 1 Sam. 12. 17. ———unto the L.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. —on the L. Psal. 18. 3.
 Psal. 55. 16. as for me, —upon G.
 85. 7. in day of trouble —on thee
 Jer. 25. 29. ———for a sword
 Acts 24. 25. conven. seas. —for thee
 Rom. 9. 25. —thru my people
+ Call upon me.
 Psal. 50. 15. —in day of trouble
 91. 15. he shall ———and I'll
 Prov. 1. 28. then shall they —but I
 Jer. 29. 12. then shall ye —and
Called
 Gen. 12. 8. Abr. c. upon name of L.
 c. 13. 4. &c 21. 33.
 21. 17. Angel of G. c. to Hagar
 22. 11. Ang. of L. c. to Abr. out
 of h. v. 15.
 26. 25. Isaac c. upon name of L.

C A

Judges 15. 18. a thirst and c. on L.
 1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabez c. on G. of Isr.
 21. 26. Dav. c. upon L. and he
 Psal. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee
 18. 6. in my destr. I c. upon L.
 31. 17. for I have c. upon thee
 53. 4. have not c. upon G.
 76. 6. not c. on thy name
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
 116. 4. then c. I upon name
 118. 5. I c. upon L. in distress
 Cant. 5. 6. I c. him but —no answer
 Isa. 43. 22. hatt not c. upon me
 48. 1. c. by name of Isr.
 61. 3. be c. heirs of righteousness.
 Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, but
 3. 55. I c. upon thy Name
 Matt. 20. 16. many be c. but few
 c. 22. 14.
 Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind the
 word
 Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c.
 thy son
 John 1. 47. before that Philip c.
 thee
 10. 35. if he c. them gods to
 whom
 15. 15. I have c. you friends
 Acts 9. 21. destroyed them that c.
 on this
 41. when he had c. the
 Saints
 10. 23. he c. them in, and
 24. had c. together his
 kinsmen
 11. 26. disc. were c. Christians
 15. 17. on whom my Name is c.
 16. 29. c. for a light, and sprang
 in
 19. 40. in danger to be c. in
 quest.
 20. 1. Paul c. to him the disc.
 17. c. the elders
 23. 6. I am c. in question, c. 24. 21.
 28. 17. Paul c. chief of Jews
 together
 Rom. 1. 1. c. to be an Apostle,
 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 6. ye are the c. of Jes. Chr.
 7. c. to be Saints

C A

2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
 8. 28. are the c. acc. to his purpose
 30. them also he c.
 9. 24. us whom he hath c.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. faithf. by whom ye are c.
 24. unto them which are c.
 26. not many noble are c.
 5. 11. any man c. a brother
 7. 18. c. being uncircumc.
 21. c. being a servant
 22. c. in L. being a serv.
 24. every man wherein c.
 15. 9. not meet to be c. an Ap.
 Gal. 1. 6. removed from him that c. you
 5. 13. have been c. to liberty
 Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision
 4. 1. vocation wherew. ye are c.
 4. as ye are c. in one hope
 Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one b.
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. G.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
 Heb. 3. 13. whilst it is c. to day
 9. 15. they which are c. may receive
 11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.
 24. refused to be c. the Son of
 James 2. 7. worthy N. by which ye are c.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. hereunto were ye c.
 3. 9. ye are thereunto c.
 1 John 3. 1. we shall be c. the Sons of G.
 Jude 1. preserved—and c.
 Rev. 17. 14. with him are c. and faithf.
 19. 9. which are c. to marriage
Called, as an act of God.
 Exod. 3. 4. G. c. to him out of bush.
 19. 3. L. c. to him out of mount
 2 Kings 8. 1. L. c. for a famine
 Psal. 105. 16.

C A

- Prov. 1. 24. bec. I have c. and ye ref.
 Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
 42. 6. I the L. have c. thee in right.
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy N.
 48. 15. yea, I have c. him
 49. 1. L. c. me from womb
 50. 2. when I c. there was none to
 51. 2. I have c. him alone
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answ. c. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
 Hos. 11. 1. c. my son out of Egypt
 Matt. 2. 15.
 Amos 7. 4. L. c. to contend by fire
 Hag. 1. 1. I c. for a drought
 Acts 13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. has c. us to peace
 17. as L. has c. every one
 Gal. 1. 15. c. me by his grace
 1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingd.
 4. 7. not c. us to uncleanness
 2 Thess. 2. 14. he c. you by our gosp.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
 Heb. 5. 4. c. of G. as was Aaron
 10. c. of G. an high priest
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which has c. you is holy
 2. 9. c. you out of darkness
 5. 10. c. us into his et. glory
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
+ Called by my Name.
 2 Chron. 7. 14. my people which are
 Isa. 43. 7. every one that is—
 65. 1. nation not—
 Jer. 7. 10. this house which is—
 v. 11, 14, 30.
 25. 29. on the city which is—
 32. 34. this house— c. 34. 18.
 Amos 9. 12. remn. of heathen—
+ Called by thy Name.
 1 Kings 8. 43. house I have built is— 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Isa. 4. 1. let us be—
 43. 1. I have— c. 45. 4.
 63. 19. they were not—
 Jer.

C A

Jer. 14. 9. we are—leave us not
15. 16. for I am—

Dan. 9. 18. city which is—
19. thy city and thy p. are—
Callesh.

1 Kings 8. 43. to all that stranger
c. for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.

Job 12. 4. who c. upon G. and he
answ.

Psal. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
147. 4. c. them all by their
names, Isa. 40. 26.

Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice
64. 7. none c. upon thy name

Hof. 7. 7. none am. them c. unto me
Amos 5. 8. c. for waters of sea,
c. 9. 6.

Luke 15. 6. c. tog. his friends, v. 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his sheep by
name

Rom. 4. 17. c. those th. which be
not
9. 11. works, but of him
that c.

Gal. 5. 8. comes not of him that
c. you

1 Theff. 5. 24. faithf. is he that
c. you

Calling. Noun.

Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of G. are
without rep.

1 Cor. 1. 26. you see your c. brethr.
7. 20. abide in same c.

Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his c.
4. 4. in one hope of your c.

Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of G.
2 Theff. 1. 11. count you worthy
of this c.

2 Tim. 1. 9. with an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. part. of heavenly c.

2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and
elect. sure

Calling. Participle.

Isa. 41. 4. c. the gener. from the beg.
Matt. 11. 16. sitting and c. to their
fellows, Luke 7. 32.

Mark 11. 21. Pet. c. to remembrance
Acts 7. 59. stoned Steph. c. upon G.
22. 16. wash aw. thy sins c. on
name

C A

1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abr. c. him, Lord
Calm.

Psal. 107. 29. makes the storm a c.
Jonah 1. 11. sea may be c. to us
v. 11.

Matt. 8. 26. there was a great c.
Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.

Calvary. Luke 23. 33.
Calbe, Calbed, Calbeth.

Job 21. 10. cow c. and calts not
39. 1. mark when hinds do c.

Psal. 29. 9. makes the hinds to c.
Jer. 14. 5. hind c. in field and for-
look it

Calves.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two c. of
gold

Hof. 14. 2. render the c. of our
lips

Mic. 6. 6. shall I come with c. of
year old

Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of stal.
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c.
19. took blood of c. and
sprinkled

Came.
Psal. 18. 6. my cry c. before him
38. 17. they c. round about me

Ecc. 5. 15. return to go as he c.
Jer. 8. 15. peace, but no good c.
Dan. 2. 29. thoughts c. into my
mind

Hag. 1. 9. much, and it c. to little
Matt. 1. 18. bef. they c. tog. she was
found

10. 34. I c. not to send peace
11. 18. John c. neith. eat. nor dr.
12. 42. she c. from uttermost
parts

25. 36. in prison, ye c. to me
Mark 2. 17. I c. not to call right.
Luke 5. 32.

Luke 15. 17. when he c. to himf.
he said

John 1. 7. same c. for a witness
11. he c. unto his own
8. 14. I know whence I c.
42. c. from God

18. 37. this cause c. I into
world

C A

- Acts 16. 29. sprang in and c. trembling
 Rom. 5. 18. judgm. c. upon all to cond.
 free gift c. upon all
 9. 5. concern. the flesh, Chr. c.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. c. into world to save sinners
 1 John 5. 6. he that c. by water and blood

Came down.

- Num. 11. 25. L. in a cloud, c. 12. 5.
 2 Sam. 22. 10. bowed heavens and--
 Psal. 18. 9.
 2 Kings 1. 10. there-- fire from heaven, v. 12, 14. 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3.
 Lam. 1. 9. she--wonderfully
 John 3. 13. he that--from heav.
 6. 38. I--from h. not to do
 41. bread which--v. 51, 58.
 Rev. 20. 9. fire--from G. and devour.

Came forth.

- Num. 11. 20. why--from Egypt
 Judges 14. 14. out of eater--meat strong- sweetness
 Eccl 5 15. as he--of moth. womb
 Zech. 10. 4. out of him--corner
 John 16. 28. I--from the Father
 Camel.
 Matt. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair,
 Mark 1. 6.
 19. 24. easier for a c. to go thr.
 Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
 23. 24. strain at gnat and swallow a c.

Camp.

- Exod. 14. 19. Angel---went bef. the c.
 16. 13. quail covered the c.
 32. 17. noise of war in the c.
 Num. 11. 26. they prophesied in the c.
 31. let the quail fall by c.
 Deut. 23. 14. L. walks in midst of c.
 theref. shall thy c. be holy
 Judges 13. 25. move him in c.
 2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of the Assy.
 Psal. 106. 16. envied Mos. in the c.

C A

- Heb. 13. 13. go forth to him without the c.
 Rev. 20. 9. compass c. of Saints
 Can.
 Gen. 41. 38. C. we find such a one
 Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear
 32. 39. neither is any that c. deliver.
 2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. Dav. say more
 2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people
 Esth. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destr.
 Job 8. 11. c. rush grow without
 22. 1. C. a man be profit. to G.
 25. 4. how c. man be justif.
 34. 29. who c. make trouble
 Psal. 40. 5. mo than c. be numbred
 49. 7. none c. by any m. redeem.
 78. 20. c. he give bread also
 89. 6. who- c. be comp. to thee
 Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone
 Isa. 49. 15. c. a wom. forget
 Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget
 Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
 37. 3. c. these bones live
 Amos 3. 3. c. two walk tog.
 Matt. 12. 34. how c. ye--speak good
 19. 25. who then c. be saved
 Mark 10. 26. Luke 18. 26.
 Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins, but
 19. c. childr. of bride chamber
 fast.
 3. 27. no man c. enter into his man's
 9. 38. c. ye drink of cup
 John 3. 4. how c. a man be born ag.
 9. how c. these things be
 5. 19. Son c. do noth. of him
 v. 30.
 6. 44. no man c. come to me except
 60. who c. hear it
 9. 4. night comes when no man c. work
 14. 5. how c. we know the way
 15. 4. no more c. ye except
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Je.
 2 Cor. 13. 8. we c. do noth. if the truth

1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing our
 Heb. 10. 11. which c. nev. take
 aw. fin.
 James 2. 14. c. faith save him
 Rev. 3. 8. door and no m. c. shut it
Cannot.
 Gen. 32. 12. which c. be num. for
 mult. 1 Kings 3. 8. Hof. 1. 10.
 Num. 23. 20. blessed, and I c. re-
 verse it
 Joshua 24. 19. ye c. serve the L.
 1 Sam. 12. 21. vain th. which c.
 profit
 1 Kings 8. 27. heav. of heav. c.
 contain, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
 Ezra 9. 35. we c. stand before thee
 Job 9. 3. he c. answer him for one
 12. 14. it c. be built
 14. 5. bounds that he c. pass
 23. 8. I c. perceive him
 9. I c. behold him
 28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
 36. 18. ransom c. deliver
 37. 5. which we c. comprehend
 Psa. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
 77. 4. troubled that I c. speak
 93. 1. establ. that it c. be moved
 139. 6. high I c. attain to it
 148. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
 44. 18. c. see, c. understand
 20. he c. deliver his soul
 50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
 56. 11. shepherds that c. un-
 derstand
 59. 1. heavy, that it c. hear
 Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
 6. 10. they c. hearken
 7. 8. words that c. profit
 14. 9. man that c. save
 18. 6. c. I do with you as potter
 29. 17. that c. be eaten
 33. 22. host—that c. be numbred
 Lam. 3. 7. that I c. get out
 Matt. 6. 24. ye c. serve G. and Mam.
 Luke 16. 13.
 7. 18. good tree c. bring forth
 evil fruit
 19. 11. all men c. rec. this saying
 26. 53. that I c. now pray
 27. 42. him. be c. save, Mar. 15. 31

Luke 14. 26. he c. be my Disc.
 v. 27. 33.
 16. 26. pass from hence to you, c.
 John 3. 3. he c. see kingd. of G.
 5. he c. enter into k. of G.
 7. 34. thither ye c. come, v. 36.
 & 8. 21, 22. & 13. 33.
 8. 43. ye c. hear my word
 10. 35. Script. c. be broken
 14. 17. whom world c. receive
 15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of
 it self
 16. 12. ye c. bear them now
 Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the
 things
 5. 39. of G. ye c. overthrow it
 27. 31. in ship, ye c. be saved
 Rom. 8. 8. in flesh, c. please G.
 26. groanings which c. be
 uttered
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain, let
 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L.
 15. 40. flesh and bl. c. inherit
 2 Cor. 12. 2. out of body, I c. tell
 Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye
 would
 2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
 Tit. 1. 2. G. which c. lye
 2. 8. speech that c. be con-
 demned
 Heb. 4. 15. high pr. that c. be toucht
 9. 5. we c. now speak partic.
 12. 27. things that c. be shaken
 28. kingd. that c. be moved
 Jam. 1. 13. G. c. be tempted with evil
 1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, bec. born of G.
Canst.
 Exod. 33. 20. c. not see my face
 Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
 Job 11. 7. c. thou by search. find
 out G.
 8. what c. thou do? what
 c. thou
 22. 11. darkness that thou c.
 not see
 Matt. 8. 2. well, thou c. make me cl.
 Mark 9. 22. if c. do any th. have
 comp.
 John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it
 comes

13. 36. c. nor follow me now
Candace. Acts 8. 27.

† **Candle.**

Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
21. 17. how oft is c. of wick.
put, Prov. 24. 20.

29. 3. when his c. shined on
my h.

Psal. 18. 28. wile light my c.

Prov. 20. 27. sp. of m. is c. of L.
31. 18. her c. goes not out

Jer. 25. 10. from them the light
of c.

Matt. 5. 17. do men light a c. and
put, Mark 4. 21. Luke
8. 16. & 11. 33.

Luke 11. 36. shining of a c. doth
give

15. 8. light a c. and sweep

Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no
more

22. 5. they need no c. neither
† **Candles.**

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with c.
Candlestick.

2 Kings 4. 10. set for him there a c.

Dan. 5. 5. wrote even ag. the c.

Zech. 4. 2. a c. all of gold

Matt. 5. 15. but on a c. and it gives
Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.

Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.
† **Canker.**

2 Tim. 2. 17. eat as doth a c.

† **Cankered.**

James 5. 3. gold and silver is c.

† **Captain.**

2 Chron. 13. 12. G. himself is—our c.

Heb. 2. 10. c. of their sal. perfect

† **Captive.**

Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.

Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. delivered

51. 14. c. exile hastens that

52. 2. O c. daught. of Zion

Jer. 24. 12. whither led him c.

Amos 7. 11. Isr. shall be led away c.

2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at

3. 6. lead c. silly women

† **Captivity.**

Deut. 30. 3. will turn thy c.

Job 42. 10. L. turned the c. of Job

Psal. 14. 7. L. brings back the c.

68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.

78. 61. his strength into c.

85. 1. brought back the c. of Jac.

126. 1. turn ag. the c. of Zion

4. turn ag. our c.

Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.
& 43. 11.

29. 14. I'll turn aw. your c.

30. 3. bring ag. the c. of my p.

Hos. 6. 11. returned the c. of my p.

Zeph. 2. 7. turn aw. their c.

Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to

2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
thought

Rev. 13. 10. leads into c. shall go
into c.

† **Care.** Noun.

Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world choaks

1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G. take c. for oxen

12. 25. have some c. for one an.

2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the
churches

1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take c. of
church

1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on
him

† **Care.** Verb.

Luke 10. 40. not c. that my sister

1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a ser.

c. not for it

† **Cared.**

Psal. 142. 2. no man c. for my soul

John 12. 6. nor that he c. for poor

Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of

† **Careful.**

2 Kings 4. 13. halt been c. for

Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year

Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer the

Luke 10. 41. thou art c. and
troubled

Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing

10. ye were c. but ye

Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maint. good w.

† **Carefulness.**

Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy wine
with c.

19. eat their bread with

1 Cor. 7. 32. have you without

2 Cor. 7. 11. what c. it wrought

Careful.

C A

Cares.

Mark 4.19.c. of this world choak
 Luke 8.14. choak with c. and
 riches

21.34. overcharged with the c.

† Careth.

Matt.22.16. neither c. for any man

Mark 4.38. c. thou not that we
 perish

12.14. true and c. for no man

† Careth.

Deut. 11.12. land the L. thy G.
 c. for

John 10.13. c. not for the sheep

1 Cor.7.32. unmar. c. for things
 v.34.

33. married c. for things
 v.34.

1 Pet. 5.7. for he c. for you

Carkas.

Matt. 24.28. where the c. is
 thither

† Carnal.

Rom.7.14. I am c. sold under sin

8.7. c. mind is enmity

15.27. minister to them in
 c. th.

1 Cor. 3.1. but as unto c.

3. for ye are yet c.

are ye not c. and walk

9.11. if we shall reap your
 c. th.

Cor.10.4. weapons--are not c.

Heb.7.16. law of a c. commandm.

9.10. c. ordinances imposed

Carnally.

Rom.8.6. to be c. minded is death

Carpenter.

Matt. 13.55. this the c. 's son

Mark 6.3. is not this the c. the son

Carr.

Exod. 33.15. c. us not up hence

Lumb. 11.12. c. them in thy bosom

Ecl. 10.20. bird of air shall c.
 the voice

40.11. c. them in his bosom

46.4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you

ake 10.4. c. neither purse

an 21.18. c. thee whither thou w.

Tim. 6.7. can c. nothing out

C A

Carried.

Like 16.22. c. by Angels into

Eph.4.14. c. about with ev. wind

H.b. 13.9. c. about with divers
 doctr.

Rev.17.3. c. me away in the spirit
 c. 28.10.

Cart.

Amos 2.13. as a c. is pressed
 that is

Cart-rop. Isa. 5.18.

Cate.

Ecod.5.19. they were in an evil c.

Psal. 144.15. happy is p. in such a c.

Matt.5.20. in no c. enter into

Cate. Participle.

Psal. 22.10. c. up thee from womb

Prov. 16.33. he is c. into lap

Jer. 2.4. I am c. out of thy high

Matt. 5.25. thou be c. into prison

29. body should be c. into
 hell

6.30. to morrow is c. into oven

21.21. be thou c. into the sea

Luke 3.9. hewn down and c. into
 fire

Cate. Verb.

Nah. 9.26. c. thy bow behind backs

Psal. 55.22. cast thy burden on L.

Prov. 1.14. c. thy lot among us

Ecl. 11.1. c. thy bread on waters

Isa. 2.20. a man shall c. his idols of

38.17. hast c. all my sins be-
 back

Ezek. 23.35. c. me behind thy back

Dan. 3.20. c. them into fiery furn.

6.16. c. him into den of lions

Mic. 7.19. will c. all their sins into
 sea

Nah. 3.8. I'll c. abom. filth on thee

Mal. 3.11. vine not c. her fruit

Matt. 3.10. hewn down and c. into
 fire, c. 7.19.

5.29.30. c. it from thee, c. 28.9.

&c 18.8.

7.6. neither c. pearls afore swine

13.42. shall c. them into a fur-
 nace, v. 50.

15.26. childr. bread and c. it
 to dogs, Mark 7.27.

D 2

18.30.

C A

18. 30. c. him into prison, till
 22. 13. c. him into ourer darkn;
 25. 30. c. the unprof. servant
 Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
 12. 44. she c. in all that she had
 Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 1. 29. she c. in her mind what
 12. 5. power to c. it into hell, tear
 58. officer c. thee into prison
 John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone
 at her
 Acts 16. 23. they c. them into pris.
 Rev. 2. 10. dev. shall c. some into pr.
 22. I'll c. her into a bed
 20. 3. c. him into bottoml. pit
Cast away.
 Lev. 26. 44 I'll not--
 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield--is vilely--
 Job 2. 10. G. will not--a perf. man
 Psal. 2. 3. let us--their cords
 51. 11. c. me not away from
 Eccl. 3. 6. a time to--
 Isa. 41. 9. not c. thee away
 Ezek. 18. 31. --all your transgress.
 Rom. 11. 1. hath G.--his people
 2. G. hath not--his p.
 Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confi.
Cast away.
 1 Cor. 9. 27. my self might be a c.
Cast down.
 2 Chron. 25. 8. G. has power--to c.
 Job 22. 29. when men are--then
 Psal. 37. 24. tho fall, shall not be--
 42. 5. why art thou--v. 11.
 & 43. 5.
 102. 10. lifted me up and--
 2 Cor. 4. 9. --but not destroyed
 7. 6. comforts those that are--
Cast off.
 Psal. 44. 9. thou hast--and put
 23. c. us not off for ever
 71. 9. c. me not off in old age
 27. 7. will the L.--for ever
 89. 38. thou hast--and abhor.
 94. 14. L. will not--his p.
 Jer. 31. 37. I'll--all seed of Isr.
 Lam. 3. 31. L. will not--for ever
 110. 8. 3. Isr. hath--thing that is
 good

C A

Rom. 13. 12. let us--works of dark.
 1 Tim. 5. 12. they--their first love
Cast out.
 Gen. 21. 10. --this bond-wom. and
 Gal. 4. 30.
 Exod. 34. 25. I'll--the nat. bef. thee
 Lev. 18. 24. which I--bef. you
 Deut. 7. 1. --many nat. bef. thee
 Psal. 78. 55. he--heathen bef. them
 80. 8. --the heath. and planted it
 Prov. 22. 10. --scornor and
 Isa. 14. 19. thou art--of thy grave
 26. 19. earth shall--the dead
 58. 7. poor that are--to thy
 66. 5. c. you out for my name
 Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you out of my fi.
 15. 3. cast them out of my sight
 16. 13. I'll c. you out of this land
 Matt. 7. 5. first--the beam out
 8. 12. childr. of kingd. shall be--
 12. 24. not--devils but by
 21. 12. --them that sold and
 bought, Luke 11. 15. & 19. 45.
 Mark 9. 28. why could not we--
 him
 12. 8. c. him out of viney
 Luke 20. 15.
 16. 9. he had--seven devils
 17. in my name shall they--
 Luke 6. 22. --your name as c.
 John 6. 37. I'll in no wise--
 12. 31. prince of this w. be--
 Rev. 12. 9. dragon was--
 † **Cast out.**
 Psal. 73. 18. thou c. th. down in
 destr.
 † **Cast out.**
 Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
 Psal. 50. 17. c. my words beh. th.
 83. 14. why c. thou off my
Cast out.
 Job 21. 10. c. not her calf
 Psal. 147. 6. c. wick. down to grov.
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wick.
 Matt. 9. 34. he c. out devils th.
 Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. love c. out fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of ch.
Cast out.
 Job 6. 21. ye for my c. down

C A

Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be

2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imagin.

1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care upon him

Catch. Acts 28. 11.

Catch.

Psal. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor

35. 8. net hid c. himself

109. 11. extort. c. all that he has

Jer. 5. 26. set a trap, they c. men

Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words

Luke 5. 10. thou shalt c. men

Cattel.

Psal. 50. 10. c. on a 1000 hills is mine

104. 14. grafs to grow for c.

Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. and c.

John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.

Cave.

Gen. 19. 30. dwelt in a c. he and his two daughters

23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.

25. 9. buried him in the c.

49. 29. bury me-- in the c.

Joshua 10. 16. hid themf. in a c.

1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by fifty in a c.

Heb. 11. 38. they wandred in c. of the earth

Caught.

Prov. 7. 13. she c. him and kissed him

John 21. 3. that night they c. noth.

Acts 8. 39. sp. of L. c. away Phil.

2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into Paradise

16. I c. you with guile

1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up tog. with them

Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to G.

Cause. Noun.

Exod. 23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline

3. not counten. a poor m. in his c.

Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard

1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c.

v. 49. 2 Chron. 6. 38. 49.

Job 5. 8. to G. would I commit my c.

Psal. 9. 4. hast maint. my c.

15. 23. awake to my c.

C A

Prov. 18. 17. first in his own c.

25. 9. debate thy c. with neighb.

Ecc. 7. 10. what is c. that former d.

Isa. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his p.

Jer. 5. 28. judge not the c.

11. 20. to thee have I rev. my c.

& 20. 12.

Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.

Matt. 19. 3. to put aw. wife for every c.

2 Cor. 2. 16. for which c. we f. not

5. 13. sober, it is for your c.

For this Cause.

Exod. 9. 16. have I raised thee up

Matt. 19. 5. ---shall a man leave

Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 32

John 12. 27. ---came I unto this hour

18. 37. ---came I into the world

Rom. 1. 26. ---G. gave them up

13. 6. ---pay you tribute

1 Cor. 11. 30. ---many are weak

1 Tim. 1. 16. ---I obtained mercy

Without Cause.

Psal. 119. 161. perfec. me--

Prov. 3. 30. strive not with a m.--

Matt. 5. 22. angry with his br.--

John 15. 25. they hated me--

Cause. Verb.

Job 6. 24. c. me to underst.

Psal. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear

67. 1. c. his face to shine, & 304
3. 7. 16.

85. 4. c. thy anger to cease

143. 8. c. me to know the way

Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thee to err.

c. 9. 16.

58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride on high pl.

66. 9. and not c. to bring forth

Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall

7. 1. c. you to dwell in this pl. v. 7.

15. 4. c. them to be removed

11. c. enemy to treat thee well

18. 2. c. thee to hear my w.

32. 37. c. them to dwell safely

44. c. their captivity to ret.

c. 11. 2, 11, 26. & 34. 12.

& 41. 11.

D 1

Lam.

C A

2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
 8. 28. are the c. acc. to his purpose
 30. them also he c.
 9. 24. us whom he hath c.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. faithf. by whom ye are c.
 24. unto them which are c.
 26. not many noble are c.
 5. 11. any man c. a brother
 7. 18. c. being uncircumc.
 21. c. being a servant
 22. c. in L. being a serv.
 24. every man wherein c.
 15. 9. not meet to be c. an Ap.
 Gal. 1. 6. removed from him that c. you
 5. 13. have been c. to liberty
 Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision
 4. 1. vocation wherew. ye are c.
 4. as ye are c. in one hope
 Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one b.
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. G.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
 Heb. 3. 13. whilst it is c. to day
 9. 15. they which are c. may receive
 11. 16. not ashamed. to be c. their G.
 24. refused to be c. the Son of
 James 2. 7. worthy N. by which ye are c.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. hereunto were ye c.
 3. 9. ye are thereunto c.
 1 John 3. 1. we shall be c. the Sons of G.
 Jude 1. preserved—and c.
 Rev. 17. 14. with him are c. and faithf.
 19. 9. which are c. to marriage
Called, as an act of God.
 Exod. 3. 4. G. c. to him out of bush.
 19. 3. L. c. to him out of mount
 2 Kings 8. 1. L. c. for a famine
 Psal. 105. 16.

C A

- Prov. 1. 24. bec. I have c. and ye ref.
 Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
 42. 6. ¶ the L. have c. thee in right.
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy N.
 48. 15. yea, I have c. him
 49. 1. L. c. me from womb
 50. 2. when I c. there was none to
 51. 2. I have c. him alone
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answ. c. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
 Hos. 11. 1. c. my son out of Egypt
 Matt. 2. 15.
 Amos 7. 4. L. c. to contend by fire
 Hag. 1. 1. I c. for a drought
 Acts 13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. has c. us to peace
 17. as L. has c. every one
 Gal. 1. 15. c. me by his grace
 1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingd.
 4. 7. not c. us to uncleanness
 2 Thess. 2. 14. he c. you by our gosp.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
 Heb. 5. 4. c. of G. as was Aaron
 10. c. of G. an high priest
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which has c. you is holy
 2. 9. c. you out of darkness
 5. 10. c. us into his et. glory
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
† Called by my Name.
 2 Chron. 7. 14. my people which are _____
 Isa. 43. 7. every one that is—
 65. 1. nation not—
 Jer. 7. 10. this house which is—
 v. 11, 14, 30.
 25. 29. on the city which is—
 32. 34. this house— c. 34. 15.
 Amos 9. 12. remn. of heathen—
† Called by thy Name.
 1 Kings 8. 43. house I have built is— 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Isa. 4. 1. let us be—
 43. 1. I have— c. 45. 4.
 63. 19. they were not—
 Jer.

C A

- Jer. 14. 9. we are--leave us not
 15. 16. for I am
 Dan. 9. 18. city which is
 19. thy city and thy p. are--
Calseth.
 1 Kings 8. 43. to all that stranger
 c. for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Job 12. 4. who c. upon G. and he
 anfw.
 Pſal. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
 147. 4. c. them all by their
 names, Iſa. 40. 26.
 Iſa. 59. 4. none c. for juſtice
 64. 7. none c. upon thy name
 Hoſ. 7. 7. none am. them c. unto me
 Amos 5. 8. c. for waters of ſea,
 c. 9. 6.
 Luke 15. 6. c. tog. his friends, v. 9.
 John 10. 3. he c. his ſheep by
 name
 Rom. 4. 17. c. thoſe th. which be
 not
 9. 11. works, but of him
 that c.
 Gal. 5. 8. comes not of him that
 c. you
 1 Theſſ. 5. 24. faithf. is he that
 c. you
Calling. Noun.
 Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of G. are
 without rep.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. you ſee your c. brethr.
 7. 20. abide in ſame c.
 Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his c.
 4. 4. in one hope of your c.
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of G.
 2 Theſſ. 1. 11. count you worthy
 of this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. with an holy c.
 Heb. 3. 1. part. of heavenly c.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and
 elect. ſure
Calling. Participle.
 Iſa. 41. 4. c. the gener. from the beg.
 Matt. 11. 16. ſitting and c. to their
 fellows, Luke 7. 32.
 Mark 11. 21. Pet. c. to remembrance
 Acts 7. 59. ſtoned Steph. c. upon G.
 22. 16. waſh aw. thy ſins c. on
 name

C A

- 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abr. c. him, Lord
Calin.
 Pſal. 107. 29. makes the ſtorm a c.
 Jonah 1. 11. ſea may be c. to us
 v. 11.
 Matt. 8. 26. there was a great c.
 Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
Calvary. Luke 23. 33.
Calve, Calbed, Calbeth.
 Job 21. 10. cow c. and calts not
 39. 1. mark when hinds do c.
 Pſal. 29. 9. makes the hinds to c.
 Jer. 14. 5. hind c. in field and for-
 ſook it
Calves.
 1 Kings 12. 28. made two c. of
 gold
 Hoſ. 14. 2. render the c. of our
 lips
 Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come with c. of
 year old
 Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of ſtal.
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c.
 19. took blood of c. and
 ſprinkled
Came.
 Pſal. 18. 6. my cry c. before him
 88. 17. they c. round about me
 Eccl. 5. 15. return to go as he c.
 Jer. 8. 15. peace, but no good c.
 Dan. 2. 29. thoughts c. into my
 mind
 Hag. 1. 9. much, and it c. to little
 Matt. 1. 18. bef. they c. tog. ſhe was
 found
 10. 34. I c. not to ſend peace
 11. 18. John c. neith. eat. nor dr.
 12. 42. ſhe c. from uttermoſt
 parts
 25. 36. in priſon, ye c. to me
 Mark 2. 17. I c. not to call right.
 Luke 5. 32.
 Luke 15. 17. when he c. to himſ.
 he ſaid
 John 1. 7. ſame c. for a witneſs
 11. he c. unto his own
 8. 14. I know whence I c.
 42. c. from God
 18. 37. this cauſe c. I into
 world

C A

Acts 16. 29. sprang in and c. trembling

Rom. 5. 18. judgm. c. upon all to cond.

free gift c. upon all

9. 5. concern. the flesh, Chr. c.

1 Tim. 1. 15. c. into world to save sinners

1 John 5. 6. he that c. by water and blood

Came down.

Num. 11. 25. L. in a cloud, c. 12. 5.

2 Sam. 22. 10. bowed heavens and-- Psa. 18. 9.

2 Kings 1. 10. there-- fire from heaven, v. 12, 14. 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3.

Lam. 1. 9. she--wonderfully

John 3. 13. he that--from heav.

6. 38. I--from h. not to do

41. bread which--v. 51, 58.

Rev. 20. 9. fire--from G. and devour.

Came forth.

Num. 11. 20. why--from Egypt

Judges 14. 14. out of eater--meat strong- sweetness

Ecc. 5. 15. as he--of moth. womb

Zech. 10. 4. out of him--corner

John 16. 28. I--from the Father

Camel.

Matt. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair,

Mark 1. 6.

19. 24. easier for a c. to go thr.

Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.

23. 24. strain at gnat and swallow a c.

Camp.

Exod. 14. 19. Angel--went bef. the c.

16. 13. quails covered the c.

32. 17. noise of war in the c.

Num. 11. 26. they prophes. in the c.

31. let the quails fall by c.

Deut. 23. 14. L. walks in midst of c.

theref. shall thy c. be holy

Judges 13. 25. move him in c.

2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of the Assy.

Psa. 106. 16. envied Mos. in the c.

C A

Heb. 13. 13. go forth to him with-- out the c.

Rev. 20. 9. compass c. of Saints Can.

Gen. 41. 38. C. we find such a one

Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear

32. 39. neither is any that c. deliver.

2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. Dav. say more

2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people

Esth. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destr.

Job 8. 11. c. rush grow without

22. 1. C. a man be profit. to G.

25. 4. how c. man be justif.

34. 29. who c. make trouble

Psa. 40. 5. mo than c. be numbred

49. 7. none c. by any m. redeem.

78. 20. c. he give bread also

89. 6. who- c. be comp. to thee

Ecc. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone

Isa. 49. 15. c. a wom. forget

Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget

Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure

37. 3. c. these bones live

Amos 3. 3. c. two walk tog.

Matt. 12. 34. how c. ye--speak good

19. 25. who then c. be saved

Mark 10. 26. Luke 18. 26.

Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins, but 19. c. childr. of bride chamb.

fast.

3. 27. no man c. enter into str. man's

9. 38. c. ye drink of cup

John 3. 4. how c. a man be born ag.

9. how c. these things be

5. 19. Son c. do noth. of himf. v. 30.

6. 44. no man c. come to me except

60. who c. hear it

9. 4. night comes when no man c. work

14. 5. how c. we know the way

15. 4. no more c. ye except

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jes.

2 Cor. 13. 8. we c. do noth. ag. the truth

G A

1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing our
 Heb. 10. 11. which c. nev. take
 aw. fin.
 James 2. 14. c. faith save him
 Rev. 3. 8. door, and no m. c. shut it
Cannot.
 Gen. 32. 12. which c. be num. for
 mult. 1 Kings 3. 8. Hof. 1. 10.
 Num. 23. 20. blessed, and I c. re-
 verse it
 Joshua 24. 19. ye c. serve the L.
 1 Sam. 17. 21. vain th. which c.
 profit
 1 Kings 8. 27. heav. of heav. c.
 contain, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
 Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
 Job 9. 3. he c. answer him for one
 12. 14. it c. be built
 14. 5. bounds that he c. pass
 23. 8. I c. perceive him
 9. I c. behold him
 28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
 36. 18. ransom c. deliver
 37. 5. which we c. comprehend
 Psal. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
 77. 4. troubled that I c. speak
 93. 1. establ. that it c. be moved
 139. 6. high I c. attain to it
 138. 18. grave c. praise thee
 44. 18. c. see, c. understand
 20. he c. deliver his soul
 50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
 56. 11. shepherds that c. un-
 derstand
 59. 1. heavy, that it c. hear
 Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
 6. 10. they c. hearken
 7. 8. words that c. profit
 14. 9. man that c. save
 18. 6. c. I do with you as potter
 29. 17. that c. be eaten
 33. 22. host—that c. be numbred
 Lam. 3. 7. that I c. get out
 Matt. 6. 24. ye c. serve G. and Mam.
 Luke 16. 13.
 7. 18. good tree c. bring forth
 evil fruit
 19. 11. all men c. rec. this saying
 26. 53. that I c. now pray
 27. 42. himf. be c. save, Mar. 15. 31

C A

Luke 14. 26. he c. be my Disc.
 v. 27, 33.
 16. 26. pass from hence to you, c.
 John 3. 3. he c. see kingd. of G.
 5. he c. enter into k. of G.
 7. 34. thither ye c. come, v. 36.
 & 8. 21, 22. & 13. 33.
 8. 43. ye c. hear my word
 10. 35. Script. c. be broken
 14. 17. whom world c. receive
 15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of
 it self
 16. 12. ye c. bear them now
 Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the
 things
 5. 39. of G. ye c. overthrow it
 27. 31. in ship, ye c. be saved
 Rom. 8. 8. in flesh, c. please G.
 26. groanings which c. be
 uttered
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain, let
 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L.
 15. 40. flesh and bl. c. inherit
 2 Cor. 12. 2. out of body, I c. tell
 Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye
 would
 2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
 Tit. 1. 2. G. which c. lye
 2. 8. speech that c. be con-
 demned
 Heb. 4. 15. high pr. that c. be toucht
 9. 5. we c. now speak partic.
 12. 27. things that c. be shaken
 28. kingd. that c. be moved
 Jam. 1. 13. G. c. be tempted with evil
 1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, bec. born of G.
Can.
 Exod. 33. 20. c. not see my face
 Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
 Job 11. 7. c. thou by search. find
 out G.
 8. what c. thou do? what
 c. thou
 22. 11. darkness that thou c.
 not see
 Matt. 8. 2. well, thou c. make me cl.
 Mark 9. 22. if c. do any th. have
 comp.
 John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it
 comes
D

C A

13. 36. c. not follow me now
Candace. Acts 8. 27.
 7 **Candle.**
 Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
 21. 17. how oft is c. of wick.
 put, Prov. 24. 20.
 29. 3. when his c. shined on
 my h.
 Psal. 18. 28. wick light my c.
 Prov. 20. 27. sp. of m. is c. of L.
 31. 18. her c. goes not out
 Jer. 25. 10. from them the light
 of c.
 Matt. 5. 15. do men light a c. and
 put, Mark 4. 21. Luke
 8. 16. & 11. 33.
 Luke 11. 36. shining of a c. doth
 give
 15. 8. light a c. and sweep
 Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no
 more
 22. 5. they need no c. neither
 † **Candles.**
 Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with c.
Candlestick.
 2 Kings 4. 10. set for him there a c.
 Dan. 5. 5. wrote over ag. the c.
 Zech. 4. 2. a c. all of gold
 Matt. 5. 15. but on a c. and it gives
 Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
 Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.
 † **Canker.**
 2 Tim. 2. 17. eat as doth a c.
Cankers.
 James 5. 3. gold and silver is c.
Captain.
 2 Chron. 13. 12. G himself is—our c.
 Heb. 2. 10. c. of their sal. perfect
Captive.
 Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
 Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. delivered
 51. 14. c. exile hastens that
 52. 2. O c. daught. of Zion
 Jer. 24. 12. whither led him c.
 Amos 7. 11. Isr. shall be led away c.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at
 3. 6. lead c. lilly women
Captivity.
 Dnt. 30. 3. will turn thy c.
 Job 32. 10. L. turned the c. of Job

C A

Psal. 14. 7. L. brings back the c.
 68. 18. led a captive; Eph. 4. 8.
 78. 61. his strength into c.
 85. 1. brought back the c. of Jac.
 126. 1. turns ag. the c. of Zion
 4. turn ag. our c.
 Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.
 & 43. 11.
 29. 14. I'll turn aw. your c.
 30. 3. bring ag. the c. of my p.
 Hos. 6. 11. returned the c. of my p.
 Zeph. 2. 7. turn aw. their c.
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
 thought
 Rev. 13. 10. leads into c. shall go
 into c.
Care. Noun.
 Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world choaks
 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G take c. for oxen
 12. 25. have some c. for one an.
 2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the
 churches
 1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take c. of
 church
 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on
 him
Care. Verb.
 Luke 10. 40. not c. that my sister
 1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a serv.
 c. not for it
 † **Cared.**
 Psal. 142. 2. no man c. for my soul
 John 12. 6. nor that he c. for poor
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of
 † **Careful.**
 2 Kings 4. 13. hath been c. for us
 Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
 Dan. 3. 16. not e. to answer thee
 Luke 10. 41. thou art c. and
 troubled
 Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing
 10. ye were c. but ye
 Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maint. good w.
 † **Carefulness.**
 Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water
 with c.
 19. eat their bread with c.
 1 Cor. 7. 32. have you without c.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what c. it wrought
Care.

C A

Carcs.

Mark 4.19.c. of this world choak
 Luke 8. 14. choakt with c. and riches

21.34. overcharged with the c.

† Carth.

Matt.22.16.neither c.for any man

Mark 4. 38. c. thou not that we perish

12. 14. true and c. for no man

† Careth.

Deut. 11. 12. land the L. thy G. c for

John 10. 13. c. not for the sheep

1 Cor.7. 32. unmar. c. for things v. 34.

33. married c. for things v. 34.

1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you

Carakas.

Matt. 24. 28. where. the c. is thither

† Carnal.

Rom.7.14. I am c. sold under sin

8. 7. c. mind is enmity

15. 27. minister to them in c. th.

1 Cor. 3. 1. but as unto c.

3. for ye are yet c.

are ye not c.and walk

9. 11. if we shall reap your c. th.

2 Cor.10.4. weapons are not c.

Heb.7.16.law of a c.commandm.

9. 10. c. ordinances imposed

Carnally.

Rom.8.6.to be c. minded is death

Carpenter.

Matt. 13. 55. this the c. 's son

Mark 6.3.is not this the c.the son

Carry.

Exod. 33. 15. c. us not up hence

Numb.11.12.c.them in thy bosom

Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. the voice

Isa.40.11. c. them in his bosom

46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you

ake 10. 4. c. neither purse

ohn 21.18.c.thee whither thou w.

Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out

C A

Carried.

Like 16. 22. c. by Angels into

Eph.4.14. c. about with ev.wind

H.b. 13. 9. c. about with divers doctr.

Rev.17.3. c.me away in the spirit

c. 21. 10.

Cart.

Amos 2. 13. as a c. is pressed

that is

Cart-rop. Isa. 5. 18.

Cate.

Ecod.5.19.they were in an evil c.

Psal.144.15.happy is p.in such a c.

Matt.5. 20. in no c. enter into

Cath. Participle.

Psal.22.10.c.up thee from wombs

Prov.16. 33. he is c. into lap

Janah 2.41 I am c. out of thy right

Matt.5.25. thou be c. into prison

29. body should be c. into

hell

6.30.to morrow is c. into oven

21.21. be thou c. into the sea

Luke 3.9.hewn down and c. into

fire

Cath. Verb.

Neh.9.26.c. thy bow behind backs

Psal.55.21. cast thy burden on L.

Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us

Eccl.11.1. c. thy bread on waters

Isa.2.20.a man shall c. his idols of

38. 17. hast c. all my sins be-

back

Ezek.23.35.c. me behind thy back

Dan.3.29. c. them into fiery furn.

6.16. c. him into den of lions

Mic.7.19. will c. all their sins into

sea

Nah.3.8.I'll c. about: filth on thee

Mal. 3. 11. vline not c. her fruit

Matt.3.10.hewn down and c. i to

fire, c. 7. 19.

5.29.30. c. it from thee, c.28.9.

&c 18. 8.

7.6.neither c. pearls afore (wine

13.42.shall c. them into a fur-

nace, v. 50.

15. 26. childr. bread and c. it

to dogs, Mark 7. 27.

D 2

18. 30.

13. 36. c. not follow me now
Candace. Acts 8. 27.
 † **Candle.**
 Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
 21. 17. how oft is c. of wick.
 put, Prov. 24. 20.
 29. 3. when his c. stined on
 my h.
 Psal. 18. 28. wick light my c.
 Prov. 20. 27. sp. of m. is c. of L.
 31. 18. her c. goes not out
 Jer. 25. 10. from them the light
 of c.
 Matt. 5. 15. do men light a c. and
 put, Mark 4. 21. Luke
 8. 16. & 11. 33.
 Luke 11. 36. shining of a c. doth
 give
 15. 8. light a c. and sweep
 Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no
 more
 22. 5. they need no c. neither
 † **Candles.**
 Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with c.
Candlestick.
 2 Kings 4. 10. set for him there a c.
 Dan. 5. 15. wrote over ag. the c.
 Zech. 4. 2. a c. all of gold
 Matt. 5. 15. but on a c. and it gives
 Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
 Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.
 † **Canker.**
 2 Tim. 2. 17. eat as doth a c.
Cankered.
 James 5. 3. gold and silver is c.
Captain.
 2 Chron. 13. 12. G himself is—our c.
 Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salv. perfect
Captive.
 Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
 Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. delivered
 51. 14. c. exile hastens that
 52. 2. O c. daught. of Zion
 Jer. 24. 12. whither led him c.
 Amos 7. 11. Isr. shall be led away c.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at
 3. 6. lead c. filly women
Captivity.
 Deut. 30. 3. will turn thy c.
 Job 42. 10. L. turned the c. of Job

Psal. 14. 7. L. brings back the c.
 68. 18. led a captive; Eph. 4. 8.
 78. 61. his strength into c.
 85. 1. brought back the c. of Jac.
 126. 1. turns ag. the c. of Zion
 4. turn ag. our c.
 Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.
 & 43. 11.
 29. 14. I'll turn aw. your c.
 30. 3. bring ag. the c. of my p.
 Hol. 6. 11. returned the c. of my p.
 Zeph. 2. 7. turn aw. their c.
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
 thought
 Rev. 13. 10. leads into c. shall go
 into c.
Care. Noun.
 Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world choaks
 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G take c. for oxen
 12. 25. have some c. for one an.
 2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the
 churches
 1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take c. of
 church
 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on
 him
Care. Verb.
 Luke 10. 40. not c. that my sister
 1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a serv.
 c. not for it
 † **Cared.**
 Psal. 142. 2. no man c. for my soul
 John 12. 6. nor that he c. for poor
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of
 † **Careful.**
 2 Kings 4. 13. hath been c. for us
 Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
 Dan. 3. 16. not e. to answer thee
 Luke 10. 41. thou art c. and
 troubled
 Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing
 10. ye were c. but ye
 Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maint. good w.
 † **Carefulness.**
 Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water
 with c.
 19. eat their bread with c.
 1 Cor. 7. 32. have you without c.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what c. it wrought
Carts.

C A

Cares.

Mark 4.19.c. of this world choake
Luke 8.14. choakt with c. and riches

21.34. overcharged with the c.

† Careth.

Matt.22.16. neither c. for any man

Mark 4. 38. c. thou not that we perish

12. 14. true and c. for no man

† Careth.

Dent. 11. 12. land the L. thy G. c for

John 10. 13. c. not for the sheep

1 Cor.7. 32. unmar. c. for things v. 34.

33. married c. for things v. 34.

1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you

Carkas.

Matt. 24. 28. wheref. the c. is thither

† Carnal.

Rom.7.14. I am c. sold under sin

8. 7. c. mind is enmity

15. 27. minister to them in c. th.

1 Cor. 3. 1. but as unto c.

3. for ye are yet c.

are ye not c. and walk

9. 11. if we shall reap your c. th.

2 Cor.10.4. weapons--are not c.

Heb.7.16. law of a c. commandm.

9. 10. c. ordinances imposed

Carnally.

Rom.8.6.to be c. minded is death

Carpenter.

Matt. 13. 55. this the c. 's son

Mark 6.3.is not this the c.the son

Carry.

Exod. 33. 15. c. us not up hence

Numb. 11.12.c.them in thy bosom

Ecc. 10. 20. bird of air shall c.

the voice

Isa.40.11. c. them in his bosom

46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you

Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse

John 21.18.c.thee whither thou w.

Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out

C A

Carried.

Luke 16. 22. c. by Angels into

Eph.4.14. c. about with ev. wind

H.b. 13. 9. c. about with divers doctr.

Rev.17.3. c.me away in the spirit c. 21. 10.

Cart.

Amos 2. 13. as a c. is pressed that is

Cart-rop. Isa. 5. 18.

Cafe.

Ecc.5.19.they were in an evil c.

Psal.144.15.happy is p.in such a c.

Matt.5. 20. in no c. enter into

Cash Participle.

Psal.22.10. c.-up. thee from womb

Prov. 16. 33. let is c. into lap

Jerah 2.4. I am c. out of thy sight

Matt.5.25. thou be c. into prison

29. body should be c. into

hell

6.30.to morrow is c.intq oven

21.21. be thou c. into the sea

Luke 3.9.hewn down and c. into

Cash Verb.

Nah.9.26.c. thy bow behind backs

Psal.55.21. cast thy burden on L.

Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us

Ecc.11.1. c. thy bread on waters

Isa.2.20.a man shall c. his idols of

38. 17. hast c. all my sins be-

back

Ezek.23.35.c. me behind thy back

Dan.3.29. c. them into fiery furn.

6.16. c. him into den of lions

Mic.7.19. will c. all their sins into

sea

Nah.3.8.I'll c. abom. filth on thee

Mal. 3. 11. vline not c. her fruit

Matt.3.10.hewn down and c. into

fire, c. 7. 19.

5.29,30. c. it from thee, c.28,29.

&c 18. 8.

7.6.neither c. pearls afore swine

13.42.shall c. them into a fur-

nace, v. 50.

15. 26. childr. bread and c. it

to dogs, Mark 7. 27.

D 2

18.30.

18. 30. c. him into prison, till
 22. 13. c. him into ourer darkn.
 25. 30. c. the unprof. servant
 Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
 12. 44. she c. in all that she had
 Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 1. 29. she c. in her mind what
 12. 5. power to c. it into hell, tear
 58. officer c. thee into prison
 John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone
 at her
 Acts 16. 23. they c. them into pris.
 Rev. 2. 10. dev. shall c. some into pr.
 22. I'll c. her into a bed
 20. 3. c. him into bottoml. pit
Cast away.
 Lev. 26. 44. I'll not---
 2 Sam. 1. 21. Shield---is vilely---
 Job 2. 20. G. will not---a perf. man
 Psal. 2. 3. let us---their cords
 51. 11. c. me not away from
 Eccl. 3. 6. a time to---
 Isa. 41. 9. not c. thee away
 Ezek. 18. 31.---all your transgress.
 Rom. 11. 1. hath G.---his people
 2. G. hath not---his p.
 Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confi.
Cast away.
 1 Cor. 9. 27. my self might be a c.
Cast down.
 1 Chron. 25. 8. G. has power---to c.
 Job 22. 29. when men are---then
 Psal. 37. 24. tho fall, shall not be---
 42. 5. why art thou---v. 11.
 & 43. 5.
 102. 10. lifted me up and---
 2 Cor. 4. 9. ---but not destroyed
 7. 6. comforts those that are---
Cast off.
 Psal. 44. 9. thou hast---and put
 23. c. us not off for ever
 71. 9. c. me not off in old age
 77. 7. will the L.---for ever
 89. 38. thou hast---and abhor.
 94. 14. L. will not---his p.
 Jer. 31. 37. I'll---all seed of Isr.
 Lam. 3. 31. L. will not---for ever
 1 Ios. 8. 3. Isr. hath---thing that is
 good

Rom. 13. 12. let us---works of dark.
 1 Tim. 5. 12. they---their first love
Cast out.
 Gen. 21. 10. ---this bond-wom. and
 Gal. 4. 30.
 Exod. 34. 25. I'll---the nat. bef. thee
 Lev. 18. 24. which I---bef. you
 Deut. 7. 1. ---many nat. bef. thee
 Psal. 78. 55. he---heatben bef. them
 80. 8.---the heath. and planted it
 Prov. 22. 10. ---scorned and
 Isa. 14. 19. thou art---of thy grave
 26. 19. earth shall---the dead
 58. 7. poor that are---to thy
 66. 5. c. you out for my name f.
 Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you out of my fi.
 15. 7. cast them out of my sight
 16. 13. I'll c. you out of this land
 Matt. 7. 5. first---the beam out
 8. 12. childr. of kind. shall be---
 12. 24. not---devils but by
 21. 12. ---them that sold and
 bought Luke 11. 15. & 19. 45.
 Mark 9. 28. why could not we---
 him
 12. 8. c. him out of viney.
 Luke 20. 15.
 16. 9. he had---seven devils
 17. in my name shall they---
 Luke 6. 22. ---your name as evil
 John 6. 37. I'll in no wise---
 12. 31. prince of this w. be---
 Rev. 12. 9. dragon was---
 † **Casteth.**
 Psal. 73. 18. thou c. th. down into
 destr.
 † **Casteth.**
 Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
 Psal. 50. 17. c. my words beh. thee
 88. 14. why c. thou off my f.
Casteth.
 Job 21. 10. c. not her calf
 Psal. 147. 6. c. wick. down to ground
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wick.
 Matt. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro.
 Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. love c. out fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of church
Casteth.
 Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down
 Rom.

Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be

2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imagin.

1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care upon him
Cathol. Acts 28. 11.

Catch.

Psal. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor

35. 8. net hid c. himself

109. 11. extort. c. all that he has

Jer. 5. 26. set a trap, they c. men

Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words

Luke 5. 10. thou shalt c. men

Cattel.

Psal. 50. 10. c. on a 1000 hills is mine

104. 14. grafs to grow for c.

Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. and c.

John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.

Cave.

Gen. 19. 30. dwelt in a c. he and his two daughters

23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.

25. 9. buried him in the c.

49. 29. bury me-- in the c.

Joshua 10. 16. hid themf. in a c.

1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by fifty in a c.

Heb. 11. 38. they wandred in c. of the earth

Caught.

Prov. 7. 13. she c. him and kissed him

John 21. 3. that night they c. noth.

Acts 8. 39. sp. of L. c. away Phil.

2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into Paradise

16. I c. you with guile

1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up tog. with them

Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to G.

Cause. Noun.

Exod. 23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline

3. not counten. a poor m. in his c.

Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard

1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c.

v. 49. 2 Chron. 6. 35, 39

Job 5. 8. to G. would I commit my c.

Psal. 9. 4. hast maint. my c.

35. 23. awake to my c.

Prov. 18. 17. first in his own c.

25. 9. debate thy c. with neighb.

Ecc. 7. 10. what is c. that former d.

Isa. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his p.

Jer. 5. 28. judge not the c.

11. 20. to thee have I rev. my c.

& 20. 12.

Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a rain in his c.

Matt. 19. 3. to put aw. wife for every c.

2 Cor. 2. 16. for which c. we f. not

5. 13. sober, it is for your c.

For this Cause.

Exod. 9. 16. --have I raised thee up

Matt. 19. 5. --shall a man leave

Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 32

John 12. 27. --came I unto this hour

18. 37. --came I unto the world

Rom. 1. 26. --G. gave them up

13. 6. --pay you tribute

1 Cor. 11. 30. --many are weak

1 Tim. 1. 16. --I obtained mercy

Without Cause.

Psal. 119. 161. perfec. me--

Prov. 3. 30. strive not with a m.

Matt. 5. 22. angry with his br.

John 15. 25. they hated me--

Cause. Verb.

Job 6. 24. c. me to underst.

Psal. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear

67. 1. c. his face to shine, & 304

3. 7. 16.

85. 4. c. thy anger to cease

143. 8. c. me to know the way

Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thee to err.

c. 9. 16.

58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride on

high pl.

66. 9. and not c. to bring forth

Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall

7. 3. c. you to dwell in this pl. v. 7.

15. 4. c. them to be removed

11. c. enemy to treat thee

well

18. 2. c. thee to bear my w.

32. 37. c. them to dwell safely

44. c. their captivity to ret.

c. 33. 7, 11. 26. & 34. 22.

& 42. 12.

C E

Lam. 3. 32. tho he c. grief, yet
back. 36. 27. c. you to walk in
my lt.
37. 5. c. breath to enter into
you
Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine up.
Sanct.
Rom. 16. 17. which c. divisions
Causeth.
Prov. 10. 5. a son that c. shame
c. 19. 26.
18. 18. let c. contention to
cease
Matt. 5. 37. c. her to commit
adult.
2 Cor. 2. 14. alw. c. us to triumph
Causeless.
Prov. 26. 2. curse c. shall not come
Cease.
Gen. 8. 22. day and night shall
not c.
Deut. 15. 11. poor never c. out
of land
Neh. 6. 3. why should work c.
Job 3. 17. there wick. c. from
troubling
Psal. 37. 8. c. from anger
46. 9. he makes wars to c.
Prov. 19. 27. c. to bear the instruct.
that
23. 4. c. from thy own wisd.
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil
2. 22. c. ye from man
Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to
pervert
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues, they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give th. for you
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin
Ceases.
Isa. 14. 4. how has oppressor c.
Lam. 4. 15. joy of our heart is c.
Acts 5. 42. they c. not to teach
20. 31. I c. not to warn ev.
Gal. 5. 12. offence of cross c.
Heb. 4. 10. c. from his own work
10. 2. not have c. to be offered
1 Pet. 4. 1. hath c. from sin
Ceaseth.
Psal. 12. 1. godly man c.

C H

Prov. 26. 20. no tale bearer, strife c.
Ceasing.
Acts 12. 5. pr. was made with-
out c.
Rom. 1. 9. without c. I make
ment.
1 Thess. 1. 3. rem. without c.
your w.
5. 17. Pray without c.
Cedar.
1 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of c.
but
2 Kings 14. 9. sent to c. in Leb.
2 Chron. 25. 18.
Psal. 92. 12. grow like a c. in
Leb.
Cant. 1. 17. beams of our house
are c.
Cedars.
Psal. 29. 5. voice of L. breaks the c.
Cant. 5. 15. his count. excell. as
the c.
Isa. 9. 10. we'll change them into c.
Celebrate.
Isa. 38. 18. death cannot c. thee
Celestial. 1 Cor. 15. 40.
Chaff.
Psal. 1. 4. like c. which wind drives
35. 5. let them be as c. bef. w.
Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
Matt. 3. 12. burn up c. in unq. fire
Luke 3. 17.
Chain.
Psal. 73. 6. pride compass. them
as a c.
Cant. 4. 9. with one c. of thy n.
Acts 28. 20. bound with this c.
2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my c.
Chains.
Psal. 149. 8. bind their k. with c.
Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about neck
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of
darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everl. c.
Chamber.
Psal. 19. 5. as a brideg. comes
out of c.
Dan. 6. 16. window open in his c.
Joel 2. 16. bridegroom go forth
of c.
Chambers.

C H

Chambers.

Job 9.9. makes the c. of the South
Psal. 104. 2. beams of c. in the w.
Prov. 7. 27. going down to c. of death

Cant. 1. 4. brought me into his c.
Isa. 26. 20. enter into thy c.
Matt. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.

Chambering.

Rom. 13. 13. not in c. and wantonness

Chance.

Ecc. 9. 11. c. happens to them all

Change. Noun.

Job 14. 14. wait till my c. comes
Prov. 24. 21. that are given to c.
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with c. of raiment

Heb. 7. 12. made—a c. of the law

Change. Verb.

Job 17. 12. c. night into day
Psal. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
Jer. 13. 23. can Eth. c. his skin
Dan. 7. 27. think to c. times and
Mal. 3. 6. I am the L. I c. not
Rom. 1. 26. women did c. nat. use
Phil. 3. 21. shall c. our vile body

Changed.

1 Sam. 21. 13. he c. his behav. before them

Psal. 102. 26. and they shall be c.

Jer. 2. 11. hath a nat. c. their gods

Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of—G.

25. c. the wrath of G. into

1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. v. 52.

2 Cor. 3. 18. are c. into same image

Change-Changes.

Matt. 21. 12. Mark 11. 15. John

2. 14. 15.

Changes.

Job 10. 17. c. and war are ag. me

Psal. 55. 19. they have no c.

Changeth.

Psal. 15. 4. sweaters—and c. not

Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons

Chargeable.

2 Cor. 11. 9. I was c. to no man

1 Thess. 2. 9. we would not be c.

2 Thess. 3. 8.

G H

Charge. Noun.

Psal. 91. 11. give Angels c. over thee, Matt. 4. 6.

Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.

Rom. 8. 33. any th. to c. of God's elect

1 Cor. 9. 18. make gosp. without c.

1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee

2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.

Charge. Verb.

Cant. 2. 7. I c. you O dau. of Jer.

c. 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.

1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich

Charged.

Job 1. 22. hor'e. G. foolishly

4. 18. c. his angels with folly

1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a fath.

Charges.

1 Cor. 9. 7. goes a warf. at his own c.

Chariot.

Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels

2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire

12. my f. the c. of Isr.

c. 13. 14.

Cant. 3. 9. Sol. made himf. a c.

Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast

Acts 8. 29. joyn thy f. to this c.

Chariots.

Psal. 20. 7. trust in c. and some in horses

68. 17. c. of G. are 20000

Cant. 6. 12. made me like c. of Am.

Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of salv.

Charitably. Rom. 14. 15.

Charity.

1 Cor. 8. 1. c. edifies

13. 1. have nor c. v. 2. 3.

4. c. suffers long, & v. 8

13. abide faith, hope, c.

14. 1. follow after c.

16. 14. let all your th. be done with c.

Col. 3. 14. above all th. put on c.

1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your c.

2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of every one

D 4

1 Tim.

C H

- 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of com. is c.
 2. 15. if they continue in c.
 4. 12. an example in c.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. follow--c.
 3. 10. manner of life,
 purp. c.
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith, in c.
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c.
 c. shall cover a mult.
 7. 14. greet--with a kiss of c.
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness c.
 3 John 6. witness of thy c.
 Jude 12. feasts of c.
 Rev. 2. 10. know thy works and c.
 † **Charmed.** Jer. 8. 17.
 † **Charmer.** Deut. 18. 11.
 † **Charmers.**
 Psal. 58. 5. Iſa. 19. 3.
 † **Chari.**
 2 Cor. 11. 2. present you as a
 c. virgin
 Tir. 2. 5. discreet, c.
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation
 † **Chastien.**
 2 Sam. 7. 14. c. him with rod of m.
 Psal. 6. 1. neith. c. me in thy, & 38. 1.
 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son whilst hope
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thy f. bef. G.
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I--c.
Chastened.
 Psal. 69. 10. I c. my f. with fast.
 73. 14. been c. every morn.
 118. 18. L. has c. me sore
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of L. that
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
 Heb. 10. 12. they--c. us after
 † **Chastened.**
 Psal. 94. 12. blessed--whom thou c.
 † **Chastened.**
 Deut. 8. 5. as a m. c. his son, so L. c.
 Prov. 13. 24. loves him, c. him
 betimes
 Heb. 12. 6. L. loves, he c.
 7. whom f. c. not
 † **Chastening.**
 Job 5. 17. despise not c. of L.
 Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Iſa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon th.
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c.
 11. no c. for pres. is joyous

C H

† **Chastise.**

- Lev. 26. 18. I'll c. you seven times m.
 Deut. 22. 18. elders shall--c. him
 1 Kings 12. 11. c. you with scor-
 pions, v. 14. 2 Chron.
 10. 11, 14.
 Hof. 7. 12. c. them, as their Congr.
 10. 10. that I should c. them
 Luk. 23. 16. c. him and rel. him, v. 22
 † **Chastised.**
 1 Kings 12. 11. father c. you with
 wh. v. 14. 2 Chron. 10. 11, 14.
 Jer. 31. 18. haſt c. me, and I was c.
 † **Chastiseeth.** Psal. 94. 10.
 † **Chastisement.**
 Deut. 11. 2. not seen the c.
 Job 34. 31. I have born c.
 Iſa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was
 Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
 Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c.
 † **Chatter.** Iſa. 38. 14.
Chaunt. Amos 6. 5.
Check.
 Matt. 5. 39. smites thee on right c.
 Luke 6. 29.
Be of good Cheer.
 Matt. 9. 2. & 14. 27. Mark 6. 50.
 John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. &
 27. 22, 25.
Cheerful.
 Prov. 15. 13. merry h. makes a c.
 count.
 Zech. 9. 17. make young men c.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a c. giver
Cheerfulness. Rom. 12. 8.
Cheerfully. Acts 24. 10.
 † **Cheerisheth.**
 Eph. 5. 29. but c. his own flesh
 1 Thess. 2. 7. as a nurse c. her chil.
Between the Cherubims.
 1 Sam. 4. 4. dwelleth--2 Sam. 6. 2.
 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron.
 13. 6. Psal. 80. 1. & 99. 1.
 Iſa. 37. 26.
Chickens.
 Matt. 23. 37. as a hen gath. her c.
Child.
 Psal. 103. 9. he will not alw. c.
Chief.
 Matt. 20. 27. will be c. among you
 Luke

C H

Luke 22. 26. that is c. as he
that f.

Eph. 2. 20. J. C. himf. being the c.

1 Tim. 1. 15. finners, of whom
I am c.

Chiefes.

Cant. 5. 10. c. among ten thouf.

Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be

† Chiefly, Rom. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22.

2 Pet. 2. 10.

Child.

Gen. 37. 30. the c. is nor, and I

44. 20. a c. of his old age

Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.

2 Sam. 12. 16. Dav. befought G. for
the c.

Pfal. 131. 2. quieted my f. as a c.
wean.

Prov. 29. 15. a c. left to himfelf
brings

Eccel. 4. 8. has neither c. nor br.

10. 16. when thy king is a c.

Iſa. 3. 5. the c. ſhall behave himf.

9. 6. unto us a c. is born

11. 6. a little c. ſhall lead them

49. 15. wom. forget her ſuck. c.

Jer. 1. 6. for I am a c.

31. 20. is he a pleaſant c.

Hof. 11. 1. when Iſr. was a c. then

Matt. 18. 2. J. called a little c.

23. 15. twof. more the c. of
hell

Mark 9. 30. took a c. and ſet him

Luke 9. 47.

10. 15. rec. kingd. of G. as a

little c. Luke 18. 17.

Luke 1. 66. manner of c. ſhall
this be

76. thou c. ſhalt be called

80. the c. grew and

2. 43. c. Jeſus tarried beh.

Acts 4. 27. againſt the holy c.

13. 10. thou c. of the devil

1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I ſp.

Gal. 4. 1. as long as he is a c.
differs

2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. thou haſt
known

Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as ſoon

5. her c. was caught up

C H

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. ſhe ſhall be ſaved in
c. if

Childhood.

Eccel. 11. 10. c. and youth are van

Childiſh.

1 Cor. 13. 11. I put away c. things

Childleſs.

Gen. 15. 2. give me ſeeing I go c.

Jer. 22. 30. write this man c.

Children.

Gen. 25. 22. the c. ſtruggled tog.

30. 1. give me c. or elſe I dye

Pſal. 17. 4. they are full of c.

102. 28. the c. of thy ſerv.
ſhall cont.

113. 9. a joyful mother of c.

127. 3. c. are an heritage of L.

Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. is their faith.

Cant. 1. 6. mothers c. were angry

Iſa. 1. 2. brought up c. and

3. 4. give c. to be th. princes

12. c. are their oppreſſors

8. 18. I and c. L. gave me

Heb. 2. 13.

30. 9. lying c. that will not hear

63. 8. c. that will not lye

Mal. 4. 6. turn heart of f. to c.

Luke 1. 17.

Matt. 3. 9. of ſtones to raiſe up c.

15. 26. nor meet to take the

c. bread, Mark 7. 27.

Luke 6. 35. ſhall be c. of the

Higheſt

15. 8. c. of this w. are wiſer

Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the proph.

Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs

1 Cor. 7. 14. elſe were your c.

unclean

14. 20. be not c. in underſt.

2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not lay up

Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath

4. 14. be no more c. toſſed

5. 6. wrath-upon c. of diſob.

Col. 3. 6.

6. 1. C. obey your parents

Col. 3. 20.

Heb. 12. 5. ſpeaks- as to c.

1 Pet. 1. 14. as obed. c. not taſh.

Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with dearth

C H

Children Children.

Eccl. 14. 7. inig. of faith. upon--
Psal. 103. 17. his righteousness to--
128. 6. **Malt** see thy--

Prov. 13. 12. leaves an inher. to--
17. 6. --are crown of old m.

† Children of God.

Matt. 5. 9. they shall be called--

Luke 20. 36. are the--

John 14. 21. gath. tog. in one tho--

Rom. 8. 16. that we are the--

21. glorious liberty of--

9. 8. these are not--

26. be called the c. of
living G.

Gal. 3. 26. ye are all--by faith

1 John 3. 10. in this tho--are manif.

5. 2. that we love--

His Children.

Psal. 89. 30. if--for sake my law

103. 13. as father pitties--so

Prov. 20. 7. --are blessed after him

1 Tim. 4. 4. having--in subject.

† The Children of Light.

Luke 16. 8. wiser than--

John 12. 36. that ye may be--

Eph. 5. 8. walk as--

1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are--

Little Children.

Matt. 18. 3. become as--

19. 14. suffer--to come

Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 6.

Children of Promise.

Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 4. 28.

Thy Children.

Psal. 128. 3. --like olive plants

6. see--children

147. 13. blessed--within thee

Isa. 54. 13. all--shall be taught

Matt. 23. 27. gathered--together

Luke 13. 34.

2 John 4. found of--walking

Pour Children.

Psal. 115. 14. increate you and--

Matt. 7. 11. good gifts to--

Luke 11. 13.

Acts 2. 39. prom. is to you and
to--

Choak.

Matt. 13. 22. Mark 4. 19.

C H

Choaked.

Matt. 13. 7. Mark 4. 7. Luke 8. 7, 14.

Choost, see Chust.

Chosen.

1 Chron. 16. 13. childr. of Jac. his
c. ones

Job 36. 21. hast thou c. rather than

Psal. 33. 12. c. for his own inher.

105. 6. childr. of Jac. his c.

43. brought forth his c.
with

Pro. 16. 16. rather to be c. than silv.

22. 1. good name rather to
be c. than

Isa. 66. 3. c. their own ways

Jer. 8. 3. dearh c. rather than l.

49. 14. who is a c. man that
c. 50. 44.

Matt. 20. 16. many call. but few c.

c. 22. 14.

Mar. 13. 20. elect whom he hath c.

Luke 10. 42. Mary has c. that
good p.

John 15. 16. ye have not c. me but
I have c. you

Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel

22. 14. G--hath c. thee

1 Cor. 1. 27. G. has c. foolish th.

Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him

2 Thess. 2. 13. from beg. c. you
to salv.

1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of G. and precious

9. ye are a c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. called, and c. and
faithful

I have Chosen.

Psal. 119. 30. --the way of truth

173. --thy precepts

Isa. 41. 9. --thee, and not cast thee

43. 10. my serv. whom--

Matt. 12. 18.

44. 1. Jer. whom--

2. Jesurun, whom--

48. 10. --thee in furn. of
affliction

58. 6. the fast that--

John 13. 18. I know whom--

15. 16. --you

19. --you out of w.

Chid.

C H

Christ.
 Matt. 16. 16. Thou art C. Mark
 8. 29. your Master, even C.
 29. 8. your Master, even C.
 Mark 9. 41. because ye belong
 to C.
 Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to
 have suff.
 46. it behoved C. to
 suffer.
 John 4. 25. Messias--called C.
 7. 26. this is the very C.
 12. 34. that C. abides for
 ever
 Acts 8. 5. preached C. unto them
 Rom. 5. 6. C. died for ungodly
 8. sinners, C. died for us
 8. 9. have not the sp. of C.
 10. if C. be in you, the
 body
 9. 5. of whom C. came
 10. 4. C. is end of law
 15. 3. C. pleased not himf.
 1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of G.
 3. 23. C. is Gods
 5. 7. C. our passover is
 sacrific.
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what conc. has C.
 with Bel.
 Gal. 2. 20. C. lived in me
 3. 13. C. hath redeemed us
 4. 19. till C. be formed in you
 5. 24. that are C's have cruc.
 Eph. 2. 12. were without C.
 3. 17. C. may dwell in your h.
 4. 20. not so learned C.
 5. 14. C. shall give thee light
 23. as C. is head of Ch.
 6. 5. in singlen--as unto C.
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
 3. 8. that I may win C.
 4. 13. can do all th. thro C.
 Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope
 3. 4. when C. which is our life
 11. C. is all and in all
 24. ye serve the L. C.
 Jesus with Christ.
 Rom. 8. 1. to them that are in C. J.
 2. 1. of sp. of life in C. J.

C H

1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in
 C. J.
 2. 2. save J. C. and him
 crucified
 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that J. C. is in
 you exc.
 Gal. 3. 28. all one in J. C.
 5. 6. in C. J. neither circ.
 avails
 Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. unto
 Phil. 2. 11. that J. C. is L.
 3. 3. rejoyce in J. C.
 12. apprehended of J. C.
 Col. 2. 6. received J. C. the L.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. that J. C. came into w.
 2. 5. the man J. C.
 2 Tim. 2. 3. good souldier of J. C.
 3. 12. will live godly in C. J.
 Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the same yesterd.
 In Christ.
 Rom. 12. 5. one body
 16. 7. were--before me
 1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep--
 19. have hope--
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be--
 19. G. was--reconciling
 12. 2. knew a man--
 Gal. 1. 22. Churches--which were--
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds--are manif.
 2. 1. any consolation--
 Col. 1. 2. faithf. brethren--
 1 Thess. 4. 16. dead--shall rise first
 † That Christ.
 John 1. 25. & 6. 69.
 † The Christ.
 Matt. 16. 20. that he was--
 26. 63. tell us whether thou
 be--
 Mark 8. 29. Thou art--& 14. 61.
 Luke 3. 15. whether he were--
 9. 20. Pet. said--of G.
 22. 67. art thou--
 John 1. 20. I am not--& 3. 28.
 41. is, being interpr. --
 4. 29. is not this--
 42. this indeed is --
 7. 41. others said, This is--
 10. 24. if thou be--tell us
 11. 27. I tell that thou art--
 20. 31. J. is--the Son of G.
 1 John

C H

- 1 John 2. 22. denies that J. is--
 5. 1. believes that J. is--
 † **Jesus Christ.**
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead--
 8. 17. joynt heirs--
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified--
 Eph. 2. 5. quick us tog--
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be--
 Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead--
 3. 1. If ye be risen--
 3. life is hid--in G.
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned-- a thousand y.
 † **Christian.**
 Acts 26. 28. perswade me to be a C.
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a C. let him
 † **Christians.** Acts 11. 26.
Church.
 Matt. 16. 18. I'll build my c.
 18. 17. tell it to the C.
 Acts 2. 47. L. added to the C. daily
 5. 11. fear came on all the C.
 8. 1. great perfec. ag. the C.
 11. 26. assembled themselves
 with C.
 14. 23. ordained Elders in
 ev. C.
 27. gathered the C. tog.
 15. 3. on their way by the C.
 22. elders with whole C.
 18. 22. saluted the C.
 1 Cor. 4. 17. teach--in every C.
 14. 4. edifies the C.
 5. that C. may rec. edif.
 23. if whole C. be come
 together
 26. 19. with C. in their
 house
 Eph. 1. 22. head over all th. to C.
 3. 10. known by C. the man
 wifd.
 5. 24. as C. is subject to Chr.
 25. as Chr. loved the C.
 27. a glorious C.
 29. cherisheth it, as L. the C.
 32. conc. Chr. and the C.
 Phil. 3. 6. zeal, perfec. the C.
 4. 15. no C. commun. with me
 Col. 1. 18. the C. who is the beg.
 24. bodiles sake, which is C.
 4. 35. salute the C. in his h.

C H

- 1 Theff. 1. 1. unto the C. 2 Theff. 1. 1.
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not C. be charged
 Phil. 2. to C. in thy house
 Heb. 12. 23. C. of first-born
 1 Pet. 5. 13. C. at Bab. salutes
 3 John 6. charity before the C.
 9. I wrote unto the C.
 † **In the Church.**
 Acts 7. 38. that was--in the
 13. 1. there were--at Ant.
 1 Cor. 6. 4. least esteemed--
 11. 18. come together--
 12. 28. G. set some--
 14. 19. --I had rath. speak
 28. keep silence--
 35. for wom. to speak--
 Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory--
 Col. 4. 16. be read also--of
 † **The Church of God.**
 Acts 20. 28. to feed--
 1 Cor. 1. 2. To--at Corinth.
 2 Cor. 1. 1.
 10. 32. none offence to--
 15. 9. I persecuted--Gal. 1. 13.
 1 Tim. 3. 5. take care of--
Churches.
 Acts 9. 31. then had the C. rest
 15. 41. confirming the C.
 16. 5. so were the C. estab. in f.
 Rom. 16. 16. C. of Chr. salute you
 1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all C.
 11. 16. custom, nor the C.
 14. 33. as in all C. of Saints
 34. women keep silence
 in the C.
 16. 1. given order to the C. of
 19. C. of Asia salute you
 2 Cor. 8. 1. bestowed on the C. of
 Maced.
 28. throughout all the C.
 19. chosen of the C. to
 23. messengers of the C.
 24. before the C. the
 proof
 11. 8. I robbed other C.
 28. the care of all the C.
 12. 13. inferior to other C.
 Gal. 1. 2. to the C. of Gal.
 22. unkn. by fact to the C.
 1 Theff. 2. 14. followers of the C.
 2 Theff.

C I

2 Theff. 1. 4. glory in you in the C.
Rev. 1. 4. to the seven C. in Asia
v. 11.

10. Angels of the seven C.
Candlesticks are the
seven C.

2. 7. Spirit saith to the C.
v. 11. 17, 29. & 3. 6.
13, 22.

23. and all the C. that
know

22. 16. testify these th. in
the C.

Churning. Prov. 30. 33.

Chuse.

Deut. 30. 19. c. life that

Josh. 24. 15. c. you whom you'll f.

2 Sam. 24. 12. c. one of them that I
1 Chron. 21. 10, 11.

Psal. 25. 12. way that I shall c.

47. 4. c. our inher. for us

Prov. 1. 29. not c. fear of L.

3. 31. c. none of his ways

Isa. 7. 15. c. the good, v. 16.

56. 4. c. things that please
me

65. 12. c. that wherein I del.
not

66. 4. Pl. c. their delusions

Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot
not

Chusen

Psal. 65. 4. man whom thou c.

Chusing.

Heb. 11. 25. c. rather to suffer
afflict.

Circumcise.

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. the flesh of

Deut. 10. 16. c. foresk. of your hea.

30. 6. L. will c. thy heart

Jer. 4. 4. c. your selves to the L.

Circumcised.

Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be c.

21. 4. Abr. c. Isaac

Joshua 5. 3. c. the childr. of Isr.

Jer. 9. 25. punish the c. with the
uncirc.

Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. after

24. ye must be c.

16. 3. c. him bec. of Jews

C I

Gal. 2. 3. compelled to be c.

5. 2. if ye be c. Chr. shall

Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c. with
Circumcision.

John 7. 22. Mos. gave you c.

Rom. 2. 25. c. verily profits if

29. c. is that of the heart

3. 30. justify the c. by faith

4. 9. this blessedness on c.
only, or

1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is noth. but keep.

Gal. 5. 6. neith. c. avails nor unc.
c. 6. 15.

Phil. 3. 3. we are the c.

Col. 2. 11. circ. with c. made with-
out h.

3. 11. where there is neith. c.

Of Circumcision.

Acts 7. 8. gave him the cov. —

Rom. 3. 1. what profit is there —

4. 11. rec. the sign —

15. 8. a minister — for the tr.

Gal. 2. 7. gospel — was committed

Tit. 1. 10. esp. they —

† Circumspect.

Eccl. 23. 13. Be c.

† Circumspectly.

Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk c.

Cistern.

Prov. 5. 15. water out of own c.

Ecc. 12. 6. wheel broken at c.

Cisterns.

Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out c.
broken c.

City.

Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a c.

Psal. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in.

7. go to a c. of habitation

122. 3. as a c. that is compact

127. 1. except L. keep the c.

Cant. 3. 2. I'll — go about the c.

Isa. 1. 21. faithf. c. become a harlot

22. 2. a tumultuous c.

23. 7. your joyous c.

8. the crowning c.

26. 1. we have a strong c.

33. 20. the c. of our solemnities

62. 12. a c. not forsaken

Jer. 3. 14. one of a c. two

29. 7. seek the peace of the c.

Amos

C L

Amos 3. 6. be evil in a c. and L.
 Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoycing c. that
 3. 1. the oppressing c.
 Zech. 8. 3. a c. of truth, and
 Matt. 5. 14. a c. set on a hill cannot
 23. 34. perfect them from c.
 to c.
 Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter,
 v. 10.
 12. for Sod. than for
 that c.
 19. 41. beheld the c. and
 wept
 Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c.
 which
 16. prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. to the c. of the liv. G.
 13. 14. have no continuing c.
 † **Holy City.**
 Neh. 11. 1. 18. Isa. 48. 2. & 58. 3.
 Dan. 9. 24. Matt. 4. 5. & 27.
 53. Rev. 11. 2. & 21. 2. &
 22. 19.
Cities.
 Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wan-
 dred unto
 Matt. 11. 20. to upbraid the c.
 where
 Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
 Acts 26. 11. perfec. them unto
 strange c.
 2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sod. and
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nat. fell
Citizens.
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow c. with the Saints
Clay.
 Isa. 59. 17. c. with zeal as a cloak
Clamour. Eph. 4. 31.
Clay.
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of c.
 10. 9. made me as the c.
 13. 12. your bodies to bod. of c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of c.
 Isa. 64. 8. we are c. and thou our
 potter
 Dan. 2. 33. part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. lades himf. with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over c.
Clean.
 Lev. 10. 10. betw. unclean and c.

C L

11. 47. differ betw. unclean
 and c.
 Job 14. 4. bring a c. thing out of
 15. 14. man that he sh. be c.
 25. 4. be c. that is born of
 Prov. 16. 2. ways—are c. in his
 20. 9. I have made my
 house c.
 Isa. 1. 16. make you c.
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear
 vail of
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be
 made c.
 Ezek. 42. 26. differ between uncl.
 and c.
 36. 25. sprinkle c. water on
 you
 44. 23. discern betw. uncl.
 and c.
 Matt. 3. 3. I will, be thou c. Mark
 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.
 23. 25. make c. out side of
 Luke 11. 39.
 Luke 11. 41. all th. are c. to you
 John 13. 11. Ye are not all c.
 15. 3. ye are c. thro the
 word
 Rev. 19. 8. linnen, c. and while
 † **Clean hands.**
 Job 17. 9. hath — shall be
 stronger
 Psal. 24. 4. hath — and pure heart
 † **Clean heart.**
 Psal. 51. 10. create in me a —
 73. 1. to such as are of a —
Is Clean.
 Psal. 19. 9. fear of L. —
 John 13. 10. — every whit
 † **Cleanliness.**
 2 Sam. 22. 21. acc. to c. of my h.
 Psal. 18. 20.
 25. acc. to my c. in his
 eyes, Psal. 18. 24.
 Amos 4. 6. give you c. of teeth
 in all
Cleanse.
 Psal. 19. 12. c. me from fec.
 sules
 51. 2. c. me from my sin
 119. 9. young man c. his
 Jer.

C L

Jer. 33. 8. I'll c. them from all
 Matt. 10. 8. c. the lepers
 23. 26. c. first that within
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. our selves
 from
 Eph. 5. 26. c. it with wash. of wat.
 James 4. 8. c. your hands
 1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all
 unright.

Cleanse.

2 Chron. 30. 19. tho he be not
 c. acc.
 Psal. 73. 13. I have c. my h. in
 vain
 Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from all
 your
 Luke 17. 17. were not ten c.
 Acts 10. 15. what G. has c.
 c. 11. 9.

Cleanse.

1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. us
 from
 Clear.
 Exod. 34. 7. by no means c. the
 guilty
 Psal. 51. 4. c. when thou judg.
 Cant. 6. 10. c. as the Sun
 Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c.

Cleave to.

Gen. 2. 24. c. to his wife, Matt. 19. 5.
 Mark 10. 7.
 Deut. 4. 4. ye did—the L.
 10. 20. to him shalt thou c.
 11. 22. to—him
 13. 4. serve him and—him
 30. 20. maist.—him
 Joshua 22. 5. —him and serve
 23. 8. but—L. your G.
 Psal. 137. 6. tongue.—roof of
 Acts 11. 23. purp. of h. they'd—L.
 Rom. 12. 9.—that which is good

Climb.

Amos 9. 2. tho they c. up to heav.
 † Cloak.
 Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
 Matt. 5. 40. let him have thy c.
 also
 Luke 6. 29. takes away thy c.
 forbid
 John 15. 22. no c. for their

C B

Clothe.

Psal. 132. 16. I'll c. her priests with
 18. his en. will I c. with
 shame
 Matt. 6. 30. much more c. you,
 Luke 12. 28.

Clothes.

Job 10. 11. c. me with skin and
 Psal. 35. 16. be c. with shame
 104. 1. c. with honour and maj.
 109. 18. he c. himself with
 curling
 132. 9. let priests be c. with
 right.
 Isa. 61. 10. c. me with garb. of
 salv.
 Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with broid. w.
 Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange appar.
 Matt. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment.

Luke 7. 25.

25. 35. naked and ye c. me
 2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon with our
 3. if so be that being c.
 4. unclothed, but c. upon
 1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
 Rev. 3. 5. raim. that maist be c.
 11. 3. c. in sackcloth
 12. 1. c. with the Sun
 19. 13. c. in a vesture dipt
 14. c. in fine linnen

Clothing.

Psal. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought g.
 Matt. 7. 15. come in sheeps c.
 11. 8. wear soft c. are in

Closet.

Joel 2. 16. Matt. 6. 6.

Cloud.

Isa. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy tr.
 1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers under the c.
 2. bapt. unto Mos. in
 the c.
 Heb. 12. 1. c. of witnesses
 Rev. 11. 12. ascended—in a c.
 † Darning Cloud.
 Hof. 6. 4. goodness as a—
 13. 3. they shall be as the—
 Clouds.

Judges 5. 4. c. dropt with water
 2 Sam. 23. 4. is a morn. without c.
 Psal. 36. 5. faithf. reaches to c.

C O

57. 10. truth, to the c. &
108. 4.

104. 3. makes the c. his
chariot

Ecc. 11. 4. regards c. shall not r.

Matt. 24. 30. coming in c. of
heav. & 26. 64. Mark
13. 26. & 14. 62.

1 Theff. 4. 17. tog. with them in
the c.

2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with

Jude 12. c. without water

Rev. 1. 7. he comes with c.

Cloben.

Acts 3. 3. appeared c. tongues

Coals.

Prov. 6. 28. go on hot c.

25. 23. heap. c. of fire upon

Rom. 12. 20.

Coat.

Cant. 5. 3. put off my c. how

Matt. 5. 40. take away thy c. let

Cold.

Matt. 14. 12. love of many wax c.

Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c. v. 16.

Collection. 1 Cor. 16. 1.

Colledge. 2 Kings 22. 14.

Come.

Gen. 49. 6. c. not into their secret

1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in Name

1 Chron. 29. 14. all th. c. of thee

Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee

37. 13. causeth it to c.

38. 11. hitherto shall thou c. but

Pfal. 40. 7. Lo I c.

65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.

Ecc. 9. 2. all th. c. alike to all

Cant. 4. 16. c. thou South

Isa. 26. 20. c. my p. enter

35. 4. he'll c. and save you

55. 1. c. to the waters, yea, c.

3. ear and c. to me

Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the p. c.

Mic. 6. 6. shall I c. before L.

Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c.

Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple

4. 6. left I c. and smite earth

Matt. 8. 11. many shall c. from East

Luke 7. 19, 20.

11. 3. He that should c.

C O

28. C. to me all ye that

16. 24. if any m. will c.

after me, Mark 8. 34.

22. 4. c. to the marriage

Luke 7. 8. c. and he cometh

14. 20. wife, therefore I can-
not c.

John 1. 39. c. and see. v. 46.

5. 40. ye will not c. to me

6. 44. no man can c. to
me exc.

7. 37. thirst, let him c. to
me

14. 18. I'll c. to you

Acts 16. 9. c. over—and help us

1 Cor. 11. 26. L's death till he c.

2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among
them.

Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly to

7. 25. that c. to G. by him

10. 9. Lo I c. to do thy w.

37. that shall c. will c.

Rev. 22. 7. I c. quickly, v. 12, 20.

17. Sp. and Bride say, C.

Comely.

Pfal. 33. 1. praise is c. for the upr.
& 147. 1.

Prov. 30. 29. four are c. in going

Cant. 1. 5. I am black but c.

10. thy cheeks are c.

2. 14. countenance is c.

4. 3. thy speech is c.

6. 4. thou art c. as Jer.

1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.

11. 13. is it c. that a wom.
pray

Comeliness.

Isa. 53. 2. no form nor c.

Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro my c.

Comers.

Heb. 10. 1. makes the c. thereto
perf.

Cometh.

Pfal. 118. 26. that c. in name of L.
Matt. 21. 9.

Ecc. 11. 8. all that c. is van.

Isa. 63. 1. this that c. from E. I.

Matt. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whos. c. to me and
hears

John 3. 31. that c. from above
 6. 35. c. to me shall not
 hunger
 37. c. to me I'll not cast
 out
 45. learned of f. c. to me
 14. 6. c. to F. but by me
 Heb. 11. 6. he that c. to G. must bel.
 James 1. 17. c. down from fath.

Comfort. Noun.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my c. in
 my affl.
 Matt. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10.
 49. Luke 8. 48.
 Acts 9. 31. in the c. of H. G.
 Rom. 15. 4. and c. of the Script.
 1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhort and c.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. the G. of all c.
 7. 4. I am filled with c.
 13. 11. be of good c.

Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me

Comfort. Verb.

Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
 Psal. 23. 4. thy staff, they c. me
 119. 82. when wilt thou c.
 me.

Cant. 2. 5. c. me with apples
 Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my peop.
 51. 3. L. shall c. Zion
 61. 2. to c. all that mourn

Ier. 31. 13. I'll c. them
 Lam. 1. 2. hath none to c. her
 see v. 13, 21.

Zech. 1. 17. L. shall yet c. Zion
 2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them

Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
 Col. 4. 8. and c. your hearts

1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one an. with
 these
 5. 11. comfort your f.
 together

14. c. the feeble
 minded

2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and

Comfortably.

Isa. 40. 2. speak c. to Jer.

Hof. 2. 14. speak c. to her

Comforted.

Psal. 77. 2. refused to be c.

119. 52. I have c. my self

Isa. 49. 13. G. has c. his people
 54. 11. afflicted and not c.
 Matt. 5. 4. mourn, they shall be c.
 Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and
 thou

Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. tog. with
 you

1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may
 be c.

2 Cor. 1. 4. wherew. we our f.
 are c.

7. 13. c. in your comf.

Col. 2. 2. hearts might be c.

1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you
 in all

Comforter.

John 14. 16. give you another c.
 26. but the c. which is

H. G.

15. 26. when the c. is come

16. 7. the c. will not come

Comforters.

Job 16. 2. miserable c. are ye
 Psal. 69. 20. for c. but found none

Comforteth.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you

2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our trib.

7. 6. c. those that are cast
 down

Comfortless.

John 14. 18. not leave you c.

Comforts.

Psal. 94. 19. thy c. delight my f.

Isa. 57. 18. restore c. to him

Coming.

Psal. 19. 5. as bridegr. c. out of

37. 13. his day is c.

121. 8. L. shall preserve thy
 c. in

Mal. 3. 2. abide day of his c.

4. 5. before the c. of the gr.
 day

Matt. 24. 3. sign of thy c.

27. so shall c. of Son of
 m. be, v. 37. 39.

48. my lord delays his c.
 Luke 12. 45.

John 1. 27. c. after me is pre-
 ferred

1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for c. of our L. J.

15. 23. that are Christ's at his c.
 1 Thess. 2. 19. J. C. at his c. see
 3. 13. & 5. 23.
 1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as unto
 2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c. of our L. J.
 3. 12. hasting to the c. of
 + **Coming of the Lord.**
 1 Thess. 4. 15. remain unto the —
 2 Thess. 2. 1. by the —
 James 5. 7. be patient to —
 8. the — draws nigh

Command.

- Gen. 18. 29. he'll c. his childr. and household
 Lev. 25. 21. Plf c. my blessing
 Deut. 28. 8. L. shall c. the blest
 Psal. 42. 8. L. will c. his lov. kindness
 44. 4. c. deliv. for Jac.
 Isa. 45. 11. work of hands c. ye me
 Matt. 4. 3. c. that these stones,
 Luke 4. 3.
 John 15. 14. whatsoever I c. you
 2 Thess. 3. 4. things which we c. you
 1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
 1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c. and teach

Commanden.

- Psal. 68. 28. G. has c. thy str.
 111. 9. he has c. his cov.
 119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
 148. 3. he c. and they were created
 Matt. 28. 20. what I have c. you
 Heb. 12. 10. not endure what was c.

Commandment.

- Psal. 119. 96. thy c. is exc. broad
 Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
 Hos. 9. 11. walked after the c.
 Matt. 22. 38. first and great c.
 Mark 12. 30.
 John 10. 18. this c. have I rec.
 12. 49. gave me a c.
 13. 34. a new c. give I
 15. 12. this is my c. that

- Rom. 7. 8. taking occ. by the c. v. 9.
 9. when the c. came
 12. the c. is holy, just
 1 Cor. 7. 6. permiss. not of c.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
 2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy c. deliv.
 1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had
 3. 23. this is his c. that we
Commandments.

- Psal. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
 112. 1. delights greatly in his c.
 119. 6. respect unto all thy c.
 10. not wander from thy c.
 19. hide not thy c. from me
 21. do err from thy c.
 32. run way of thy c.
 35. in path of thy c.
 47. delight my s. in thy c.
 48. thy c. which I have loved
 66. I have believed thy c.
 73. may learn thy c.
 86. all thy c. are faithf.
 127. I love thy c.
 131. I longed for thy c.
 143. thy c. are my delights
 151. all thy c. are truth
 166. I have done thy c.
 172. all thy c. are righteousness
 176. I do not forget thy c.
 Matt. 15. 9. doctrines the c. of men
 22. 40. on these two c. hang
 Mark 10. 19. thou knowest the c.
 Luke 18. 20.
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c.
 Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
 1 John 3. 24. keeps his c. dwells
 2 John 6. love, that walk after his c.
 + **Do Commandments.**
 Numb. 15. 40. do all my c.
 Deut. 6. 25. obser. to do all these c.
 & 15. 5. & 28. 15.
 19. 9. keep all these c. to do them
 27. 10. do his c. and his stat.
 28. 1. do all his c. and 10. 8.
 1 Chron.

1 Chro. 28. 7. constant to do my c.
 N. h. 10. 29. do all c. of L.
 Psal. 103. 18. rem. his c. to do 'em
 20. that do his c.

111. 10. have all they that
 do his c.

Rev. 22. 14. blessed—that do his c.

Commandeth.

Lam. 3. 37. when L. c. it not

Acts 17. 30. now c. all men ev:
 where

Commanding.

1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from

Commend.

Luke 23. 46. hands I c. my spirit

Acts 20. 32. I c. you to G.

Commendation. 2 Cor. 3. 1.

Commended.

Luke 16. 8. L. c. the unjust stew.

Acts 14. 23. c. them to the L.

† Commendeth.

Rom. 5. 8. G. c. his love tow. us

1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to G.

2 Cor. 10. 18. whom L. c.

Commit.

Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my c.

Psal. 31. 5. hands I c. my spirit

37. 5. c. thy way unto L.

Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to L.

Luke 12. 48. c. things worthy of

16. 11. who will c. to your
 trust

John 2. 24. did not c. himf. to 'em

Rom. 1. 32. c. such th. are worthy

1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to

thee

1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keep. of th.

souls

1 John 3. 9. doth not c. sin

Committed.

Gen. 39. 8. c. all that he has to

Jer. 2. 13. c. two evils

Luke 12. 48. men have c. much

1 Tim. 1. 11. c. to my trust

6. 20. keep that which is
 c. to thee

2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to

him

14. good thing c. to
 thee

1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himf. to him that
 judg.

Jude 15. which they have un-
 god. c.

Committeeth.

Psal. 10. 14. poor c. himf. unto
 thee

John 8. 34. c. sin, is serv. of sin

1 John 3. 8. c. sin, is of the Dev.

Common.

Acts 2. 44. had all things c. & 4. 34.

10. 15. call not thou c.

1 Cor. 10. 13. such as is c. to man

Titus 1. 4. after the c. faith

Jude 3. write of the c. salvation

Common-wealth.

Eph. 2. 12. aliens from c. of Isr.

† Commonly.

Mat. 28. 15. 1 Cor. 5. 1.

Communs.

Psal. 4. 4. c. with own heart. & 77. 6.

see Eccl. 1. 16.

† Communicate.

Gal. 6. 6. c. to him that teacheth

Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to c.

Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not

† Communicated.

Gal. 2. 2. c. to them the Gospel

Phil. 4. 15. no Ch. c. with me

Communication.

2 King. 9. 11. the man, and his c.

Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea

Eph. 4. 29. no corr. c. proceed out

Col. 3. 8. filthy c. proceed out

† Communications.

Luke 24. 17. manner of c. are these

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt

good m.

† Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not the c. of

bl. of G.

c. of body of Chr.

2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light

13. 14. c. of Holy Ghost

Compact. Psal. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.

Company.

Psal. 55. 14. to house of G. in c.

Prov. 29. 3. keeps c. with harlots

Cant. 6. 13. as the c. of two armies

Acts

Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
 Rom. 15. 24. first fill'd with your c.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c.
 2 Thess. 3. 14. no c. with him
 Heb. 12. 22. an innum. c. of Angels

Companion.

Psal. 119. 63. I am a c. of all them
 Prov. 13. 20. a c. of fools—destroy'd
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and wife of
 Phil. 2. 25. c. in labour
 Rev. 1. 5. your c. in tribulation

Companions.

Psal. 45. 14. c. that follow her
 122. 8. for my c. sakes.
 Cant. 1. 7. by flocks of thy c.
 Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
 that

Compared.

Psal. 89. 6. in heav. can be c. to G.
 Prov. 3. 15. are not to be c.
 & c. 8. 11.

Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
 with

Compass. Verb.

Psal. 5. 12. with favour — c. him
 about

26. 6. so will I c. thy altar
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him ab.
 Isa. 50. 11. c. your s. with sparks
 Jer. 31. 22. a wom. shall c. a man
 Hab. 1. 4. wick. doth c. ab. the right.
 Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land

Compassed.

Psal. 18. 4. sorrows of death c. me
 & 116. 3.

40. 12. innum. evils have c.
 me ab.

118. 10. all nat. c. me ab.
 v. 11, 12.

Jonah 2. 3. floods c. me ab. v. 5.
 Heb. 12. 1. we are c. ab. with

Compasseth. Psal. 139. 3.

Compasseth.

Psal. 73. 6. Pride c. them ab. as
 Hos. 11. 12. Ephr. c. me ab. with lies

† Compassion.

1 Kings 8. 50. 2 Chron. 30. 9.
 Mat. 9. 36. was moved with c.

& 14. 14. Mark 1. 41. & 6. 34.
 18. 27. L. — moved with c.

1 Pet. 3. 8. have c. one of an.
 1 John 3. 17. bowels of c. from him

† Full of Compassion.

Psal. 78. 38. & 86. 15. & 111. 4.
 & 112. 4. & 145. 8.

Have, or, had Compassion.

Deut. 13. 17. L. may — on thee.
 & 30. 3.

2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
 Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19.

Rom. 9. 15. I'll — on whom I will —
 Heb. 5. 2. who can — on ign.

10. 34. ye — of me in my b.
 Jude 22. of some — making a diff.

Compassions.

Lam. 3. 22. his c. fail not

Compl.

Eth. 1. 8. drinking — none did c.
 Luke 14. 23. c. them to go in

Compelled.

2 Chron. 21. 11. c. Judah thereto.
 Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blasph.

2 Cor. 12. 11. ye c. me for

Complain.

Lam. 3. 39. doth liv. man c.

Complainers. Jude 16.

Complaining.

Psal. 144. 14. no c. in our streets

Complaint.

Job 21. 4. is my c. to man
 23. 2. to day is my c. bitter

Psal. 142. poured out my c. bef.
 him

Compleat.

Col. 2. 10. ye are c. in him
 4. 12. c. in all the will of G.

† Comprehend.

Job 37. 5. which we cannot c.
 Eph. 3. 18. able to c. with all
 saints

Comprehended.

Isa. 40. 12. c. dust of earth in
 John 1. 5. darkn. c. it not

Rom. 13. 9. briefly c. in this saying

Conceal.

Prov. 25. 2. glory of G. to c. a th.

† Concealed.

Job 6. 10. not c. the words

Psal. 40. 10. not c. thy loving k.

Con.

Concealeth.

Prov. 11. 13. of a faithf. sp. c. the matt.

12. 23. prudent man c. knowl.

† **Conceit.**

Prov. 18. 11. high wall in own c.

26. 5. left—wise in own c.

12. left a man wise in own c.

16. sluggard is wiser in own c.

28. 11. rich m. is wise in own c.

† **Conceits.**

Rom. 11. 25. left—wise in own c.

12. 16. be not wise in own c.

Conceitve.

Job 15. 35. they c. mischief

Psal. 51. 5. did my moth. c. me

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall c.

33. 11. ye shall c. chaff.

Luke 1. 31. shalt c. in thy w.

Heb. 11. 11. Sar. rec. str. to c.

Conceitved.

Num. 11. 12. have I c. all this p.

Psal. 7. 14. hath c. mischief

Cant. 3. 4. chamb. of her that c. me

James 1. 15. when lust hath c.

Concession. Phil. 3. 2.† **Concluded.**

Rom. 11. 32. c. them all in unbel.

Gal. 3. 22. Scr. hath c. all under sin

Conclusion. Eccl. 12. 13.**Concord.** 2 Cor. 6. 15.† **Concupiscence.**

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of c.

Col. 3. 5. evil c.

1 Thess. 4. 5. not in lust of c.

Condemn.

Deut. 25. 1. c. the wicked

Job 9. 20. own mouth shall c. me

10. 2. to G. Do not c. me

Psal. 37. 33. nor c. him when judged

94. 21. they c. innocent bl.

Isa. 50. 9. who—shall c. me

54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.

Luke 6. 37. c. not, and ye shall not

John 3. 17. sent Son to c. world, but

8. 11. neither do I c. thee

1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, G. v. 27.

Condemnation.

John 3. 19. this is the c. that light

5. 24. shall not come into c.

Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Chr.

1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of Dev.

James 3. 1. receive the greater c.

5. 12. lest ye fall into c.

Jude 4. ordained to this c.

Condemned.

Mar. 12. 37. by words—be c.

John 3. 18. believes, is not c.

Rom. 8. 3. c. sin in the flesh

1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with world

Titus 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.

3. 11. being c. in himf.

Condemneth.

Prov. 17. 15. that c. the just

Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.

14. 22. c. not himf. in th.

Condescend.

Rom. 12. 16. c. to men of low

Confess.

Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniq.

Psal. 32. 5. I'll c. my transgr.

Mat. 10. 32. shall c. me bef. men.

Luke 12. 8. him will I c. bef.

Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth

James 5. 16. c. your faults one to an.

1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins

Confessed.

Heb. 11. 13. c. that they were strang.

Confesseth.

Prov. 28. 13. wholc c. and forsak. his sins.

Confession.

Rom. 10. 10. with mouth c. is made to

1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.

Confidenc.

Psal. 65. 5. c. of all ends of earth

118. 8. than to put c. in man

Prov. 3. 26. L. shall be thy c.

Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide

Phil.

Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in flesh
 Heb. 3. 6. if hold fast the c.
 10. 35. cast not away your c.
 1 John 2. 28. appear, we may
 have c.

Confident.

Psal. 27. 3. in this will I be c.
 Prov. 14. 16. rageth, and is c.

Confirm.

Isa. 35. 3. c. the feeble knees
 Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the coven.
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
 1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the
 end
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love tow.
 him

Confirmeth.

Isa. 44. 26. c. word of his serv.

Confirming.

Acts 14. 22. c. souls of. disc.

† **Consist.** Phil. 1. 38. Col. 2. 1.

† Conformed.

Rom. 8. 29. c. to image of his Son
 12. 2. not c. to this w.

Confound.

Gen. 11. 7. c. their language
 Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee bef. them
 1 Cor. 1. 27. fool. th. to c. wise

Confounded.

Psal. 97. 7. c. that serve gr. images
 Jer. 17. 8. let not me be c.
 Ezek. 16. 51. c. and bear thy shame
 63. c. and never open
 mouth

1 Pet. 2. 6. believes—shall not be c.

Confusion.

Ezra 9. 7. c. of face. Dan. 9. 7, 8.
 Psal. 44. 15. my c. is contin. bef.
 me

71. 1. never be put to c.

1 Cor. 14. 33. G. not author of c.

Congregation.

Job 15. 34. c. of hyp. shall be def.
 Psal. 1. 5. sinners in c. of right.

26. 5. hated c. of evil doers

75. 2. receive c. I'll judge

Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead

Hos. 7. 12. as their c. hath heard

Joel 2. 16. sanctifie the c.

† **Contes.** Psal. 104. 18.

Prov. 30. 26.

Conquer. Rev. 6. 2.

Conquerors. Rom. 8. 37.

Conscience.

Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence

Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing wit. & 9. 1.

13. 5. for c. sake

2 Cor. 1. 12. testim. of our c.

1 Tim. 3. 9. myst. of f. in pure c.

4. 2. having th. c. feared

Titus 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled

Heb. 9. 14. purge your c. from
 dead w.

10. 2. no more c. of sin

22. sprinkled from evil c.

Good Conscience.

Acts 23. 1. lived in all—

1 Tim. 1. 19. hold faith and a—

Heb. 13. 18. trust we have—

1 Pet. 3. 21. answer of—

Consent.

Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou
 not

Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that

1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to

Consent. Noun.

Psal. 89. 5. tog. with one c.

Zeph. 3. 9. serve him with one c.

Luke 14. 18. all with one c. be-
 gan

1 Cor. 7. 5. except with c. for a
 time

Consentedst. Psal. 50. 18.

Consenting.

Acts 8. 1. & 22. 20.

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. c. it in their heart.
 & 8. 5.

32. 29. c. their latter end

Psal. 8. 3. when I c. the heav.

50. 22. c. this, ye that for-
 get G.

64. 9. wisely c. of his doing

Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do
 evil

7. 13. c. the work of G.

14. in day of adversity c.

Isa.

Isa. 1. 3. my p. doth not c.
 5. 12. neither c. operation of
 Hag. 1. 5. c. your ways. v. 7.
 See c. 2. 15, 18.

2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say
 Heb. 10. 24. c. one an. to pro-
 voke

12. 3. c. him that endured

Considered.

Job 1. 8. hast thou c. my serv. J.
 1. 2. 3.

Psal. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
 77. 5. have c. days of old.
 Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of I.

Considerest. Mat. 7. 3.

Considereth.

Psal. 41. 1. blessed he that c. poor
 Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field and
 buys it

Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart

Considering.

Heb. 13. 7. c. the end of their
 convers.

Consist. Col. 1. 17.

Considereth.

Luke 12. 15. lte c. not in the
 abund.

Consolation.

Luke 6. 24. have received your c.
 Rom. 15. 5. G. of c. grant you
 2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. abounds
 Phil. 2. 1. be any c. in Christ
 2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everl. c.
 Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.

+ Comfortations.

Job 15. 11. are c. of G. small
 21. 2. let this be your c.
 Isa. 66. 11. be satisf. with breasts
 of her c.

Constrain. Gal. 6. 12.

Constrained.

Acts 16. 15. she c. us

Constraineth.

2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Chr. c. us

Constraine. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

Consume.

Exod. 33. 3. lett I c. thee in the
 way

Psa. 37. 23. they shall c. into
 smoke

39. 11. his beauty to c. in
 & 49. 14.

78. 33. days did he c. in van.

Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for their
 iniq.

2 Thess. 3. 8. L. shall c. with the sp.
 James 4. 3. c. it upon y. lusts

Consumed.

Exod. 3. 2. bush was not c.

Psal. 90. 7. c. by thy anger

119. 139. my zeal hath c. me

Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are c.

Isa. 64. 7. c. us bec. of our iniq.

Lam. 3. 22. mercy, that we are
 not c.

Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of an.

Consuming.

Deut. 4. 24. L. is a c. fire. Heb. 12. 29.

Consumption.

Isa. 10. 22. c. decreed shall over-
 flow

Contain.

1 Kings 8. 27. heav. of h. cannot
 c. thee.

2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.

John 21. 25. not c. the books

1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let

+ Contemn.

Psal. 10. 13. doth wicked c. G.

Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the rod

Continued.

Psal. 15. 4. a vile person is c.

Contempt.

Job. 12. 21. pours c. on Princes.

Psal. 107. 40.

Psal. 123. 3. filled with c. v. 4.

Dan. 12. 2. some to — everl. c.

Contemptible.

Mal. 1. 7. table of L. is c.

2. 9. made you c.

2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.

Contend.

Isa. 50. 8. who will c. with me

57. 16. I'll not c. for ever.

Jude 3. earnestly c. for the faith

Contendest.

Job 10. 2. wheres. thou c. with
 me

Content.

Content.

Phil. 4. 11. state therew. to be c.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. raim. let us be c.
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such th.

Contention.

Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes c.
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of c.

Contentions.

1 Cor. 1. 11. there are c. am. you

Contentious.

Rom. 2. 8. to them that are c.
 1 Cor. 11. 16. seem to be c.

Contentment.

1 Tim. 6. 6. god. with c. is

Continual.

Prov. 15. 15. hath a c. feast

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. only evil c.

Psal. 34. 1. his praise—c. in my m.

52. 1. goodn. of G. endures c.

71. 3. I may c. resort

6. my praise—c. of thee

14. I will hope c.

73. 23. I am c. with thee

119. 44. keep thy law c.

117. respect to thy stat. c.

Prov. 6. 31. bind th. c. on thy h.

Isa. 58. 11. L. shall guide thee c.

Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy G. c.

Acts 6. 4. give our f. c. to pr.

Heb. 13. 15. sacr. of praise to G. c.

Continuance.

Psal. 139. 16. in c. were fashioned

Isa. 64. 5. in these is c.

Rom. 2. 7. by patient c. in well d.

Continue.

Psal. 36. 10. c. thy loving k.

119. 91. they c. this day acc.

John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word

15. 9. c. ye in my love

Acts 13. 43. to c. in the grace
 of G.

14. 22. to c. in the faith

Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin

11. 22. if thou c. in his
 goodn.

Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith

4. 2. c. in prayer

1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith

4. 16. c. in them

2 Tim. 3. 14. c. thou in the things

Heb. 13. 1. let broth. love c.

Rev. 13. 5. to—c. 42 months

Continued.

Luke 6. 12. c. all night in pr.

22. 28. which c. with me in

Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord

2. 42. c. stood in Ap. doct.

20. 7. c. his speech till midn.

Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my cov.

1 John 2. 19. would—have c. with
 us

Continueth.

Job 14. 2. shadow, and c. not

Gal. 3. 10. ~~thou~~ c. not in all th.

1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in suppl. and pr.

James 1. 25. and c. therein

Continuing.

Acts 2. 46. c. daily with one acc.

Rom. 12. 12. c. instant in pr.

Heb. 13. 14. have no c. city

Contradiction.

Heb. 12. 3. such c. of sinners

Contrary.

Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to me. v. 23,
 27, 40.

24. walk c. to you. v. 28, 41.

Acts 23. 3. smitten c. to the law

26. 9. many th. to the name

Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature

16. 17. c. to the doct. ye
 have rec.

Gal. 5. 17. c. one to the other.

1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men

1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to found doct.

Contribution.

Rom. 15. 26.

Contraverse.

Deut. 17. 8. betw. matters of c.

21. 5. shall every c. be tried

25. 1. if—a c. betw. men

Jer. 25. 31. L. has a c. with the
 nat. See Hos. 4. 1. &

12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.

1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is

Convenient.

Prov. 13. 8. food c. for me

Rom. 1. 28. things—not c.

Eph. 5. 4. which are not c. but

1 hilem. 8. enjoyn thee—is c.

Conversation.

Conuersation.

Pfal. 37. 14. such as be of ovr. c.
50. 23. orders his c. aright
2 Cor. 1. 12. had our c. in world
Phil. 1. 27. let your c. be as bec.
gosp.

3. 20. our c. is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. c. be without covet.
7. end of their c.

James 3. 13. show out of a good c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner
of c.

2. 12. having your c. honest

3. 1. be won by c. of wives
16. falsly accuse your
good c.

2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of
3. 11. in all holy c. and
godliness

Conversion.

Acts 15. 3. declaring the c. of Gen-
tiles

† Convert.

Isa. 6. 10. c. and be healed

James 5. 19. err—and one c. him

† Converted.

Pfal. 51. 13. tinnners shall be c. to
thee

Isa. 60. 5. ab. of sea—c. to thee

Matt. 13. 15. should be c. and I

Mark 4. 12. John 12. 40,

18. 3. exc. ye be c. and be-
come

Luke 22. 32. when thou art c.

Acts 3. 19. repent and be c.

Conuertereth. James 5. 20.

Converting. Psal. 19. 7.

† Conuincer.

Tit. 1. 9. to c. gainfayers

Jude 15. to c. all ungodly

† Conuincid.

Job 32. 12. none of you c. Job

Acts 18. 28. mightily c. the Jews

1 Cor. 14. 24. he is c. of all

James 2. 9. are c. of the law

Conuincereth. John 8. 46.

Cord.

Ecl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not

12. 6. silver c. be loosed

Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c.

Cords.

Job 36. 8. holden in c. of affl.

Pfal. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us

129. 4. cut afunder c. of wick.

Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his
fins

Isa. 5. 18. draw iniqu. with c. of van.

Hof. 11. 4. drew them with c. of
a man

Corn.

Joshua 5. 11. eat of old c. of land
v. 12.

Job 5. 26. as shock of c. comes in

Pfal. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.

78. 24. of c. of heaven

Prov. 11. 26. that withhold c.
peop.

Ezek. 36. 29. call for the c.

Hof. 2. 9. rake away my c.

10. 11. loves to tread out
the c.

14. 7. revive as c.

Zech. 9. 17. c. shall make young
men

Matt. 12. 1. to pluck ears of c.

Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.

John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall

Corner.

Prov. 21. 9. to dwell in c. of a house
c. 15. 24.

Isa. 30. 20. removed into a c.

Zech. 10. 4. comes forth the c.

Matt. 21. 42. become head of c.

Mark 12. 10. Luke 20.

17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

Cornerstone.

Pfal. 118. 22. Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet.

2. 6. Eph. 2. 20.

† Correct.

Pfal. 39. 11. while rebukes dost c.
94. 10. shall not be c.

Prov. 29. 17. c. thy son and he

Jer. 2. 19. own wick. shall c.
thee

10. 24. c. me, but with judg.

30. 11. I'll c. thee in measure
c. 46. 28.

† Correcteth.

Job 5. 17. happy is man whom
G. c.

Prov. 3. 12. whom L. loves, he c.

Correction.

Job 37. 13. whether for c.

Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.

22. 15. rod of c. shall drive

23. 13. withhold not c. from child

Jer. 2. 30. they received no c.

3. 5. refused to receive c.

See c. 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for—c.

Corrupt. Noun.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was c. bef. G. v. 12.

Psal. 14. 1. they are c. & 53. 1. & 73. 8.

Mal. 1. 14. sacrif—a c. thing

Matt. 7. 17. a c. tree brings f.

12. 33. makes tree c. and fruit c.

Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.

29. let no c. commun.

1 Tim. 6. 5. men of c. minds

2 Tim. 3. 6.

Corrupt. Verb.

Matt. 6. 19. rust doth c. v. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil commun. c. good m.

2 Cor. 2. 17. as many which c. the w.

Corrupted.

Gen. 6. 11. all flesh had c. his way

Dent. 9. 12. thy p. have c. themf. & 32. 5.

Hof. 9. 9. have deeply c. themf.

2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man

Corruptible.

1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with c. things

23. born ag. not of c. seed

Corruption.

Psal. 49. 9. not see c.

Isa. 38. 17. from pit of c.

Jonah 2. 6. brought up life from c.

Rom. 8. 21. deliv. from bond of c.

1 Cor. 15. 42. sown in c.

50. neither doth c. inherit

G 1. 6. 8. shall of flesh reap c.

2 Pet. 1. 4. escapt the c. that is in w.

2. 19. are serv. of c.

Cost.

2 Sam. 24. 24. which c. me nothing

See 1 Chron. 21. 24.

Luke 14. 28. counts the c.

Covenant.

Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. v. 13. 17.

17. 4. my c. is with thee

11. a token of the c. between

13. my c. shall be in y. flesh

14. broken my c.

Exod. 2. 24. G. rem. his c. with Abr.

31. 16. for a perpet. c.

34. 28. wrote—words of c.

Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.

Judges 2. 1. never break my c. with you

2 Sam. 23. 5. made with me an everl. c.

1 Chron. 16. 15. always mindf. of his c. Psal. 111. 5.

1 Kings 8. 23. keepest c. and mercy, Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32.

Neh. 9. 38. make a sure c.

Job 31. 1. I made a c. with my eyes

Psal. 25. 14. shew them his c.

44. 17. not dealt falsly in c.

50. 5. made a c. with me

55. 20. hath broken his c.

Isa. 33. 8.

74. 20. have respect to the c.

78. 37. not stedfast in his c.

89. 34. my c. will I not break

105. 8. hath rem. his c. for ever

111. 5. ever be mindful of his c.

132. 12. childr. will keep my c.

Prov. 2. 17. forgets c. of her G.

Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death shall

42. 6. given thee for a c. of p. c. 49. 8.

55. 3. make an everl. c. with you

56. 4. take hold of my c. v. 6 Jer.

C O

Jer. 14. 21. break not thy c. with
us

31. 31. make a new c. with

50. 5. to L. in a perpet. c.

Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.

Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many

Hof. 6. 7. have transg. the c.

10. 4. swearing falsely in mak.
a c.

Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.

3. 1. messengers of the c.

Acts 3. 25. the childr. of the c.

7. 8. c. of circumcision

Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers

Heb. 8. 6. mediator of a better c.

† **Everlasting Covenant.**

Gen. 9. 16. & 17. 13. 19. Lev. 24. 8.

2 Sam. 23. 5. made with me—

Psal. 105. 10. See

1 Chron. 16. 17. Isa.

24. 5.

Isa. 55. 3. I'll make an—

c. 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.

Ezek. 16. 60. establish to thee—

37. 26. it shall be an—to
them

Heb. 13. 20. thro blood of—

Keep, keepest, or keepeth

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 9. 10. Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 7.

9. 12. & 29. 9. & 33. 9.

1 Kings 8. 23. & 11. 11.

2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5.

& 9. 32.

Psal. 25. 10. to such as keep his c.

& 103. 18.

132. 12. if thy ch. will keep
my c.

Dan. 9. 4. keeping c. and mercy

New Covenant.

Jer. 31. 31. Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.

† **Covenants.**

Rom. 9. 4. pertains the c.

Gal. 4. 24. these are the two c.

Eph. 2. 12. strangers from c. of
prom.

Cover.

Exod. 21. 33. dig pit and not c. it

33. 22. I'll c. thee with
my h.

C O

Deut. 23. 13. c. that comes from
thee

1 Sam. 24. 3. to c. his feet

Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniqu.

Job 16. 18. c. not thou my blood

Psal. 91. 4. c. thee with his feath.

Isa. 58. 7. naked, that thou c. him

Hof. 10. 8. say to mount. c. us. See

Luke 23. 30.

Hab. 2. 14. as waters c. the sea

1 Cor. 11. 7. ought not to c. his
head

1 Pet. 4. 8. Charity shall c. mult.
of f.

Covered.

Job 31. 33. if I c. my transg.

Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.

85. 2. c. all their sin

Lam. 3. 44. c. thy f. with a cloud

Matt. 10. 26. noth. c. that shall not

Luke 12. 2.

Covered.

Psal. 104. 2. c. thy f. with light

Covereth.

Psal. 73. 6. violence c. them as

Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins

28. 13. that c. his sins, not
prosp.

Covering.

Isa. 28. 20. the c. narrower than

1 Cor. 11. 15. hair given for a c.

Cover.

Isa. 16. 4. a c. to them from face

32. 2. a c. from tempest

Cover.

1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earn. the best
gifts

Covered.

Acts 20. 33. c. no mans silver

1 Tim. 6. 10. while some c. after

Covereth.

Hab. 2. 9. c. an evil covet.

† **Coverous.**

Psal. 10. 3. wick. blesteth the c.

Luke 16. 14. Phar. who were c.

1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c.

11. called a broth. be c.

6. 10. nor c. shall inherit

Eph. 5. 5. c. who is an idol.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not c.

C O

2 Tim. 3. 2. c. boasters
2 Pet. 2. 14. exerc. with c. pract.

Covetousness.

Exod. 18. 21. hating c.
Psal. 119. 36. testim. and not to c.
Prov. 28. 16. hates c. shall prolong
Ezek. 33. 31. heart goes after c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c.
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idol.
Heb. 13. 5. converfat. be with-
out c.

Counsel.

Job 21. 16. c. of wick. is far from
me, c. 22. 18.
Psal. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ung.
16. 7. L. who given me c.
33. 11. c. of L. stands for ever.
See Prov. 19. 21.
35. 14. we took sweet c. tog.
73. 24. guide me with thy c.
83. 3. taken crafty c. against
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all
my c.

8. 14. c. is mine and found
21. 30. nor c. against the L.
Iſa. 28. 29. which is wonderful
in c.
44. 26. performs the c. of his
mess.

Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace is betw.
them

Luke 17. 30. rejected c. of G. ag.
themf.

Acts 2. 23. by determinate c.
5. 38. if this c. be of men

Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will.

Counsellors.

Psal. 119. 24. testim. are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in mult. of c. is safety.
See c. 15. 22.

Iſa. 1. 26. thy c. as at begin.

Count.

Numb. 23. 10. who can c. dust of
Jac.

Job 31. 4. he c. all my steps

Psal. 139. 18. shall c. them they
are mo

22. I c. than my enem.

Acts 20. 24. neith. c. I my life
dear

C O

Phil. 3. 8. I c. all th. but loss
c. them but dung
13. c. not my f. to have
appr.

James 1. 2. c. it all joy when
5. 11. we c. them happy
which

Counted.

Gen. 15. 6. c. it to him for right.
Psal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Iſa. 40. 17. c. to him less than
noth.

Hos. 8. 12. c. as a strange thing
Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suff.
Phil. 3. 7. those I c. loss for Chr.
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. c. worthy of the
kingd.

1 Tim. 1. 12. c. me faithful
5. 17. c. worthy of double
Countenance.

Numb. 6. 26. lift up his c. upon
thee

1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. no more sad
16. 6. look not on his c.

Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad

Job 29. 24. light of my c. they
cast

Psal. 4. 6. lift up light of thy c.
90. 8. secret sins in light
of c.

Cant. 2. 14. let me see thy c.
thy c. is comely

Matt. 6. 16. of a sad c.

Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.

Country.

Matt. 21. 33. went into a far c.
c. 25. 14. Mark 12. 1.
Luke 15. 13. & 19. 12.
& 20. 9.

Heb. 11. 9. declare—that they seek
a c.

16. they desire a better c.

Country-men

2 Cor. 11. 26. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14.

Courage.

Psal. 27. 14. be of good c. and he
& 31. 24.

Course.

Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with
Eph.

C R

Eph. 2. 2. acc. to c. of this w.
 2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c.
 2 Tim. 4. 7. have finisht my c.

Court.

Amos 7. 15. 'tis the king's c.

Courts.

Psal. 69. 4. may dwell in thy c.
 84. 10. day in thy c. is better
 92. 13. flourish in c. of our G.
 100. 4. enter his c. with pr.
 152. 1. 12. to tread my c.
 Luke 7. 25. are in king's c.

Courteous. 1 Pet. 3. 8.**Craft.**

Acts 19. 25. by this c. we have

Crafty.

Job 5. 12. disapp. devices of c.
 Psal. 83. 5. taken c. counsel.
 2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught
 you

† Craftiness.

Job 5. 13. takes wife in own c.
 1 Cor. 3. 19.

Luke 20. 23. perceived their c.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in c.
 Eph. 4. 14. men and cunning c.

† Create.

Psal. 51. 10. c. in me a clean h.
 Isa. 4. 5. c. upon ev. dwelling pl.
 45. 7. form light and c. darkn.
 peace and c. evil
 57. 19. I c. fruit of lips peace
 65. 17. I c. new heavens
 18. rejoyce in that which
 I c.

I c. Jerus. a rejoycing**Created.**

Psal. 102. 18. p. which shall be c.
 104. 30. spirit, they are c.
 148. 5. commanded and th.
 were c.

Isa. 43. 7. I have c. him for
 my gl.

Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in c.

Mal. 2. 10. one G. c. us

Eph. 2. 10. c. in Chr. Jcf.

3. 9. c. all th. by J. C.

4. 24. after G. is c. in right.

Col. 1. 16. all th. were c. by him
 and

C R

3. 10. image of him that c.
 him

1 Tim. 4. 3. which G. c. to be
 rec.

Creation.

Rom. 8. 22. whole c. groans

Rev. 3. 14. begin. of c. of G.

Creator.

Ecc. 12. 1. Rem. thy C. in days

Isa. 40. 28. c. of ends of earth

1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithf. C.

Creature.

Mark 16. 15. preach gospel to
 every c.

Rom. 8. 20. c. was subj. to van.

2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new c.

Gal. 6. 15. but a new c.

Col. 1. 15. first-b. of every c.

1 Tim. 4. 4. ev. c. — is good

Heb. 4. 13. any c. that is not
 manif.

James 1. 18. kind of first-fr. of
 his c.

Creat.

2 Tim. 3. 6. which c. into houses

Crypt. Jude 4.**Cry.**

Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come
 to me

Exod. 7. 23. their c. came up to G.

Job 22. 23. surely hear their c.

2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into

Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted

Psal. 9. 12. forgets not c. of humble

34. 15. ears open to their c.

145. 19. he'll hear their c.

Isa. 58. 1. c. aloud, spare not

Jer. 7. 16. nei. lift up c. or pr. for

them. c. 11. 14.

Matt. 25. 6. at midn. a c. was
 made

Cry. Verb.

Psal. 54. 17. right. c. and L. hears

Isa. 40. 6. C. and he said, What

42. 2. shall not c. nor lift up

Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the abom.

Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.

Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to G.

Matt. 12. 19. strive, nor c.

C R

Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him

19.40. stones would—c. out

Rom. 8. 15. we c. Abba F.

Cried.

Pfal.22. 5. c.—and were delivered

34. 6. this poor man c. and

119. 145. I c. with whole h.

138. 3. I c. thou answ.

Hof.7. 14. not c. with th. heart

Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to L.

Cried.

Prov.2. 3. if thou c. after knowl.

Crieth.

Gen. 4. 10. br. blood c.

Prov. 1. 20. wisd. c. without

Mic. 6. 9. L's voice c. to city

Crying.

Prov.19. 18. nor spare for his c.

Zech.4. 7. head-stone with c.

Matt.3.3. voice of one c. Mark 1.3.

Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.

Heb.5. 7. with strong c. and tears

Rev.21. 4. no more death—nor c.

Crimson.

Isa. 1. 18. red like c.—as wool

Crooked.

Deut.32. 5. a perverse and c. generation

Pfal. 125. 5. to their c. ways

Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c.

Ecc. 1. 15. c. cannot be made strait

Isa. 40. 4. c. shall be made strait

Luke 3. 5.

Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a c. generation

Cross.

Matt. 10. 38. takes not his c. and follows, & 16. 24.

Mark 8.34.& 10.21.

Luk.9.23.& 14.27.

1 Cor.1.17. left c. of C. made of 18. preach. of the c. is to them

Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of c. ceased

6. 12. perfec. for c. of Chr.

14. save in the c. of our L.

C R

Phil.2.8. obedient—to death of c. 3. 18. enemies of c. of Chr.

Col.1.20. peace thro blood of his c.

2. 14. nailing it to his c.

Heb. 12. 2. endured the c.

Crown.

Job 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me

Pfal. 89. 39. profaned his c.

Prov. 12. 4. vert. worn. is a c. to husb.

14. 24. c. of wife is their riches

16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory

17. 6. childrens ch. are c. of old m.

Cant. 5. 11. king Sol. with c. wherew.

Pfal. 28. 5. L. of hosts for a c. of gl.

62. 3. shalt be a c. of gl.

1 Cor.9.25. to obtain a corrupte

Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c. 1 Thell 2. 19.

2 Tim.4. 8. laid up—a c. of right

James 1.12. shall receive c. of life

1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of gl.

Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life

3. 11. no man take thy c.

Crowned.

Pfal.8.5. c. him with gl. and hon

Heb. 2. 7.

Heb. 2. 9. c. with glory

Crowned.

Pfal. 65. 11. c. the year with

Crownedeth.

Pfal. 103. 4. c. thee with loving kindness.

Cruciste.

Heb. 6. 6. c. to themf. Sort of C.

Crucified.

Acts 2.23. have c. and slain, v.36 & 4. 10.

Rom.6.6. old man is c. with him

1 Cor. 2. 2. save J. C. and him c.

2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. thro weakn.

Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Chr.

3. 1. c. among you

5. 24. have c. the flesh with

6. 14. world is c. to me and Rev.

C U

Rev. 11. 8. where our L. was c.

Cruel.

Gen. 49. 7. wrath for it was c.

Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me

Prov. 12. 10. tend. mer. of wick. are c.

27. 4. wrath is c.

Heb. 11. 36. trial of c. mockings

Crums.

Matt. 15. 27. Mark 7. 28. Luk. 16. 21

Cubit.

Matt. 6. 27. add one c. to his stat. Luke 12. 25.

Cumbred. Luke 10. 40.

Cumbred. Luke 13. 7.

Cup.

Pfal. 11. 6. portion of their c.

16. 5. L. is portion of my c.

23. 5. my c. runs over

116. 13. take c. of salv.

Matt. 10. 42. a c. of cold water only

20. 22. able to drink of the c.

Mark 10. 38.

23. 25. make clean out side of c. Luke 11. 39.

26. 39. let this c. pass from me, Mark 14. 36. Luke 22. 42.

John 18. 11. the c. which my F. hath given

1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which

21. not drink of c. of L.

and c. of Dev. 11. 25,

26, 27, 28.

Curious.

Exod. 35. 32. to devise c. work

Acts 19. 19. c. arts

Curiously. Psal. 139. 19.

Curse. Noun.

Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me 13. on me be thy c.

Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and a c. & 30. 1.

23. 5. turned the c. into

a bless. Neh. 13. 2.

Prov. 3. 33. c.—is in house of w.

26. 2. c. causeless shall not come

C U

Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you

3. 9. cursed with a c.

Gal. 3. 12. redeem us from c. of L. made a c. for us

Curse. Verb.

Gen. 8. 21. not ag. c. the ground

12. 3. c. him that curseth thee

Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of thy p.

Lev. 19. 14. not c. the deaf

Numb. 22. 6. come c. me this p. v. 17.

Deut. 23. 4. hired Bal. to c. thee.

See Josh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.

Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz

2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. bec. v. 11.

Job 1. 11. he'll c. thee to thy f. c. 2. 5.

2. 9. c. God and dye

Psal. 109. 28. let them c. but

Prov. 11. 26. p. shall c. him. c. 24. 24.

Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the King

Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me

Mal. 2. 2. I'll c. your bless.

Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you. Luke 6. 28.

Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not

Curse.

Gen. 49. 7. c. be their anger

Job 3. 1. c. his day

5. 3. I c. his habitation

Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys not

17. 5. c. be man that trusts in man

48. 10. c. be he that does w. of L. deceitf.

Cursing.

Deut. 30. 19. blessing and c.

Psal. 10. 7. mouth is full of c.

Rom. 3. 14.

Heb. 6. 8. nigh unto c.

Custom.

Gen. 31. 35. c. of women

Rom. 13. 7. c. to whom c.

1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such c.

Cut.

Acts 5. 33. c. to the heart. c. 7. 54.

D A

Cut asunder.

Zech. 11. 10. beauty, and c. it as.
Mat. 24. 51. c. him as. and ap-
point. Luke 12. 46.

Cut down. Luke 13. 7, 9.

Cut off.

Job 4. 7. where were the right.—
8. 14. whose hope shall be—
Psal. 31. 22. I am—from thy eyes
37. 9. evil doers shall be—
28. seed of wick. shall
be—

76. 12. shall—spirit of Princes

90. 10. soon—and we fly

101. 5. slandereth—will I

Prov. 2. 22. wick. shall be—from e.

Matt. 5. 30. c. it off, and cast

Mark 9. 43, 45.

18. 8. c. them off, and cast

Rom. 11. 22. thou shalt also be—

2 Cor. 11. 12. may—occasion from

Gal. 5. 12. would they were—that

Cymbal. 1 Cor. 13. 1.

D A

Dagon.

JUDG. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 5. 2, 3,
4, 5, 7. 1 Chron. 10. 10.

Dainty.

Job 33. 20. abhorred—d. meat

Prov. 23. 6. neither desire his d.
meats

Dainties.

Gen. 49. 20. yield royal d.

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their d.

Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.

Damnable. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

† Damnation.

Mat. 23. 14. receive greater d.

Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.

33. escape the d. of hell

Mark 3. 29. in danger of etern. d.

John 5. 29. resurrection of d.

Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just

13. 2. receive to themf. d.

1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks d. to himf.

D A

1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because

2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. slumbers not

† Damned.

Mark 16. 16. believes not, shall
be d.

Rom. 14. 23. doubreth, is d. if

2 Theff. 2. 12. be d. who believe
not

† Damoſel.

Gen. 24. 14, &c. & 34. 3, &c.

Deut. 22. 15, &c.

Judges 5. 30. to ev. man a d. or
two

19. 3, &c. Ruth 2. 5, 6.

1 Kings 1. 3, 4.

Mat. 14. 11. & 26. 69. Mark 5.

39, &c. & 6. 22,

28. John 18. 17.

Acts 12. 13. & 16.

16.

Dance.

Ecc. 3. 4. a time to d.

Lam. 5. 15. our d. is turned to
mourn.

Danced.

Mat. 11. 17. piped, and ye have
not d.

Dancing.

Psal. 30. 11. turned my mourn.
into d.

Dandled. Isa. 66. 12.

† Danger.

Mat. 5. 21. in d. of the judgment.
v. 22.

Mark 3. 29. in d. of etern. damn.

Acts 19. 27, 40.

Dare.

Rom. 5. 7. some would d. to dye

1 Cor. 6. 1. d. any of you hav.

2 Cor. 10. 12. we dare not make

Dark.

Neh. 13. 19. gates—began to be d.

Psal. 49. 4. open my d. saying.

See 78. 2.

74. 20. d. places of earth
are full

88. 12. wonders be known
in the d.

Dan. 8. 23. understanding d. sent.

2 Pet.

D A

2 Pet. 1. 19. light that shines in a d. pl.

Darkly. 1 Cor. 13. 12.

Darkned.

Rom. 1. 21. fool. heart was d.

11. 10. let their eyes be d.

Eph. 4. 18. understanding d.

Darkness.

2 Sam 22. 29. L. will lighten my d.

Psal. 18. 28.

1 Kings 8. 12. dwell in thick d.

Job 34. 22. no d. where work. of iniqu.

Psal. 104. 20. thou makest d. and tis n.

139. 12. d. and light—alike to thee

Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light and

45. 7. I—create d.

Matt. 6. 23. body full of d.

8. 12. into outer d. c. 22. 13. & 25. 30.

John 1. 5. d. comprehends it not 3. 19. men loved d.

12. 35. left d. come upon you

Acts 26. 18. turn them from d.

Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.

1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.

2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.

6. 14. commun. light with d.

Eph. 5. 8. were former. d. but

11. no fellowsh. with w. of d.

6. 12. rulers of d. of this w.

Col. 1. 13. deliv. us from pow. of d.

1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.

2 Pet. 2. 4. chains of d.

1 John 1. 5. in him is no d.

2. 8. d. is past

11. d. has blinded his eyes

Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever

In Darkness.

Deut. 28. 29. blind gropes—

1 Sam. 2. 9. wick. shall be silent—

Psal. 107. 10. such as sit—and

112. 4. to upr. arises light—

D A

Isa. 9. 2. walked—have seen

Matt. 4. 16.

50. 10. walks—and has no l.

Matt. 10. 27. what I tell you—

John 1. 5. light shines—and the d.

1 Thess. 5. 4. ye are not—

† **Darling.**

Psal. 22. 20. & 35. 17.

Darts.

Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery d. of

Dash.

Psal. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like

91. 12. left d. foot against

Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.

Day.

Psal. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters speech

84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better

118. 24. this is d. which L. made

Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring f.

Amos 6. 3. put far away the ev. d.

Zech. 4. 10. d. of small things

Matt. 6. 34. suff. to the d. is the evil 25. 13. know neith. d. nor hour

John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.

1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it

Phil. 1. 6. till d. of J. C. v. 10. & 2. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 2.

1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.

† **Day of Judgment.**

Matt. 10. 15. & 11. 22, 24. & 12.

36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9.

& 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.

† **Day of Trouble.**

2 Kings 19. 3. this day is

Isa. 37. 3.

Psal. 20. 1. L. hear thee in the—

50. 15. call on me in—I'll

59. 16. refuge in—

77. 2. in—I fought the L.

86. 7. in—I call on thee

Isa. 22. 5. it is a—and

Ezek. 7. 7. the—is near

Neh. 1. 7. a strong hold in—

Hab. 3. 16. might rest in—

Zeph. 1. 15. a—and distress

E 5 **Days.**

D A

Days.

Job 8. 9. our d. on earth are a shadow

14. 1. is of few d. and full

32. 7. d. should speak

Pfal 90. 12. to number our d.

Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her r.

Ecd. 7. 10. former d. better than these

11. 8. remember d. of darkn.

12. 1. while evil d. come not

Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without n.

Matt. 24. 22. except those d. be shortn.

Gal. 4. 10. ye observe d. and months

Eph. 5. 16. bec. the d. are evil

1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.

† Last Days.

Gen. 49. 1. befall you in the—

Isa. 2. 2. in—mount. of L's h.

Mic. 4. 1.

Acts 2. 17. in—I'll pour out

2 Tim. 3. 1. In—perillous times

Heb. 1. 2. in—hath spoken

James 5. 3. heapt up treas. for—

2 Pet. 3. 3. come in—scoffers.

Latter Days.

Numb. 24. 14. do to thy p. in—

Deut. 31. 29. evil will befall you in—

Jer. 23. 20. in—ye shall conf. it perf. c. 30. 24.

Dan. 10. 14. befall thy p. in—

Hof. 3. 5. his goodness in—

My Days.

2 Kings 20. 19. if p. and tr. be in—Isa. 39. 8.

Job 7. 6. — swifter than a shuttle

16. —are vanity

9. 25. —are swifter than a post

10. 20. are not—few

17. 1. —are extinct

11. —are past

Pfal. 39. 4. measure of—what it is

5. made — as a hand breadth

D E

102. 3. —are consumed like smoke

11. —are like a shadow

23. he shortned—

Daily.

Pfal. 61. 8. may d. perform my vows

68. 19. who d. loads us with

Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates

Isa. 58. 2. they seek me d. and del.

Acts 2. 47. added to the Church d. such as

Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.

Days-man. Job 9. 33.

Day-spring.

Job 38. 12. Luke 1. 78.

Day-star. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

† Deacon, Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 10, 13. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 12.

Dead.

Numb. 16. 48. stood betw. the d. and liv.

1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after

Pfal. 88. 10. shall the d. praise

115. 17.

Ecd. 9. 5. the d. knows not any

10. 1. D. flies cause ointm.

Matt. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.

22. 32. not G. of d. but liv.

Luke 8. 52. not d. but sleeps

John 5. 25. d. shall hear voice of

11. 25. tho he were d. yet

Gal. 2. 19. am d. to the law

Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespass

Col. 2. 23. being d. in your sins

3. 3. you are d. and your l.

1 Thess. 4. 16. the d. in Chr. shall rise

2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we shall

Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaks

Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d. which die

Draf.

Lev. 19. 14. not curse the d.

Isa. 42. 18. hear the d.

Matt. 11. 5. the d. hear

Death.

D E

Death.

- Numb. 23. 10. die d. of right.
 Deut. 30. 19. before you life and d.
 Psal. 6. 5. in d. no rem. of thee
 33. 19. del. their soul from d.
 116. 8.
 68. 20. belong issues from d.
 73. 4. no bands in their d.
 89. 48. and shall not see d.
 116. 15. precious — is d. of
 Saints
 118. 18. not giv. me over to d.
 Prov. 2. 18. house inclines to d.
 8. 36. hate me, love d.
 18. 21. d. and life in pow. of
 tongue
 Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d.
 the w.
 8. 8. power in day of d.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in vict.
 28. 15. a covenant with d.
 38. 18. d. cannot celebr. thee
 Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than
 21. 8. of life and way of d.
 Ezek. 18. 32. no pleas. in d. of him
 c. 33. 11.
 Hos. 13. 14. O d. I'll be thy sting
 Matt. 16. 28. not tast of d. till
 Luke 2. 26.
 26. 38. sorrowful, even to d.
 John 5. 24. passed from d. to l.
 1 John 3. 14.
 8. 51. never see d.
 12. 33. what d. he should die
 See c. 21. 19.
 Acts 2. 24. loosed pains of d.
 Rom. 5. 12. entered, and d. by sin
 6. 3. baptized into his d.
 4. buried by baptr. unto d.
 5. in the likeness of his d.
 9. d. has no more domin.
 21. end of these th. is d.
 23. wages of sin is d.
 7. 5. fruit unto d.
 24. from body of this d.
 8. 6. carnally minded is d.
 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or d.
 11. 26. shew L's d.
 15. 21. by man came d.
 54. d. is swallowed up in

D E

55. O d. where is thy st.
 56. sting of d. is sin
 2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of d. in
 10. deliv. from so great a d.
 2. 16. favor of d. unto d.
 4. 11. delivered to d. for f.
 sake
 12. d. works in us, but
 Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of
 3. 10. conformable to his d.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. has abolished d. and
 Heb. 2. 9. last of d. for ev. man
 15. thro fear of d. are
 11. 5. should not see d.
 James 1. 15. brings forth d.
 5. 20. save a soul from d.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
 1 John 5. 16. a sin unto d.
 there is a sin unto d.
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and d.
 2. 10. faithf. to the d. and
 12. 11. lov. not lives unto d.
 20. 6. second d. has no power
 21. 4. no more d. nor tort.
Debate. Prov. 25. 9.
Debr.
 Rom. 4. 4. of grace but of d.
Debtor.
 Gal. 5. 3. is a d. to whole law
Debtors.
 Rom. 8. 12. we are d. not to flesh
Decay. Luke 9. 31.
Deceit.
 Psal. 72. 14. redeem th. soul from d.
 101. 7. works d. shall not dwell
 Prov. 20. 14. bread of d. is sweet
 Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
 Jer. 5. 27. houses are full of d.
 9. 6. thro d. they refuse to
Deceitful.
 Psal. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
 55. 23. d. men shall not live
 78. 57. aside, like a d. bow,
 Hos. 7. 16.
Deceitfully.
 Jer. 48. 20. doth work of L. d.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. handle word of G. d.
Deceit.

D E

Deceitfulness.

Matt. 13. 22. d. of riches
 Heb. 3. 13. thro d. of sin

Deceive.

Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
 Matt. 24. 4. that no man d. you
 24. d. the very elect
 1 John 1. 8. we d. our selves

Deceivableness. 2 Thess. 2. 10.

Deceives.

Deut. 11. 16. heart be not d.
 Job 12. 16. d. and deceiver are his
 Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart has turned
 Jer. 20. 7. O L. thou hast d. me
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. have d. that P.
 Oad. 3. pride—has d. thee
 Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew me
 1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but

Deceiver.

Gen. 27. 12. seem to him as a d.
 Mal. 1. 14. cursed be the d. who

Deceivers.

2 Cor. 6. 8. as d. and yet true

Deceiveth.

Gal. 6. 3. when he is noth. he d.
 himself
 James 1. 26. he d. his own heart

Deceiving.

2 Tim. 3. 13. d. and being deceived

Decently. 1 Cor. 14. 14.

Declare.

Psal. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name
 38. 18. I'll d. my iniquity
 50. 16. to do to d. my stat.
 78. 6. d. them to their ch.
 145. 4. d. thy mighty acts
 Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sod.
 53. 8. who shall d. his gener.
 Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jac. his transgr.
 Acts 17. 23. him d. I unto you
 20. 27. not shun'd to d. to
 you all
 Rom. 3. 25. to d. his right. for
 the rem.
 Heb. 11. 14. say such things d.
 plainly
 1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d.
 we to you

D E

Declared.

Rom. 1. 4. d. to be the Son of G.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. manifestly d. to be
 the Ep.

Declareth.

Amos 4. 13. d. to man what is his
 thought

Declaring.

1 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you the testim.
 of G.

Decline.

Psal. 119. 157. do I not d. from thy
 testim.

Declined.

Psal. 119. 51. have I not d. from

Decree.

Psal. 2. 7. I'll declare the d.
 Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
 Isa. 10. 1. that d. unright. decrees
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the d. bring
 forth

Decreed.

1 Cor. 7. 37. hath so d. in his
 heart

Dedicate.

Deut. 20. 5. another d. it

Dedication. John 10. 22.

Deed.

Col. 3. 17. ye do in word or d.
 1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in
 truth

Deeds.

Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my
 good d.

Psal. 28. 4. give them acc. to th. d.
 Jer. 25. 14.

John 3. 19. bec. their d. were evil
 8. 41. do the d. of your faith

Rom. 2. 6. acc. to his d.
 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be

2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
 Jude 15. of all their ung. d.

Deep.

Psal. 42. 7. d. calls unto d.
 1 Cor. 2. 10. yea the d. things of G.

2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in
 the d.

Deeply.

Isa. 31. 6. d. revolted
 Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themf.

Defamed.

D E

Defamed. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

Defaming. Jer. 20. 10.

Defence.

Numb. 14. 9. their d. is departed

Job 22. 25. Alm. shall be thy d.

Pfal. 7. 10. my d. is of G.

59. 9. G. is my d. v. 17. &

62. 2. 6. & 89. 18. & 94. 22.

16. thou hast been my d.

Isa. 4. 5. on all the gl. shall be a d.

33. 16. place of d. shall be the
munitions

Defer.

Eccel. 5. 4. a vow, d. not to pay it

Isa. 48. 9. will I d. my anger

Dan. 9. 19. d. not for Names sake

Deferreth.

Prov. 19. 11. d. his anger

Defile.

Cant. 5. 4. how shall I d. them

Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himf. with

Matt. 15. 8. they d. the man, v. 20.

1 Cor. 3. 17. d. the temple of G.

Defiled.

Mark 7. 2. eat bread with d. hands

John 18. 28. least they should be d.

Tit. 1. 15. that are d. and unbeliev.

Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.

Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garm.

14. 4. not d. with wom.

Defileth.

Matt. 15. 11. goes into mouth, d.

James 3. 6. it d. whole body

Rev. 21. 27. any thing that d.

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. shalt not d. thy neighb.

Mark 10. 19. d. not, honour thy f.

1 Cor. 6. 8. you do wrong and d.

7. 5. d. not one the other

1 Theff. 4. 6. no man d. his br.

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I d.

Delayed.

Pfal. 119. 60. I d. not to keep

Delayeth.

Matt. 24. 48. my lord d. his com.

Delight.

Deut. 10. 15. L. had d. in thy fath.

1 Sam. 15. 22. has L. as great d.

Job 22. 26. have thy d. in L.

D E

27. 10. will he d. himf. in Alm.

Pfal. 1. 3. his d. is in law of L.

16. 3. in whom is all my d.

37. 4. d. thy self in L.

40. 8. I d. to do thy will

94. 19. thy comf. d. my soul

119. 24. testim. are my d.

77. thy law is my d.

v. 174.

Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d.

12. 23. deal truly are his d.

15. 8. prayer of upr. is his d.

Cant. 2. 3. shadow with great d.

Isa. 55. 2. soul d. it f. in fatness

58. 2. d. to know my w.

13. call Sabbath a d.

Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of G.

Delights.

Pfal. 119. 92. law had been my d.

v. 143.

Delighteth.

Pfal. 112. 1. d. greatly in his com.

Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.

Mic. 7. 18. he d. in mercy

Deliver.

Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles

10. 7. none can d. out of

Pfal. 33. 19. to d. their soul from d.

50. 15. I'll d. thee and

56. 13. wilt not thou d. my f.

74. 19. O d. not soul of

91. 3. d. thee from snare of

Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but own soul

Dan. 3. 17. G. is able to d. us

Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Isr.

Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from

1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Sat.

2 Tim. 4. 18. L. shall d. me from

Heb. 2. 15. d. them who thro fear

2 Pet. 2. 9. how to d. the godly

Deliberance.

Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this

Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.

Delibered.

Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all these abom.

Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul

Matt. 11. 27. all th. are d. to me

John 16. 21. as soon as she is d.

Acts 2. 23. d. by the determ. counsel

Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our off.

D E

7. 6. we are d. from the law
 8. 32. d. him up for us all
 1 Thess. 1. 10. who d. us from
 wrath
 2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed
 Jude 3. once d. to the Saints
Delusion. 2 Thess. 2. 11.
Demonstration. 1 Cor. 2. 4.
Den.
 Matt. 21. 13. made it a d. of thieves
Deny.
 Prov. 30. 9. full, and d. thee
 Matt. 10. 33. shall d. me bef. men
 16. 24. let him d. himf. and
 26. 35. will I not d. thee
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him, he'll d. us
 Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
Denied.
 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath d. the faith
Denying.
 2 Tim. 3. 5. d. the power thereof
 Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and
 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. L. that bought them
Depart.
 Job 21. 14. d. from us, for & 22. 17
 28. 28. to d. from evil is und.
 Psal. 34. 14. d. from evil and
 & 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7.
 & 16. 17.
 Hof. 9. 12. wo—when I d. from
 them
 Matt. 7. 23. d. from me ye that w.
 25. 41. d. from me ye cursed
 Luke 2. 29. lettest thy serv. d. in p.
 5. 8. d. from me a sinful m.
 Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from the
 faith
 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of C. d. from
 iniqu.
Departed.
 Psal. 18. 21. wickedly d. from my G.
Departeth.
 Prov. 14. 16. fears and d. from sin
 Isa. 59. 15. d. from ev. makes himf.
Departing.
 Acts 20. 29. after my d. grievous
 wolves
 Heb. 3. 12. in d. from living G.
Departure. 2 Tim. 4. 6.

D E

Depth.
 Job 28. 14. d. faith, it's not in me
 Rom. 11. 33. O ye d. of the riches
Depths.
 Mic. 7. 19. uns into d. of sea
 Rev. 2. 24. not known d. of Satan
Derision. Psal. 2. 4.
Descend.
 Psal. 49. 17. gl. shall not d. after him
 Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth, shall d. into it
 1 Thess. 4. 16. L. shall d. from heav.
Descending.
 Matt. 3. 16. Spirit—d. like a dove
Desire.
 Gen. 3. 16. thy d. sh. be to thy husb.
 4. 7. to thee shall be his d.
 Exod. 34. 24. any man d. thy land.
 Deut. 18. 6. with all the d. of his
 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. tho
 2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.
 Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy n.
 Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to the w.
 21. 14. we d. not knowl. of
 thy w.
 Psal. 38. 9. all my d. is bef. thee
 72. 25. that I d. besides thee
 145. 16. fulfil d. of them that
 Prov. 10. 24. d. of right. shall be
 granted
 11. 23. d. of right. is only good
 13. 19. d. accomplishat is sweet
 21. 25. d. of slothf. kills him
 Excl. 12. 5. d. shall fail
 Isa. 26. 8. d. of our soul to thy n.
 Ezek. 24. 16. the d. of thy eyes
 Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations shall
 come
 Luke 22. 15. with d. I have des.
 James 4. 2. d. to have, and cannot
 obtain
 Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death shall
Desired.
 Psal. 19. 10. more to be d. are they
 27. 4. one thing have I d.
 Isa. 26. 9. with soul have I d. thee
 Jer. 17. 16. have I d. woful day
 Hof. 16. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrif.
 Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not d.
Desires.
 Psal. 37. 4. give thee the d. of heart
 Eph.

D E

Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of flesh
Desireth.
 Psal. 34. 12. is he that d. life
Despair.
 2 Cor. 4. 8. perplexed but not in d.
Despaired.
 2 Cor. 1. 8. we d. even of life
Despise.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be
 lightly
 Job 5. 17. d. not thou the chastn.
 Prov. 3. 11.
 Psal. 102. 17. not d. their prayer
 Pro. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
 Matt. 6. 24. d. the other
 Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eats not
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man d. thy
 youth, Tit. 2. 15.
Despised.
 2 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her h.
 Prov. 12. 9. is d. and has a serv.
 Cant. 8. 1. I should not be d.
 Isa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected
 Zech. 4. 10. who has d. day of
 small th.
 Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
 Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses law
Despisers. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Despised. Rom. 2. 4.
Despiseeth.
 Job 36. 5. God d. not any
 Prov. 13. 13. d. the Word, shall be
 destr.
 14. 21. that d. his neighb. sins
 15. 32. d. his own soul
 19. 16. d. his ways shall die
 Luke 10. 16. d. you, d. me
 1 Theff. 4. 8. d. not man, but G.
Despising.
 Heb. 12. 2. d. the shame
Despise. Heb. 10. 29.
Destroy.
 Psal. 101. 8. I'll d. all wick. of earth
 Eccl. 7. 16. why sh. thou d. thy f.
 Matt. 5. 17. not come to d. but fulf.
 10. 28. able to d. both soul and
 21. 41. miser. d. those wick. m.
 John 2. 19. d. this temple
 Rom. 14. 15. d. him with thy m.
 20. for meat d. not w.

D E

1 Cor. 3. 17. him will G. d.
 6. 13. G. shall d. both it and
 James 4. 10. able to save and to d.
 1 John 3. 8. might d. works of dev.
Destroyed.
 Hof. 4. 6. my p. are d. for lack
 13. 9. hast d. thy self
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.
Destroyer.
 Psal. 17. 4. kept me from paths of d.
Destruction.
 Job 31. 23. d. from G. was a terror
 Psal. 90. 3. turnest me to d.
 Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to work.
 of iniq. & 21. 15.
 15. 11. hell and d. are be-
 fore L.
 Hof. 13. 14. I'll be thy d.
 Matt. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in
 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of flesh
 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d.
 13. 10. to edif. not to d.
 2 Theff. 1. 9. punisht with everl. d.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. upon themf. swift d.
 3. 16. Script. to their own d.
Determined.
 Job 14. 5. his days are d.
 Acts 17. 26. has d. the times before
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I d. not to know
Device.
 Eccl. 9. 10. no work, nor d.
Devices.
 Job 5. 12. disapp. the d. of crafty
 Psal. 33. 10.
 Prov. 19. 21. many d. in a mans h.
 Jer. 18. 18. let us devise d. ag. Jer.
 2 Cor. 2. 11. not ign. of his d.
Devil.
 Matt. 4. 1. to be tempted of d.
 11. 18. he has a d.
 13. 39. enemy—is the d.
 25. 41. prepared for d. and
 Luke 7. 33. ye say, He has a d.
 John 6. 70. one of you is a d.
 7. 20. thou hast a d. who
 8. 44. of your father the D.
 13. 2. d. having now entred
 Acts 13. 10. thou child of d.
 Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
 1 Tim.

D E

1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemn. of d.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover themf. out of
 snare of d.
 James 4. 7. resist the d.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your advers. the d.
 1 John 3. 8. destroy works of d.
 10. children of d.
 Jude 9. contending with d.
 Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast some
Devillish. James 3. 15.
Devils.
 Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrific. to d.
 Deut. 32. 17. they sacrific. to d.
 2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d
 Psal. 106. 37. sacrific. their sons—to d.
 Matt. 10. 8. cast out d.
 Mark 16. 9. had cast out seven d.
 Luke 8. 2.
 Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject
 to us
 1 Cor. 10. 20. sh. have fellowship
 with d.
 sacrific. to d.
 21. cup of dev.
 table of d.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d.
 James 2. 17. d. also believe and
Devise.
 Prov. 3. 29. d. not evil against
 14. 22. not err that d. evil
 Mic. 2. 1. Wo—that d. iniqu.
Devilseth.
 Prov. 16. 9. mans heart d. his way
Devoted.
 Psal. 119. 38. who is d. to thy fear
Devour.
 2 Cor. 2. 20. if a man d. you
 Gal. 5. 15. bite and d. one another
 Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. the
 advers.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he
 may d.
Devouring.
 Isa. 33. 14. shall dwell with d. fire
Deto.
 Psal. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy
 youth
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dew is as d. of
 herbs
 Hof. 6. 4. as early d. it goes away

D I

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d.
 Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he
 Psal. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
 118. 17. I shall not d. but l.
 Prov. 23. 13. rod, he shall not d.
 Eccl. 3. 2. a time to die
 7. 17. why sh. d. bef. thy time
 Isa. 22. 13. to morrow we shall d.
 Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own
 Ezek. 3. 19. he shall d. in his iniqu.
 c. 33. 8.
 18. 31. why will ye d. &c 33. 11
 Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d. than
 Matt. 26. 35. tho I should d. with
 thee
 Luke 20. 36. neither can they d.
 any m.
 John 8. 21. shall d. in your sins
 11. 50. that one should d.
 for p.
 Rom. 14. 8. we d. to the L.
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d.
 than
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. &c
 36. not quickened exc. in d.
 Phil. 1. 21. to d. is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. appointed—once to d.
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
 14. 13. dead which d. in L.
Died.
 Rom. 5. 6. Christ d. for ungodly
 8. d. for us when sinners
 7. 9. sin revived and I d.
 14. 9. to this end Chr. both d.
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Chr. d. for our sins
 1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that
 wheth.
 Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in the faith
Dieth.
 Rom. 14. 7. no man d. to himf.
Dying.
 1 Cor. 4. 10. the d. of the L. J.
 6. 9. as d. and beh. we live
Differ.
 1 Cor. 4. 7. who makes thee to d.
Difference.
 Lev. 10. 10. put d. betw. holy and
 Ezek. 22. 26. put no d. between
 holy and

D I

44. 23. teach my p. the d.
between

Acts 15.9. put no d. betw. us and
them

Rom. 3. 22. for there's no d.
10.12. no d. betw. Jew and
Greek

Diligence.

2 Pet. 1.5. giving all d. add to your
10. give d. to make call.

Diligent.

Prov. 10.4. hand of d. makes rich
13. 4. soul of d. shall be fat
22. 29. a man d. in his ways
27. 23. be d. to know state

2 Pet. 3. 14. d. to be found of him

Diligently.

Exod. 15. 16. wilt d. harken. & 28. 1.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
6.7. teach them d. to thy ch.
24.8. that thou observe d. and
28. 1. if thou harken d.

Psal. 119.4. to keep thy precepts d.

Heb. 11. 6. them that d. seek him

Direct.

Psal. 5. 3. will I d. my pr.
Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
Jer. 10. 23. that walks, to d. his
way

2 Theff. 3. 5. L. d. your hearts

Directed.

Psal. 119.5. ways were d. to keep

Directed.

Prov. 16. 9. L. d. his steps.

Discern.

Mal. 3. 18. ret. and d. betw. right.
Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil

Discerner. Heb. 4. 12.

Discerning.

1 Cor. 11. 29. not d. L's body
12. 10. to an. d. of spirits

Discharge. Eccl. 8. 8.

Disciple.

Matt. 20. 21. d. is not above his m.
Luke 14. 26. cannot be my d.
John 20. 2. other d. whom I lov.
Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom

Disciples.

John 8. 31. then are ye my d.
indeed

D I

Discretion.

Psal. 112. 5. guide his affairs with d.
Prov. 11. 22. a fair wom. without d.
19. 11. d. of a man defers

Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to d.

Disdained.

1 Sam. 17. 42. saw Dav. he d. him

Job 30. 1. I would have d. to

Disease.

Psal. 41. 8. an evil d. cleaves

Diseases.

Psal. 103. 3. heals all the d.

Diseased.

Ezek. 34. 4. the d. have ye not str.

Disfigure. Matt. 6. 16.

Dishonour.

Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies

9. 21. another to d.

1 Cor. 15. 43. fown in d.

Dishonoureth.

1 Cor. 11. 4. d. his head

Disobedience.

Rom. 5. 19. by one mans d. many

Eph. 5. 6. wrath of G. up. ch. of d.

Disobedient.

Luke 1. 17. the d. to the wisd. of

just

Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents

2 Tim. 3. 2.

10. 21. to a d. and gainf. p.

Tir. 1. 16. abominable and d.

3. 3. d. deceived, serving

1 Pet. 2. 7. them which be d.

8. stumble at word, be-

ing d.

3. 20. somet. were d.

Disorderly. 2 Theff. 3. 6, 7, 11.

Dispensation.

1 Cor. 9. 47. a d. of Gosp. is commit.

Eph. 1. 10. in d. of the fullness of t.

3. 2. heard of the d. of the gr.

Col. 1. 25. acc. to the d. of G.

Dispersed.

Psal. 112. 9. hath d. hath given

Prov. 5. 16. fount. be d. abroad

John 7. 35. go to the d. among

Gent.

Displeased.

Gen. 38. 10. which he did d. the L.

2 Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7.

1 Kings

D I

1 Kings 1. 6. his fath. had not d.
him
Displeasure.
Pfal. 2. 5. vex them in his fore d.
6. 1. neither chasten me in
hot d. & 38. 1.
Disposing. Prov. 16. 33.
Disposition Acts 7. 53.
Disputations. R. m. 14. 1.
Disputed
Mark 9. 33. that ye d. among
Acts 9. 29. d. among the Grec.
17. 17. d. in the synag.
Jude 9. d. about body of Mos.
Disputer. 1 Cor. 1. 20.
Disputing.
Acts 6. 9. d. with Steph.
19. 8. d. and perswading
the th.
9. d. daily in the school of
† **Disputings.**
Phil. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
Disquieted.
Pfal. 39. 6. they are d. in vain
42. 5. why art thou d. in me
v. 11. & 43. 5.
Dissembled.
Jer. 42. 20. ye d. in your hearts
Gal. 2. 13. other Jews d. likew.
† **Dissemination.**
Acts 15. 2. & 23. 7, 10.
† **Dissimulation.**
Rom. 12. 9. let love be without d.
Gal. 2. 13. carry aw. with their d.
Dissolved.
Pfal. 75. 8. inhab. thereof are d.
Isa. 24. 19. earth is clean d.
2 Cor. 5. 1. of this tab. were d.
2 Pet. 3. 11. all these th. shall
be d.
12. heavens—shall be d.
† **Distinctly.** Neh. 8. 8.
† **Distractions.**
Pfal. 88. 15. suff. thy terrors I am d.
† **Distraction.**
1 Cor. 7. 35. attend on L. without d.
Distress.
Gen. 35. 3. answ. in day of my d.

D I

2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called.
Pfal. 18. 6. & 118. 9
& 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. red. my scout of all d.
Pfal. 4. 1. enlarged my h. in d.
Lam. 1. 20. I am in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of d.
Rom. 8. 35. tribulation, or d.
1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present d.
Distressed.
1 Sam. 28. 15. I am sore d.
30. 6. Dav. was greatly d.
2 Sam. 1. 26. I am d. for thee
2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not d.
Distresses.
Pfal. 25. 17. out of my d.
107. 6. deliv. th. out of th. d.
v. 13, 19, 28.
2 Cor. 6. 4. in necessities, in d.
12. 10. I take pleasure in d.
Distribute.
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to d.
Distributed.
1 Cor. 7. 17. as G. has d. to ev. m.
† **Distributing.** Rom. 12. 13.
† **Distribution.**
Acts 4. 35. d. was made to ev. m.
2 Cor. 9. 13. for your lib. d. to them
† **Ditch.**
Job 9. 31. plunge me in the d.
Pfal. 7. 15. fallen into d. he made
Prov. 23. 27. whore is a deep d.
Isa. 22. 11. made a d. betw.
Matt. 15. 14. both shall fall into d.
Luke 6. 39.
† **Diversities.** 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.
Divide.
2 Sam. 19. 29. thou and Z. d. the
land
1 Kings 3. 25. d. the living child
26. nor thine, but d. it
Pfal. 55. 9. d. their tongues
Isa. 53. 12. I'll d. him a portion
Luke 12. 13. to d. the inher.
with me
22. 17. d. it am. your f.
Divided.
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death—not d.
Dan.

D O

Dan. 2. 41. kingd. shall be d.
 5. 28. thy kingd. is d.
 Matt. 12. 25. ev. kingd. d. ag. it self
 Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17.
 1 Cor. 1. 13. Is Christ d.
 † **Divider.** Luke 12. 14.

Dividing.

1 Cor. 12. 11. d. to ev. m. severally
 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of tr.
 Heb. 4. 12. to d. afund. of joynts

Divination.

Numb. 22. 7. rewards of d.
 23. 23. no d. against Isr.
 Deut. 18. 10. that uses d.
 Acts 16. 16. with a spirit of d.

Divine. Verb.

Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
 † **Divine.** Noun.
 Prov. 16. 10. a d. sentence.
 Heb. 9. 1. ordinances of d. service
 2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power has given
 4. partakers of d. nature

Division.

Luke 12. 51. but rather d.
 John 7. 43. a d. among them
 c. 9. 16. & 10. 19.

Divisions.

Judge 5. 15. for d. of Reuben. v. 16.
 Rom. 16. 17. cause d. and offences
 1 Cor. 1. 10. be no d. among you
 See c. 3. 3.

11. 18. hear there be d. am.
 you

† **Divorce.** Jer. 3. 8.

† Divorced.

Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Numb. 30. 9.
 Matt. 5. 32.

† Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. 3. Isa. 50. 1. Matt. 5. 31.
 & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.

† Doctor, Doctors.

Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.

Doctrine.

Deut. 32. 2. d. shall drop as
 Isa. 28. 9. make to underst. d.
 Jer. 10. 8. a d. of vanities
 Matt. 7. 28. aston. at his d. c. 22. 33.
 Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18.
 Luke 4. 32.
 16. 12. d. of Phar.

D O

Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
 John 7. 17. shall know of the d.
 Acts 2. 42. Apostles d. and fellowsh.
 17. 19. what is this new d.
 Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which
 16. 17. contr. to d. ye have
 learn.

Eph. 4. 14. every wind of d.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to sound d.
 5. 17. labour in word and d.
 6. 3. d. accord. to godliness

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
 4. 3. not endure sound d.

Tit. 2. 7. in d. shewing uncorr.
 10. may adorn d. of G.

Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Chr.
 2. d. of baptisms

Rev. 2. 14. d. of Balaam

Doctrines.

Matt. 15. 9. teach. for d. the com.
 Mark 7. 7.

Col. 2. 22. after—d. of men

1 Tim. 4. 1. d. of devils

Heb. 13. 9. divers and strange d.

Do.

Matt. 7. 12. men should d. to you,
 d. ye

John 15. 5. without me ye can
 d. noth.

Rom. 7. 15. would not, that d. I
 Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things

Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have
 to d.

10. 9. come to d. thy will
 Rev. 19. 10. see thou d. it not,
 c. 22. 9.

Doers.

Rom. 2. 13. d. of law shall be justif.
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word

Dog.

Eccl. 9. 4. living d. is better than
 2 Pet. 2. 22. d. is turned to his vom.

Dogs.

Isa. 56. 10. all dumb d.

11. greedy d.

Matt. 7. 6. holy to d.

15. 27. d. eat of crumbs

Mark 7. 28.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of d.

Rev.

Rev. 22. 15. without are d.

Doing.

Psal. 64. 9. consider of his d.

66. 5. terrible in his d.

118. 23. this is L's d.

Matt. 24. 46. find so d.

† Carell-Doing.

Rom. 2. 7. pat. contin. in —

Gal. 6. 9. not be weary in —

2 Thess. 3. 13.

1 Pet. 2. 15. with—put to silence

3. 17. suffer for —

4. 19. souls to him in —

Dominion.

Numb. 24. 19. that shall have d.

Psal. 8. 6. have d. over works of

19. 13. not have d. over me

119. 133.

49. 14. upr. have d. over them

145. 13. thy d. endures

Isa. 26. 13. oth. lords — had d.

over us

Dan. 4. 3. his d. from gen. to gen.

34. an everlast. d. c. 7. 14.

Matt. 20. 25. exercise d.

Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.

over

14. sin shall not have d.

over you

Jude 8. despise d.

Dominions.

Col. 1. 16. thrones or d.

Doop.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lies at d.

Psal. 141. 4. keep d. of my lips

Prov. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges

Hos. 2. 15. for a d. of hope

John 10. 1. entereth not by d.

7. I am the d. of sheep,

v. 9.

Acts 14. 27. opened the d. of faith

1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effect.

is opened

2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me

Col. 4. 3. a d. of utterance

James 5. 9. judge stands bef. d.

Rev. 3. 20. I stand at d.

Doops.

Psal. 24. 7. lift up, ye everl. d.

Prov. 8. 24. at posts of my d.

Mal. 1. 10. shut the d. for nought

Matt. 24. 33. near, even at the d.

Mark 13. 29.

† **Doting.** 1 Tim. 6. 4.

Double.

2 Kings 2. 9. a d. portion of thy sp.

1 Chron. 12. 33. nor of a d. heart

Job 11. 6. d. to that which is

Psal. 12. 2. with a d. heart do

Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, See

Jer. 16. 18.

Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destruct.

Zech. 9. 12. render d. to thee

1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of d. honour

Rev. 18. 6. fill to her d.

Double-minded.

James 1. 8. & 4. 8.

Doubt.

Deut. 28. 66. life shall hang in d.

Gal. 4. 20. I stand in d. of you.

Doubteth. Rom. 14. 23.

Doubtful.

Luke 12. 29. of d. mind

Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disput.

Doubting.

1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath and d.

Dove.

Psal. 55. 6. O that I had wings

like a d.

74. 19. del. not soul of turtle d.

Cant. 2. 14. my d. c. 5. 2. & 6. 9.

Isa. 38. 14. mourn as a d.

Hos. 7. 11. like a silly d.

Matt. 3. 16. descending like a d.

Mark 1. 10. Luke 3. 22.

John 1. 32.

Doves.

Matt. 10. 16. harmless as d.

† **Dowd-sitting.** Psal. 139. 2.

Dowdward.

2 Kings 19. 30. take root d.

Isa. 37. 31.

Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of beasts that

goes d.

Diag. Hab. 1. 16.

Drank.

Luke 17. 27. they did eat, they d.

1 Cor.

D R

1 Cor. 10. 4. d. of that spirit. rock

Draw.

Job 21. 33. every man shall d. after him

Psal. 28. 3. d. me not away with wick.

Cant. 1. 4. d. me, we will run

Isa. 5. 18. d. iniqu. with cords

John 6. 44. except Fath.—d. him

12. 32. will d. all men to me

Draw back. Heb. 10. 38, 39.

Draw near.

Psal. 73. 28. good for me to— to G.

Isa. 29. 13. —me with mouth

Heb. 10. 22. let us—with true h.

Draw nigh.

Eccl. 12. 1. years—when say

Heb. 7. 19. by which we—to G.

James 4. 8. —to G. and he'll—to you

Draw.

Isa. 8. 13. let him be your d.

Dreadful.

Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place

Dan. 9. 4. great and d. God

Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. am.

4. 5. great and d. day of L.

Dream.

Gen. 20. 3. G. came to Ab. in a d.

31. 11. angel—spoke to Jac. in a d.

24. G. came to Lab. in a d.

Numb. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.

1 Kings 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. in a d.

Job 53. 15. in a d. in a vision

Psal. 73. 20. as a d. when one aw.

Eccl. 5. 3. a d. comes thro mult.

Jer. 23. 28. proph. that has a d. let him tell a d.

Dan. 2. 3. I have dreamed a d.

4. 5. I saw a d.

7. 1. Dan. had a d.

Matt. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.

2. 12. warned of G. in a d.

27. 19. suffered—in a d.

D R

† Dream. Verb.

Psal. 126. 1. were like them that d.

Joel 2. 28. old men shall d.

Acts 2. 17.

Dreams.

Job 7. 14. scarest me with d.

Eccl. 5. 7. in mult. of d. and

Diet.

2 Sam. 22. 17. d. me out of m.

waters, Psal. 18. 16.

Hof. 11. 4. I d. them with cords of a m.

Drink. Noun.

Isa. 43. 20. give d. to my p.

Hof. 4. 18. their d. is sowre

Matt. 25. 35. thirty and ye gave me d.

John 6. 55. my blood is d. indeed

Rom. 14. 17. kind. of G. is not—d.

1 Cor. 10. 4. same spiritual d.

Drink. Verb.

Psal. 86. 5. tears to d.

110. 7. shall drink of the brook

Prov. 5. 15. d. waters out of

Cant. 5. 1. d.—yea d. abund.

Isa. 65. 13. my servants shall d.

Amos 4. 1. bring and let us d.

Matt. 10. 42. give to d. to one of

20. 22. able to d. of the cup

23. ye shall d. of my cup

Mark 10. 39.

26. 27. d. ye all of it

29. I'll not d. hencef. of

Mark 14. 25. Luke

22. 18.

42. exc. I d. it, thy will

John 7. 37. come to me and d.

18. 11. has given me, shall I not d. it

1 Cor. 10. 21. cannot d. of cup of L. and

11. 25. as oft as ye d. it

12. 13. to d. into one spirit

1 Tim. 5. 23. d. no longer water

Strong Drink.

Lev. 10. 9. not drink wine nor—

Judges 13. 4, 7, 14.

Prov.

D R

- Prov. 20. 1. —is raging
 31. 4. nor for princes—
 6. give—to him that
 Isa. 5. 11. may follow—
 22. to mingle—
 28. 7. prophet have erred
 thro—
 Mic. 2. 11. proph. to thee of—

Drinketh.

- Job 15. 16. d. iniq. like water
 John 6. 54. d. my blood hath et. l.
 56. d. my blood, dwells
 in me
 1 Cor. 11. 29. d. unworthily
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in the r.

Drop.

- Ma. 40. 15. as d. of a bucket

Drop. Verb.

- Deut. 32. 2. doct. shall d. as rain
 Psal. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness

Drops.

- Cant. 5. 2. locks with d. of night
 Luke 22. 44. sweat as great d.

Droton.

- Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods d. it
 1 Tim. 6. 9. which d. men in destr.

Droitness. Prov. 23. 21.

Drunk.

- Luke 13. 26. eaten and d. in thy
 pref.
 John 2. 10. when men have well d.
 Eph. 5. 18. be not d. with wine
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of

† Drunkard.

- Deut. 21. 20. a glutton and a d.
 Prov. 23. 21. d. and glutton shall not
 26. 9. thorn goes up hand
 of d.

- Isa. 24. 20. earth reel—like a d.

- 1 Cor. 5. 11. railer, or a d.

† Drunkards.

- Psal. 69. 12. I was long of d.
 Isa. 28. 1. Wo to d. of Ephr.
 3. d. of Ephr. shall be
 trodden

- Joel 1. 5. Awake ye d. and

- Nah. 1. 10. drunken as d.

- 1 Cor. 6. 10. nor d. nor revilers

D U

Drunk.

- Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man
 Psal. 107. 27.
 Isa. 29. 9. are d. but not with w.
 & 51. 21.
 Jer. 23. 9. I am like a d. man
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d.
 1 Cor. 11. 21. another is d.
 1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are
 d. in

† Drunkenness.

- Deut. 29. 19. to add d. to thirst
 Eccl. 10. 17. not for d.
 Jer. 13. 13. inhab. of Jer. with d.
 Ezek. 23. 33. filled with d.
 Luke 21. 34. with surfeiting and d.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and d.
 Gal. 5. 21. murders, d.

Dut.

- 1 Chron. 15. 13. fought him not
 after d. order
 16. 29. glory d. to his n.
 Psal. 29. 2. & 96. 8.

- Prov. 3. 27. them to whom it is d.
 Matt. 18. 34. pay all that was d.
 Luke 23. 41. we receive the d. rew.
 Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is d.
 1 Cor. 7. 3. d. benevolence

Dut Season.

- Psal. 104. 27. their meat in—
 & 145. 15.
 Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in—
 Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in—
 Matt. 24. 45. meat in—
 Luke 12. 42.

- Gal. 6. 9. in—me shall reap, if

† Dut time.

- Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in—
 Rom. 5. 6. in—Chr. died for ung.
 1 Cor. 15. 8. born out of—
 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in—
 Tit. 1. 3. hath in—s manif.
 1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt you in—

Dut. Rom. 13. 7.

Dull.

- Matt. 13. 13. ears are d. of hear.
 Acts 28. 27.
 Heb. 5. 11. ye are d. of hear.

Dumb.

- Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the d. or
 Psal.

D W

Pfal. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
 39. 2. I was d. with silence
 9. I was d. and opened not
 Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
 Iſa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to ſing
 53. 7. before ſheerers is d.
 56. 10. are all d. dogs

Dung.

Mal 2. 3. d. of your ſolemn feaſts
 Phil. 3. 8. conſider them but d.

† Durable

Prov. 8. 18. d. riches and
 Iſa. 23. 18. for d. cloſing

Duſt

Gen. 3. 19. d. thou art, and unto d.
 18. 27. am but d. and aſhes
 Job 30. 19. I am bec. like d. and
 aſhes

41. 6. repent in d. and aſhes
 Pfal. 22. 15. brought me into the d.
 30. 9. ſhall the d. praife thee
 102. 14. favour the d. thereof
 103. 14. rem. that we are d.
 119. 25. ſoul cleaves to the d.

Ecc. 12. 7. then ſhall d. return to
 Matt. 10. 14. ſhake off d. of your f.
 Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.

Duty.

Exod. 21. 10. d. of marriage
 2 Chron. 8. 14. as d. of every d. rep.
 Ecc. 12. 13. whole d. of man
 Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do

Dwell.

Pfal. 15. 1. d. in thy holy hill
 23. 6. I will d. in houſe of L.
 25. 13. ſoul ſhall d. at eaſe
 27. 4. I may d. in houſe of L.
 84. 10. than to d. in tents of
 wick.

120. 5. that I d. in tents of Ked.
 132. 14. here will I d.
 133. 1. for br. to d. together
 Iſa. 33. 14. who—d. with dev. fire
 d. with everl. burn.
 46. he ſhall d. on high

Rom. 8. 9. ſpirit of G. d. in you,
 v. 11.

2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them
 Eph. 3. 17. that Chr. may d. in
 your h.

E A

Col. 1. 19. in him ſh. all fulneſs d.
 3. 16. word of Chr. d. in you
 1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him
 Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them

Dwelleth.

John 6. 56. d. in me and I
 14. 10. father that d. in me
 17. he d. with you and
 Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples
 & 17. 24.

Rom. 7. 17. ſin that d. in me, v. 20.
 18. in my fleſh d. no
 good th.

8. 11. by his ſpirit that d. in us
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ſp. of G. d. in you
 Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulneſs of G.
 2 Tim. 1. 14. H. G. which d. in us
 James 4. 5. ſpirit which d. in us
 luſteth

2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteous.
 1 John 3. 17. how d. love of G.
 in him

24. keeps his corn. d.
 in him

4. 12. G. d. in us and his
 love

15. G. d. in him and he
 16. d. in G. and G. in
 him

2 Joh. 2. truths ſake which d. in us
 Dwelling.

1 Tim. 6. 16. d. in the light
 Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabern. with
 2 Pet. 2. 8. right. man d. am. them

Dwellings.

Pfal. 87. 2. more than all the d.
 of Jac.

Dwelt.

Pfal. 94. 17. almoſt d. in ſilence
 John 1. 14. fleſh and d. among us
 Acts 13. 17. d. as ſtrangers in it
 2 Tim. 1. 5. d. firſt in thy grandm.

E A

Eagle.

Deut. 32. 11. as e. ſtirſ up neſt
 Job 9. 26. as e. haſteth to prey
 Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. tow. heav.
 Jer.

E A

Jer. 49. 16. tho make nest high as e.
Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings

Obad. 4. tho thou exalt f. as e.

Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as e.

Rev. 12. 14. to wom. given two e. wings

† Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings

2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than e.

Psal. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.

Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it

Isa. 40. 31. mount up with w. of e.

Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.

Lam. 4. 19. our perfec. swifter than e.

Matt. 24. 28. there e. be gath. tog.

† Car.

Exod. 21. 6. shall bore his e. Set
Deut. 15. 17.

2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy e.
Psal. 31. 2.

Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive
v. 11.

Job 12. 11. dox not e. try words
e. 34. 3:

36. 10. opens their e. to discipline

42. 5. by hearing of e.

Psal. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear
58. 4. adder that stops the e.

77. 1. he gave e. to me

94. 9. planted the e. shall not

116. 2. inclined his e.

Prov. 18. 15. e. of wife seek knowl.
20. 12. hearing e. and seeing

28. 9. turns aw. e. from hear.

Ecc. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hear.

Isa. 50. 4. wakneth my e. to hear
59. 1. neither his e. heavy

Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumc.
9. 20. let your e. receive word

11. 8. nor inclined their e.

c. 17. 23. & 35. 15.

Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.

1 Cor. 2. 9. nor e. heard

Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let
v. 11, 17, 29. c. 3. 6, 13,

22. & 13. 9.

E A

† Incline Ear.

Psal. 17. 6. & 45. 10. & 71. 2. &
88. 2. & 102. 2. Isa. 37. 17.
Dan. 9. 18.

Psal. 49. 4. —to a parable

Prov. 2. 2. —to wisdom

4. 20. —to my sayings

Isa. 55. 3. —and come to me

† Earing.

Gen. 45. 6. Exod. 34. 21.

Early.

Psal. 46. 5. G. help and that right e.

57. 8. self will awake right e.

63. 1. e. will I seek thee

78. 34. returned e. after G.

90. 14. satisfie us e. with
mercy

108. 2. I—will awake e.

127. 1. vain to rise e.

Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me e.

8. 17. that seek me e. shall
find me

Isa. 16. 9. with my sp. I seek thee e.

Jer. 7. 13. rising up e. v. 25. & 11. 5.
& 25. 3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29.

19. & 32. 33. & 35. 14, 15.
& 44. 4.

Hos. 5. 15. in affl. will seek mee
6. 4. as e. dew it goes away

c. 13. 3.

James 5. 7. receive e. and latter
rain

† Ear-ning.

Job 42. 11. gave him an e. of g.

Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold, for

† Ears.

1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall sing

2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3

2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.

Psal. 18. 6.

Job 32. 16. opens the e. of men

Psal. 34. 15. his e. are open to

1 Pet. 3. 12.

40. 6. my e. hast thou opened

44. 1. heard with our e.

Isa. 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped

Jer. 5. 21. have e. and hear not

Matt.

E A

E A

Matt. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
Luke 1. 44. salutation founded in
 my e.

2 Tim. 4. 4. turn aw. their e. from

Thine Ears.

Deut. 6. 40. let—be open

Pfal. 10. 17. cause—to hear

130. 2. let—be attentive

Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words
 of knowl.

Isa. 30. 21. —shall hear a word

Ezek. 3. 10. hear with—& 40. 4.
 & 44. 5.

Your Ears.

Pfal. 78. 1. incline—to words of

Matt. 13. 16. blessed are—for

Luke 9. 44. sayings sink down
 into—

† **Carneth.** Substantive.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the e. of spirit
 c. 5. 5.

Eph 1. 14. e. of our inheritance

† **Carneth.** Adjective.

Rom. 8. 19. e. expect. of creature

2 Cor. 7. 7. told us your e. desire

8. 16. same e. care into Titus

Phil. 1. 20. acc. to my e. expect.

Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed

Carnethly.

Job 7. 2. serv. e. desires shadow

Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your f.

31. 20. e. remember him still

Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h. e.

Luke 22. 44. prayed more e.

1 Cor. 12. 31. cover e. best gifts

2 Cor. 5. 1. in this we groan e.

James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not

Jude 3. e. contend for faith

Carneth. Hag. 1. 6.

Earth.

Gen. 6. 11. e. was corrupt

13. e. is filled with viol.

11. 1. whole e. of one language

14. 19. possessor of heaven
 and e. v. 22.

41. 47. e. brought forth by
 handf.

Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut.
10. 14. **Psal. 24. 1.** **1 Cor.**
10. 26.

15. 12. e. swallowed them up

Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth
 c. 26. 10. **Deut. 11. 6.**

Pfal. 106. 17.

Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee, iron

32. 1. O e. hear the words of

33. 16. for precious things
 of e.

Judges 5. 4. e. trembled, and heav.

1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the L's

2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled

Pfal. 18. 7.

1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoyce

Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of place

24. e. given into hand of w.

11. 9. longer than the e.

16. 18. O e. cover not my bl.

26. 7. hangs e. upon noth.

28. 5. out of e. comes bread

30. 8. are viler than the e.

38. 4. I laid found of e.

Pfal. 33. 5. e. is full of goodn. of L.

65. 9. visitest e. and waerest

67. 6. shall e. yield her incr.

78. 69. e.—established for ever

89. 11. heav. and e. are thine

97. 4. e. saw and trembled

104. 24. e. is full of thy riches

114. 7. tremble O e. at pres.

115. 16. e. given to ch. of men

119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy

139. 15. in lowest parts of e.

Prov. 3. 19. L. founded the e.

Ecc. 1. 4. e. abides for ever

Isa. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his gl.

11. 4. smite e. with rod of

9. e. shall be full of kn. of L.

65. 17. create—new e.

66. 1. e. is my footstool

Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear

Ezek. 34. 27. e. shall yield her
 incr.

43. 2. e. shined with his gl.

Hos. 7. 22. e. shall hear the corn

Hab. 2. 14. e. shall be filled with
 knowl.

3. 3. e. was full of his praise

F **Matt.**

E A

Matt. 13. 5. had not much e.
 Mark 4. 5.
 24. 35. heav. and e. shall
 pass aw. Mark 4. 31.
 Luke 21. 33.
 Luke 16. 17. easier for — e. to
 pass aw.
 John 3. 31. he that is of e. is
 earthly
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
 Rev. 12. 9. e. opened and drank up
 flood

Upon Earth.

Psal. 67. 2. way known —
 73. 25. none — I desire besides
 Eccl. 5. 2. G. in heav. and thou —
 7. 20. not a just man —
 10. 7. walking as serv. —
 Matt. 6. 19. lay not up treas. —
 Luke 5. 24. hath power —
 Col. 3. 5. mort. your memb. —

Earth.

2 Cor. 4. 7. this treas. in e. vessels
 † Earthly.

John 3. 12. told you e. things
 31. is of earth is e.

2 Cor. 5. 1. e. house of this tab.

Phil. 3. 19. who mind e. things

James 3. 15. e. sensual, devilish

Earthly. 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49.

† Earthquake.

1 Kings 19. 11, 12. Isa. 29. 6.

Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Matt.

27. 54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.

Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 11. 13.

& 16. 18.

11. 19. lighten. and an e.

† Earthquakes.

Matt 24. 7. Mark 13. 8. Luke 21.

11. Rev. 8. 5.

East.

Job 12. 5. of him that is at e.

16. 12. I was at e. but

21. 23. wholly at e. and
 quiet

Psal. 25. 13. soul shall dwell at e.

123. 4. scorn of those at e.

Isa. 32. 9, 11. Jer. 46. 27.

& 48. 11. Ezek. 23. 42.

Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15.

E A

Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be
 merry

† East.

Prov. 14. 6. knowl. is e to him
 that underst.

Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is e.

1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to be underst.

James 3. 17. gentle e. to be intreat.

Easter.

Matt. 9. 5. whether is e. to say

Mark 2. 9. Luke 5. 23.

19. 24. e. for a camel to go

Mark 10. 25. & Luke 18. 25

Luke 16. 17. e. for heav. and earth

† Eastly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. is not e. provok'd

Heb. 12. 1. doth so e. beset us

East.

Psal. 75. 6. prom. comes not from e.

103. 12. as far as e. from west

Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.

Matt. 2. 1. wise men from e.

2. seen his star in e.

8. 11. many sh. come from e.

Luke 13. 29.

Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of e.

may

Eat.

Neh. 6. 10. Go your way, e. the far

Psal. 22. 26. meek shall e. and

be fat.

78. 25. man did e. angels food

29. did e. and were filled

Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of own way

Contr. 5. 1. E. O friends, drink

Isa. 3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings

55. 1. buy and e. yea come

2. e. that which is good

65. 13. my serv. shall e. but

Dan. 4. 33. did e. grafs as oxen

Hos. 4. 10. shall e. and not have en.

Hug. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14

Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my p.

Matt. 6. 25. what we shall e.

25. 26. Take, e. this is my

body, Mark 14. 22.

1 Cor. 11. 24.

Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are

set

E A

15.23. let us e. and be merry
17.27. they did e. they drank
v. 28.

John 6.26. bec. ye did e. of loaves
53. exc. ye e. flesh of son

Acts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness

1 Cor. 5. 11. no not to e.

8. 8. if we e. are we the
better

10.3. all e. same spir. meat

31. whether ye e. or
drink

2 Thess. 3. 10. not work, neither—e.

2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker

James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire

Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh

Eaten.

Psal. 69. 9. zeal—e. me up, John
2. 17.

Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is sw.

Cant. 5. 1. e. my honey—comb with

Hos. 10. 13. e. the fruit of lies

Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in thy
pres.

Acts 12. 23. e. of worms

† Eater.

Judges 14. 14. out of e. came forth
meat

Isa. 55. 10. give bread to the e.

Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.

Eateth.

Eccl. 4. 5. e. his own flesh

Matt. 9. 11. why e. your m. with
publ. Mark 2. 16.

John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh

57. he that e. me shall
live

58. he that e. of this bread

Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the L.

20. who e. with offence

1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinks unwor.
e. and drinks damn.

Eating.

Matt. 11. 18. came neith. e. nor
drink, Luke 7. 33.

19. Son of man came
e. and

24. 38. were e. and drinking

26. 26. as they were e.

E G

1 Cor. 8. 4. conc. e. of those th.
† Edification.

Rom. 15. 2. please neighb.—to e.

1 Cor. 14. 3. speaks unto men
to e.

2 Cor. 10. 8. L. given us for e.
& 13. 10.

† Edifice.

Rom. 14. 19. one may e. another

1 Cor. 10. 23. all th. e. not

1 Thess. 5. 11. comf. and e. one ano.

† Edified. Acts 9. 31. 1 Cor. 14. 17.

† Edifying.

1 Cor. 14. 5. Churches may rec. e.
12. excel to e. of Ch.

26. all th. be done to e.

2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all th. for
your e.

Eph. 4. 12. e. body of Chr.

16. e. it f. in love

29. good to use of e.

1 Tim. 1. 4. questions, rather than e.

† Edifierth.

1 Cor. 8. 1. charity e.

14. 4. e. the Church

Effect.

Isa. 32. 17. e. of right. quietness

Matt. 15. 6. com. of G. of none e.

Mark 7. 13.

Rom. 3. 3. faith of G. of none e.

4. 14. promise made of no e.

Gal. 3. 17.

Gal. 5. 4. of no e. unto you

† Effectual.

1 Cor. 16. 9. door and e. is opened

2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in the
enduring

Eph. 3. 7. by the e. working

4. 16. acc. to the e. working

Philem. 6. faith may become e.

James 5. 16. e. prayer of right.

† Effectually.

Gal. 2. 8. wrought e. in Pet.

1 Thess. 2. 13. e. works in you]

† Effeminate. 1 Cor. 6. 9.

† Egg. Job 6. 6. Luke 11. 12.]

† Eggs.

Deut. 22. 6. Job 39. 14. Isa. 10. 14

c. 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11.

E L

Cit. See Eyr.

Elder.

Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger

Rom. 9. 12.

1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e.

2. e. women as mothers

19. ag. an e. receive not

1 Pet. 5. 1. who also am an e.

5. submit to the e.

2 John 1. The e. unto the

3 John 1.

Elders.

Deut. 32. 7. thy e. they'll tell thee

Ezra 10. 8. acc. to counsel of e.

Joel 2. 16. assemble the e.

Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in ev. Ch.

15. 23. e. and breth. send greet.

20. 17. called the e. of the Ch.

3 Tim. 5. 17. e. that rule well

Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every Ch.

Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained a good rep.

James 5. 14. call for e. of Ch.

Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting

19. 4. 24 e. fell down and w.

† Elect.

Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my f. del.

45. 4. for Isr. my e.

65. 9. my e. shall inherit

22. my e. shall long enjoy

Matt. 24. 22. for e. sake those days

24. deceive the very e.

31. gather tog. his e.

Mark 13. 20. for e. sake he has
shortn.

22. to seduce even the e.

27. his e. from 4 winds

Luke 18. 7. avenge his own e.

Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.

Col. 3. 17. put on as the e.

1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee bef. e.
angels

2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all th. for
the e.

Tit. 1. 1. faith of God's e.

1 Pet. 1. 2. e. acc. to forekn. of G.

2. 6. corner stone, e. precious

2 John 1. e. Lady

13. e. Sister.

† Elected. 1 Pet. 5. 13.

E N

† Election.

Rom. 9. 11. purp. of G. acc. to e.

11. 5. remnant acc. to e.

7. e. has obtained it

28. touch. e. they are
below.

1 Thess. 1. 4 knowing your e. of G.

2 Pet. 1. 10. make your e. sure

† Elements.

Gal. 4. 3. under e. of world

9. turn you to the e.

2 Pet. 3. 10. e. shall melt with, v. 12.

† Eloquent.

Exod. 4. 10. I am not e.

Isa. 3. 3. and e. orator

Acts 18. 24. an e. man and mighty

Empty.

Exod. 23. 15. none shall app. bef
me e. c. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.

Deut. 15. 13. not let him go aw. e.

Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers

2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of f. ret. not e.

Hos. 10. 1. Isr. is an e. vine

Luke 1. 53. rich has sent e. away

† Emptiness. Isa. 34. 11.

† Emulation. Rom. 11. 14.

† Emulations. Gal. 5. 20.

† Encline.

Joshua 24. 23. e. your heart to L

1 Kings 8. 58. e. our h. to keep his
law

Psal. 78. 1. e. your ears to words

119. 36. e. my heart to thy
test.

141. 4. e. not my h. to any ev.

† Enclined.

Judges 9. 3. hearts e. to follow Ab.

Psal. 40. 1. he e. unto me and heard
116. 2.

119. 112. I e. my h. to perf.

Prov. 5. 13. nor e. my ear to them

Jer. 7. 24. nor e. their ear, v. 26.

& 11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4

& 34. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. Day e. himf. in L.

2 Chron. 31. 4. be e. in law of L.

End

E N

End.

Gen. 6. 13. an e. of all fl. is come
 Deut. 33. 20. see what their e.
 shall be
 29. would conf. their
 latter e.
 Psal. 37. 37. e. of that man is p.
 39. 4. make me to know
 my e.
 73. 17. then understood I
 their e.
 102. 27. thy years have no e.
 119. 96. seen an e. of all perf.
 Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as w.
 14. 12. thereof are ways of d.
 Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
 7. 2. that is e. of all men
 8. better is e. than beg.
 Isa. 9. 7. of his gov. shall be no e.
 Jer. 5. 31. what do in e. thereof
 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
 29. 11. give an expected e.
 31. 17. hope in thy e.
 Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come, our e.
 is n. See Ezek. 7. 2. 6.
 Ezek. 21. 25. imiq. shall have an e.
 3. 8. hither is e. of matter
 8. 19. at time app. e. shall be
 12. 8. what shall be e. of these
 things
 13. go thy way till e. be
 Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall appear
 Matt. 13. 39. harvest is e. of w.
 24. 3. sign of e. of world
 6. but e. is not yet, Mark
 13. 7. Luke 21. 9.
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of those th. is death
 22. ye have the e. everl. l.
 10. 4. Chr. is e. of law
 14. 9. to this e. Chr. both died
 Phil. 3. 19. whose e. is destrukt.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of com. is charity
 Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burnt
 16. an e. of all strife
 7. 3. nor e. of life
 13. 7. confid. the e. of their
 conv.
 James 5. 11. seen the e. of L.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving e. of your
 faith

E N

4. 7. e. of all this at hand
 17. e. of those that obey
 not

Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e.
 c. 22. 13.

Latter End.

Deut. 8. 16. do thee good at thy—
 32. 29. would consider their—
 Job 42. 12. L. blessed—of Job
 Prov. 19. 20. maist be wise in thy—
 2 Pet. 2. 20. —is worse with them

† Ending. Rev. 1. 8.

† Endless. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 7. 16.
 Ends.

Psal. 67. 7. a' l e. of earth shall fear
 98. 3. all e. of earth have seen
 Prov. 17. 24. eyes of f. are in e. of
 earth
 Isa. 45. 22. saved, all the e. of earth
 52. 10. all e. of e. shall see salv.
 Zech. 9. 10. his domin. to e. of
 earth

Acts 13. 47. for salv. to e. of
 earth
 1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of w.
 are come

Endure.

Gen. 33. 14. as childr. are able
 to e.
 Psal. 30. 5. weep. may e. for a n.
 102. 26. thou shalt e.
 Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to ev.
 gen.

Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e.
 Matt. 24. 13. that i shall e. to end
 Mark 13. 13.

Mark 4. 17. e. but for a time
 2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as
 10. I e. all th. for elects
 4. 5. e. afflictions, do
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastning
 James 5. 11. happy which e.

† Endured.

Psal. 81. 15. should have e. for ev.
 Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long f.
 2 Tim. 3. 11. what perfec. I e.
 Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e.
 10. 32. ye e. a great fight
 11. 27. he e. as seeing him who

E N

12. 2. e. the cross
3. e. such contradict.
† **Endureth.**

Psal. 30. 5. his anger e. but a mom.
52. 1. goodn. of G. e. contin.
72. 7. long as moon e.
100. 5. his truth e. to all gen.
145. 13. thy dom. e. through-
out

Matt. 10. 22. that e. to end shall be
John 6. 27. that meat which e.
1 Cor. 13. 7. e. all things
James 1. 12. that e. temptation

Endureth for ever.

1 Chron. 16. 34. his mercy---v. 41.
2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6. & 20.
21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 106. 1. &
107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29.
& 136. 1. &c. Jer. 33. 11.

Psal. 111. 3. his right---112. 3, 9.
10. his praise---
117. 2. truth of L.---
119. 160. every one of thy
judgm.---

135. 13. thy name---
138. 8. thy mercy---

1 Pet. 1. 25. word of L.---

Enduring.

Heb. 10. 34. in heaven an e. sub-
stance

Enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. I'll be an e. to thy en.
Deut. 32. 27. feared wrath of e.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he
Job 33. 10. counts me for his e.
Psal. 7. 5. let e. perfec. my soul
8. 2. mightst still the e.
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of an e. are de-
ceitf.

Isa. 63. 10. turned to be their e.
1 Cor. 15. 26. last e. is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
bre.

2 Theff. 3. 15. count him not as
an e.

James 4. 4. fr. of w. is e. to G.

Mine Enemy.

1 Kings 21. 20. found me O---

E N

Mic. 7. 8. rejoyce not O---

Thy Enemy.

Exod. 23. 4. meet---'s ox or ass
Prov. 25. 21. if---hungry, give
Rom. 12. 10.

Matt. 5. 43. shall hate---

Enemies.

Mic. 7. 6. a man's e. are the men of
Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were rec.
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his f.
Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Chr.
Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds

His Enemies.

Gen. 22. 17. possess gate of his---
Psal. 68. 1. Let---be scattered
21. wound head of---
112. 8. see his def. upon---
132. 18. ---will I clothe
Prov. 16. 7. makes---to be at peace
Isa. 59. 18. recompence to---
& 66. 6.

Heb. 10. 13. till---be made his f.

My Enemies.

Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to---
Psal. 18. 3. saved from---
23. 5. table in presence of---
119. 98. wiser than---
139. 22. I count them---
Isa. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of---
Luke 19. 27. those---bring and slay

Our Enemies.

Deut. 32. 31. ---themf. being j.
Luke 1. 71. saved from---
74. delivered out of hands
of---

Exod. 23. 22. an enemy to thy---
Numb. 10. 35. let---be scattered
Deut. 28. 48. shall serve---
53. ---shall distress thee,
v. 55, 57.

33. 29. ---shall be found liars
Judges 5. 31. so let all---perish
Psal. 21. 8. thy hand find out---
92. 9. lo---shall perish
110. 1. make---thy footstool

Matt. 22. 44. Mark 12. 36.
Luke 20. 43. Heb. 1. 13.

† **Enslame.**

E N

† **Enflame.**

Isa. 5. 11. wine e. them

† **Engaged.**

Jer. 30. 21. e. his heart

† **Engrafted.**

James 1. 21. e. word

† **Engraven.**

2 Cor. 3. 7. e. itones

Enjoy.

Lev. 26. 34. land e. her Sabbaths

v. 43.

Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness

1 Tim. 6. 17. richly all th. to e.

Heb. 11. 26. e. pleasures of sin

Enlarge.

Gen. 9. 27. G. shall e. Japheth

Psal. 119. 32. when thou shalt e.
my h.

Isa. 54. 2. e. the place of rent

Enlarged.

2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my steps

Psal. 18. 36.

Psal. 4. 1. e. me when in distr.

25. 17. troubles of h. are e.

2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e.

13. be ye also e.

Enlargeth.

Deut. 33. 20. that e. Gad

Hab. 2. 5. e. his desire as hell

Enlargement.

Esther 4. 14. e. shall arise

Enliven.

Psal. 18. 28. e. my darkness

Enlightened.

Eph. 1. 18. underit. being e.

Heb. 6. 4. who were once e.

Enlightning.

Psal. 19. 8. pure, e. the eyes

Enmity.

Gen. 3. 15. put e. betw. thee and w.

Rom. 8. 7. carnal m. is e. ag. G.

James 4. 4. fr. of w. is e. with G.

Enough.

Gen. 33. 9. 11. I have e.

45. 28. It is e.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.

2 Sam. 24. 16. said to Ang. It is e.

1 Chron. 21. 15.

1 Kings 19. 4. It is e. take away

Prov. 30. 15. 16. say not, It is e.

E N

Hos. 4. 10. eat and not have e.

Hig. 1. 6.

Matt. 10. 25. 'tis e. for disciple

Mark 14. 41. 'tis e. The hour is e.

Luke 22. 38.

Enquire.

Psal. 27. 4. to e. in his temple

Ecc. 7. 10. dost not e. wisely

Isa. 21. 12. If ye will enquire, e. ye

Jer. 21. 2. e. of Lord for us

Enquired.

Judges 20. 27. e. of Lord

1 Sam. 23. 2. Dav. e. saying, v. 4.

c. 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. & 5.

19. 23. & 21. 1.

Psal. 78. 34. e. early after God

Ezek. 36. 37. for this be e. of by

Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him

Matt. 2. 7. Herod e. of them dilig.

1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salv. proph.

have e.

Enquired.

Job 10. 6. e. after my iniqu.

Enquiry.

Prov. 20. 25. after vows to make e.

† **Enriched.**

1 Cor. 1. 5. in every thing e.

2 Cor. 9. 11.

Enricheth.

Psal. 65. 9. e. it with river of G.

Ensign.

Isa. 11. 10. stand for an e. to the p.

Ensigns.

Psal. 74. 4. set up their e. for s.

† **Ensur.**

1 Pet. 3. 11. seek peace and e.

Enter.

Judges 18. 9. e. to possess the land

Job 22. 4. e. with thee into judgm.

c. 34. 23.

Psal. 118. 20. gate which right.

shall e.

Matt. 10. 11. whatsoever city ye e.

Luke 10. 8, 10.

Luke 18. 17. in nowise e. therein

Heb. 4. 6. some must e. therein

Enter in, or into.

Psal. 100. 4. — his gates with

thankf.

F 4

Isa.

E N

Isa. 2. 10. ---the rock and hide
 26. 2. righteous nation may--
 20. ---thy chambers
 57. 2. he shall-- peace
 Matt. 5. 20. in no case--kingd.
 of h.

6. 6. ---thy closet
 7. 13. ---at streight gate,
 Luke 13. 24.

21. ---kingdom of h.
 18. 8. better to--life halt
 19. 23. rich man shall hard-
 ly--k.

24. than for a rich m. to--k.
 Mark 10. 25. Luk. 18. 25.

25. 21. ---joy of thy L.

Mark 14. 38. least ye--tempt.
 Luke 22. 46.

Luke 13. 24. seek to--but not able
 24. 26. to --his glory

John 3. 4. can he --second time
 5. he cannot--kingd. of G.

10. 9. by me if any man---

Acts 14. 22. much trib.--kingd.
 of G.

Heb. 4. 3. do--rest

10. 19. --the holiest by blood

Rev. 15. 8. none able to--temple
 21. 27. --it any thing that d.

22. 14. may--thro gates

Enter not.

Psal. 143. 2. ---into judgm. with
 Prov. 4. 14. --into path of wick.

23. --into fields of fatherl.

Matt. 26. 41. that ye --into tempt.
 † Entertain.

Heb. 13. 2. not forgetf. to e. stran-
 gers

Entice.

Prov. 1. 10. if sinners e. thee

Enticing.

1 Cor. 2. 4. not with e. words

Col. 2. 4. beguile you with e. words
 † Entire.

James 1. 4. perfect and e.

Entrance.

Psal. 119. 130. e. of thy word gives
 light

2 Pet. 1. 11. so an e. shall be mini-
 stred

E N

Entred.

Luke 11. 52. ye e. not your selves

John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours

Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into world
 20. law e. that sin might
 abound.

Heb. 4. 6. e. not in bec. of unbel,
 10. is e. into his rest

Entreth.

John 10. 1. e. not by door

Entring.

Matt. 23. 13. that are e. to go in
 Luke 11. 52.

Mark 4. 19. lusts e. in

7. 15. e. into him can defile

1 Thess. 1. 9. manner of e. in we had

Heb. 4. 1. prom. of e. into his rest
 † Envy. Noun.

Job 5. 2. e. slayes silly one

Prov. 14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones
 27. 4. able to stand before e.

Ecl. 9. 6. their e. is perisht

Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephr. shall depart

26. 11. ashamed for their e.

Ezek. 35. 11. do acc. to thy e.

Matt. 27. 18. for e. they deliv. him

Mark 15. 10.

Acts 7. 9. moved with e. c. 17. 5.

13. 45. filled with e.

Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder

Phil. 1. 15. preach Chr. of e.

1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof comes e.

Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful

James 4. 5. listeth to e.

Envies.

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.

Envy. Verb.

P. ov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor

23. 17. let not heart e. sinners

Isa. 11. 13. Ephr. shall not e. Jud.

Envied.

Gen. 26. 14. Philist. e. him

30. 1. Rachel e. her sister

37. 11. his brethren e. him

Psal. 106. 16. they e. Mos. in camp

Ecl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighb.

Envies.

Numb. 11. 29. e. thou for my f.

Enviech.

1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not

Envying.

E Q

Enbpying.

- Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and e.
 1 Cor. 3. 3. is among you e.
 Gal. 3. 26. e. one another
 James 3. 14. ye have bitter e..
 16. where e. is, there is

Enbpyings.

- 2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, e.
 Gal. 5. 21. e. murders

Enbious.

- Psal. 37. 1. neither be e. Prov. 24. 19.
 73. 3. I was e. at fool.
 Prov. 24. 1. not e. ag. evil men

Ephod.

- Exod. 39. 2. made the e. of gold
 Judges 8. 27. G. d. made an e.
 17. 5. Micah made an e.
 1 Sam. 2. 18. girded with a lin. e.
 21. 9. behind the e.
 23. 9. bring hither the e.
 & 30. 7.

- 2 Sam. 6. 14. Dav. girded with e.
 1 Chron. 15. 27.

- Hof. 3. 4. abide without e.

† Epistle.

- Acts 15. 30. delivered the e.
 & 23. 33.

- Rom. 16. 22. who wrote this e.
 1 Cor. 5. 9. wrote in e. not to
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our h.
 3. to be e. of Chr.

7. 8. same e. made you sorry

- Col. 4. 16. when this e. is read
 read e. from Liod.

- 1 Theff. 5. 27. this e. be read to
 2 Theff. 2. 15. by word or our e.
 3. 14. our word by this e.

17. token in every e.

- 2 Pet. 3. 1. this sec. e. I write

Epistles.

- 2 Cor. 3. 1. e. of commend.

- 2 Pet. 3. 16. in all his e.

† Equal.

- Job 28. 17. cryстал cannot e. it, v. 19.

- Psal. 17. 2. eyes behold things e.

55. 13. thou my e.

- Prov. 26. 7. legs of lame not e.

- Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.

46. 5. will ye make me e.

- Lam 2. 13. what shall I e. to thee

E R

- Ezek. 18. 25. way of L. is not e.

- v. 29. & 33. 17. 20.

33. 17. their way is not e.

- Matt. 20. 12. made them e. to us

- Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels

- John 5. 18. making himse. with G.

- Phil. 2. 6. no robb. to l e e. with G.

- Col. 4. 1. which is just and e.

- Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height
 are e.

Equals.

- Gal. 1. 14. above many my e.

Equality.

- 2 Cor. 8. 14. may be an e.

† Equity.

- Psal. 98. 9. judge p. with e.

99. 4. dost establish e.

- Prov. 1. 3. receive instruct. of e.

2. 9. shalt understand e.

17. 26. to strike princes for e.

- Ecc. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.

- Isa. 11. 4. reprove with e.

59. 14. e. cannot enter

- Mic. 3. 9. that pervert all e.

- Mal. 2. 6. walked— in e.

† Errand.

- Gen. 24. 33. till I have told my e.

- Judges 3. 19. a secret e. to thee

- 2 Kings 9. 5. I have an e. to thee

† Err.

- 2 Chron. 33. 9. Man. made Judah
 to e.

- Psal. 95. 10. a p that e. in heart

- Heb. 3. 10.

119. 21. do e. from thy com.

- Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. that
 devise

19. 27. instruct. that caus. to e.

- Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, cause to e.
 c. 9. 16.

19. 14. caused Egypt to e.

30. 28. bridle, caus. them to e.

35. 8. way faring men n t e.

63. 17. made us to e. from

32. cause to e. by their lies

- Hof. 4. 12. whored. caused them
 to e.

- Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to e.

- Mic. 3. 5. prophets make my p.
 to e.

E S

Matt. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing
 Mark 12. 24. do ye not ther^e. e.
 27. ye do greatly e.
 James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
 5. 19. if any e. from truth

Err^{ed}.

Lev. 5. 18. his ign. wherein he e.
 Numb. 15. 22. if ye have e.
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceed.
 Job 6. 14. underst. wherein I have e.
 19. 4. be it that I have e.
 Psal. 119. 110. yet I e. not from
 Isa. 28. 7. have e. through wine
 priest and proph. have e.
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
 21. e. conc. the faith
 2 Tim. 2. 18. conc. the truth have e.

Err^{eth}.

Prov. 10. 17. refuseth reproof, e.
 Ezek. 45. 20. for every one that e.

Err^{or}.

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote him for his e.
 Job 19. 4. my e. abides with my f.
 Eccl. 5. 6. neither say, It was an e.
 10. 5. seen, as an e.
 Isa. 32. 6. utter e. against L.
 Dan. 6. 4. neither was there any e.
 found

Matt. 27. 64. last e. be worse than
 Rom. 1. 27. recompence of their e.
 James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his w.
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. with e. of wicked
 1 John 4. 6. know we the spirit
 of e.

Jude 11. after the e. of Bal.

Err^{ors}.

Psal. 19. 12. can underst. his e.
 Jer. 10. 15. work of e. c. 51. 18.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people

Escape.

Ezra 9. 8. a remnant to e.
 Est. 4. 13. think not thou shalt e.
 Job 11. 20. wick. shall not e.
 Psal. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniq.
 71. 2. cause me to e.
 141. 10. whilst that I e.
 Prov. 19. 5. speaks lies shall not e.
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleases G. shall e.

E S

Isa. 20. 6. how shall we e.
 37. 32. that e. out of Mount Z.
 Jer. 11. 11. not be able to e.
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall he e. that does
 such th.

Matt. 23. 33. how can ye e. damn.
 of hell

Luke 21. 36. counted worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgm. of G.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make a way to e.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. they shall not e.
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if
 12. 25. much more shall not
 we e.

Escap^{ed}.

Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet e.
 Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e.
 Psal. 124. 7. our soul is e. as a bird
 we are e.

Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their h.
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who
 refused

2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corrupt. of world
 2. 18. those that were clean e.
 20. have e. pollutions of w.

Escap^{eth}.

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him e. evil

Escap^{eth}ed.

Job 1. 1. feared G. and e. evil
 v. 8. c. 2. 3.

Especially.

Gal. 6. 10. e. to—house. of faith
 4. 10. e. of those that believe
 1 Tim. 5. 8. e. for them of own
 house

17. e. those who labour in

Espied.

Ezek. 20. 6. land I had e. for them

Esponsals.

Cant. 3. 11. in day of his e.
 Jer. 2. 2. love of thy e.

Espos^{ed}.

2 Cor. 11. 2. I have e. you to one h.

Establis^h.

Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, & 9. 9.
 & 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9.
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the L. e. his word
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I'll e. his kingd. v. 13.
 25. the word, e. it for ever
 2 Chron.

2 Chron. 9. 8. G. loved Isr. to e. them

Pfal. 7. 9. but e. the just

90. 17. e. work of our hands

119. 38. e. thy word unto thy f.

Isa. 62. 7. no rest, till he e.

Ezek. 16. 60. I'll e. an everl. cov.

Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law

10. 3. e. their own right.

16. 25. that is of power to e. you

2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in every good w.

3. 3. L. shall e. you

James 5. 8. e. your hearts

1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all gr. e. you

Established.

Gen. 47. 32. the thing is e.

Exod. 6. 4. I e. my cov. with them

15. 17. which thy hands have e.

Pfal. 40. 2. he e. my goings

78. 5. he e. a testim. in Jac.

69. earth he e. for ever

93. 1. world also is e.

2. thy throne is e. of old

112. 8. his heart is e.

119. 90. hast e. the earth and

140. 11. let not evil speaker be e.

148. 6. has e. them for ever

Prov. 3. 19. L. e. the heavens

4. 26. let all thy ways be e.

12. 3. a man shall not be e. by wick.

16. 12. throne is e. by right.

20. 18. every purpose is e. by e.

30. 4. e. ends of earth

Isa. 7. 9. surely ye shall not be e.

16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.

Jer. 10. 12. e. world by his wisd. e. 51. 15.

Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction

Matt. 18. 16. every word may be e.

2 Cor. 13. 1.

Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.

Rom. 1. 11. to end you may be e.

Col. 2. 7. e. in the faith

Heb. 8. 7. e. upon better prom.

13. 9. heart be e. with grace

2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth.

Shall be Established.

2 Chron. 20. 20. believe G. to ye—

Job 22. 28. decree and it—

Pfal. 102. 28. their seed—

Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth—

16. 3. thy thoughts—

25. 5. his throne—in right.

c. 29. 14.

Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—

54. 14. in right. thou—

Jer. 30. 20. their congreg.—

Mic. 4. 1. mount. of Lord—

Establisheth.

2 Cor. 1. 21. which e. us with you

Estate.

Pfal. 39. 5. man at best e. is van.

136. 23. rem. us in our low e.

Prov. 27. 23. know the e. of thy flocks

Matt. 12. 45. last e. of that man is w.

Luke 11. 26.

Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of his h.

Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of low e.

Phil. 4. 1. in whatf. e. I am — content

Jude 6. angels kept not first e.

Esteem.

Pfal. 119. 128. I e. all thy prec.—right

Isa. 53. 4. we did e. him stricken

Phil. 2. 3. each e. other better than

1 Thess. 5. 12. e. them very highly

Esteemed.

Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock

1 Sam. 2. 30. they shall be lightly e.

Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his n.

Isa. 53. 3. we e. him not

Luke 16. 15. is highly e. am. men

Esteemeth.

Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above am.

e. every day alike

24. him that e. it to be uncl.

Esteeming.

E T

Exerting.

Heb. 11. 26. e. the reproach of Chr.

† Exerted.

Job 19. 13. my acquaint. are e.

Pfal. 58. 3. wicked are e. from womb

78. 30. not e. from their lusts

Jer. 19. 4. they have e. this place

Ezek. 14. 5. are all e. from me

† Eternal.

Deut. 33. 27. e. God is thy refuge

Isa. 60. 15. make thee an e. excellency

Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damn.

Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and Godh.

2 Cor. 4. 17. exceed. e. weight of gl.

18. things not seen are e.

5. 1. house e. in the heavens

E. h. 3. 11. acc. to the e. purpose of

1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king e.

2 Tim. 2. 10. sal. with e. glory

H. b. 5. 9. author of e. sal.

6. 2. of e. judgment

9. 12. obtained e. redempt. for us

14. through the e. spirit

15. promise of e. inherir.

1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory

Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire

Eternal Life.

Matr. 19. 16. that I may have--

25. 46. right. into--

Mark 10. 17. that I may inherit--

30. in world to come--

Luke 10. 25. what--do to inherit--

e. 18. 18.

John 3. 15. not perish but have--

5. 39. ye think to have--

4. 36. gathers fruit to --

6. 54. hath--and I'll raise

68. hast words of --

10. 28. I give unto them--

12. 25. shall keep it unto--

17. 2. should give--to

3. this is--

Acts 13. 48. ordained to--

Rom. 2. 7. who seek for--

5. 21. gr. might reign to --

6. 23. gift of G. is --

E V

1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on--v. 19.

Tit. 1. 2. in hope of--

3. 7. made heirs of--

1 John 1. 2. ---which was with Father

2. 25. the promise, even--

3. 15. no murderer has--

5. 11. G. has given to us--

13. know that ye have--

20. the true G. and--

Jude 21. for mercy unto--

Eternity.

Isa. 57. 15. that inhabits e.

Even, i. e. Equal.

Job 31. 6. weighed in e. balances

Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground

Evening.

Psal. 104. 23. to his labour till the e.

141. 2. my pr as the e. sacrif.

Ecc. 11. 6. in e. withhold not thy h.

Jer. 6. 4. shadows of e. stretched out

Zech. 14. 12. at e. time it shall be light

Event. Ecc. 2. 14. & 3. 2, 3.

Ever.

Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his ways

Psal. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy

25. 15. my eyes are e. tow. the L.

37. 26. he is e. merciful

51. 3. my sin is e. before me

111. 5. will e. be mindf. of his cov.

119. 98. thy com. are e. with me

Luke 15. 31. Thou art e. with me

John 8. 35. son abides e.

1 Thess. 4. 17. shall we e. be with L.

5. 15. e. follow that which is good

2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning and never

Heb. 7. 24. this man continues e.

25. e. lives to make interc.

Jude 25. to G. be gl. now and e.

For ever.

Gen. 3. 22. eat and live--

Deut. 32. 40. I live--

Joshua 4. 24. fear L. your G.---

1 Kings

E V

1 Kings 10.9. L. loved Isr. ———
 11.39. I'll afflict, but not ———
 Neh. 2. 3. let king live ———
 Psal. 9. 7. L. shall endure ———
 12. 7. preserve them ———
 22.26. your hearts shall live ———
 23. 6. dwell in house of L. ———
 29. 10. L. sits king ———
 30.12. give thanks to thee ———
 33. 11. counsel of L. stands ———
 37.18. their inher. shall be ———
 28. they are preserved ———
 29. righteous shall dwell ———
 49. 9. should still live ———
 52. 9. I'll praise thee ———
 61. 4. abide in thy tab. ———
 73.26. G. is my portion ———
 74.19. forget not thy poor ———
 81.15. their time — endured ———
 92. 7. may be destroyed ———
 102. 12. thou shalt endure ———
 103. 9. not keep anger ———
 105. 8. rem. his cov. ———
 111. 9. commanded his cov. ———
 112. 6. not be moved ———
 119. 111. as an heritage ———
 132. 14. this is my rest ———
 146. 6. keeps truth ———
 Prov. 27. 24. riches are not ———
 Isa. 26. 4. trust in L. ———
 32. 17. quietness and assurance ———
 40.8. word of L. shall stand ———
 57.16. I'll not contend ———
 59.21. my words not depart ———
 Jer. 3.5. will he reserve anger ———
 v. 12.
 17. 4. kindled a fire shall burn ———
 32. 39. may fear me ———
 Lam. 3.31. L. not cast off ———
 Mic. 7. 18. retains not his anger ———
 Zech. 1. 5. do they live ———
 John 6.51. shall live ——— v. 58.
 Rom. 1.25. Creator, blessed — c. 9. 5.
 11.36. be glory — c. 16.27.
 2 Cor. 9.9. his right. remains ———
 Heb. 13. 8. J. Chr. same ———
 1 Pet. 1.23. word of G. lives ———
 25. endures ———

E V

1 John 2. 17. does will of G. endures ———
For ever and ever.
 Exod. 15.18. L. shall reign ———
 1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be G. ———
 & 29.10. Neh. 9.5. Dan. 3.20
 Psal. 10. 16. L. is king ———
 48. 14. G. is our G. ———
 52. 8. trust in G. ———
 111. 8. they stand fast ———
 119. 44. keep thy law ———
 145. 1. I'll bless thy name ———
 v. 2, 21.
 Dan. 12.3. shine as stars ———
 Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of G. ———
 Gal 1.5. be glory ——— Phil. 4.20.
 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18.
 Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
 & 5.11. Rev. 1.6. & 5.13.
 & 7. 12.
 Heb. 1. 8. thy throne is ———
 Rev. 4. 9. liveth ——— v. 10.
 & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
 22.5. they shall reign ———
Everlasting.
 Gen. 17.8. an e. possession, c. 48.4.
 21. 33. the e. God
 49. 26. e. hills
 Exod. 40.15. e. priesthood, Numb.
 25. 13.
 Lev. 16. 34. e. statute
 Deut. 33. 27. e. arms
 Psal. 24. 7. ye e. doors, v. 9.
 41. 13. from e. to e. & 90.2.
 & 106. 48.
 93. 2. thou art from e.
 100. 5. his mercy is e.
 103.17. mercy of L. is from e.
 to e.
 112.6. righteous shall be in e.
 rem.
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
 144. right. of thy testim. is e.
 139. 24. lead me in way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4.3.
 Prov. 10.25. righteous is an e. foun.
 Isa. 9. 6. The e. Father
 26. 4. in L. Jeh. is e. strength
 33. 14.

E V

33.14. dwell with e. burnings
 35. 10. to Zion with e. joy
 c. 51. 11. & 61. 7.
 40. 28. e. G. faints not
 45. 17. saved with e. salv.
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I
 55. 13. an e. sign
 56. 5. an e. name, & 63. 12, 16.
 60. 19, 20. L. shall be an e. light
 Jer. 10. 10. an e. king
 20. 11. their e. confusion never
 forgot.
 23. 40. an e. reproach
 31. 3. e. love
 Dan. 3. 34. e. dominion, c. 7. 14.
 9. 24. bring in e. righteousness
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth from e.
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e.
 3. 6. e. mountains were scar.
 his ways are e.
 Matt. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, & 25. 41
 25. 46. e. punishment
 Luke 16. 9. e. habitations
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punisht with e. de-
 struction
 2. 16. given us e. consolation
 2 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be—power e.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingd. of our L.
 Jude 2. 6. e. chains of darkness
 Rev. 14. 6. e. Gospel
 † **Eberlasting Life.**
 Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to ———
 Matt. 19. 29. shall inherit ———
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come—
 John 3. 16. not perish but have—
 36. that believes, has—
 4. 14. springing up into—
 5. 24. hears my word, has—
 6. 27. which endures to—
 40. believes, may have—
 47. believes on me, has—
 12. 50. his com. is ———
 Acts 13. 46. unworthy of ———
 Rom. 6. 22. have the end ———
 Gal. 6. 8. of sp. reap ———
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to —
 Evermore.
 Psal. 16. 11. pleasures for e.
 105. 4. seek his face for e.
 133. 3. commanded life for e.

E V

John 6. 34. e. give us this bread
 2 Cor. 11. 31. G. blessed for e.
 1 Thess. 5. 16. rejoyce e.
 Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for e.
 Every.
 Psal. 119. 101. refrained feet from
 e. evil way
 104. I hate e. false way,
 v. 128.
 Prov. 2. 9. yea, e. good path
 14. 15. simple believes e. word
 15. 3. eyes of L. are in e. place
 30. 5. e. word of G. is pure
 Eccl. 3. 17. a time for e. purpose
 Isa. 45. 23. e. knee bow, and e.
 tongue, Rom. 14. 11.
 1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of G. is
 good
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good
 work
 4. 18. deliver from e. evil
 work
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
 Evidence.
 Heb. 11. 1. faith is e. of th. not
 seen
 Evident.
 Phil. 1. 28. an e. token of perd.
 Evidently.
 Gal. 3. 1. Chr. has been e. set forth
 Evil.
 Deut. 29. 21. separate him unto e.
 30. 15. set before thee death
 and evil
 Joshua 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
 Job 2. 10. receive good— and not e.
 5. 19. shall no e. touch thee
 30. 26. lookt for good then e.
 came
 Psal. 23. 4. I'll fear no e.
 34. 21. e. shall thy wick.
 51. 4. done this e. in thy sight
 52. 3. lovest e. more than g.
 91. 10. no e. shall befall thee
 97. 10. love L. hate e.
 Prov. 5. 14. almost in all e.
 12. 21. no e. shall happen to
 just
 15. 3. beholding the e. and
 the g.

E V

31.12.do him good,and not e.
Ecc. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
 5. 13. a fore e. which
 9. 3. heart of sons--full of e.
Isa. 5.20. call e. good,and good e.
 7.15,16.know to refuse the e.
 45.7.make peace and create e.
 57. 1. taken away from e. to
 come
 59. 7. feet run to e.
Jer. 17. 17. my hope in day of e.
 18. 11. I frame e. ag. you
 29. 11. thoughts of peace,and
 not of e.
 44. 11. set face ag. you for e.
 27.watch over them for e.
 See **Dan.** 9. 14.
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and
 good
Ezek. 7.5.an e.and only e. is come
Amos 3.6.shall there be e.in a city
 5.14. seek good and not e.
 15.hate the e.and love the
 good. See **Mic.** 3. 2.
 9.4. let eyes on them for e.
Hab. 1. 13. of pur. eyes than to
 beh. e.
Matt. 5.11. all manner of e.ag.you
 6. 34. suffic. to day is e.
 thereof
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul that
 does e.
 7. 19. e. I would not, that
 21. e. is present
 12.17.recomp.no man e.for e.
 21. be not overcome of e.
 16. 19. simple conc. e.
1 Cor. 13. 5. thinks no e.
1 Thess. 5. 15. no man render e.
 for e. **1 Pet.** 3. 9.
 22.from all appear.of e.
1 Tim. 6. 10. is root of all e.
Tit. 3. 2. speak e. of no man
Heb. 5.14.discern both good and e.
Phil. Adject.
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts--only e.
 8. 21. imagination--only e.
 47.9.few and e.have the days
1 Kings 5.4. adversary nor e. oc-
 current

E X

Matt. 5. 45. Sun to rise on e. and
 on good
 7. 11. if ye being e. know
Luke 11. 13.
 12. 34. how can ye being e.
 speak g.
Luke 6. 35. kind to--the e.
John 3.19. bec.their deeds were e.
Eph. 5. 16. bec. days are e.
2 John 11. follow not that which
 is e.
Jude 10. speak e. of those th.
Eunuch.
Isa. 56. 3. **Jer.** 52. 25. **Acts** 8.27.
 34. &c.
Matt. 19. 12. some e. so born, &c.
Exalt.
Luke 3. 23. e. no more than is
 appoint.
Exalteth.
Job 11. 6. G. e. less of thee than
Exaltors.
Exod. 60. 17. make thy e. right.
Exalt.
Exod. 15.2. father's G. I'll e. him
1 Sam. 2.20.e.horn of his anointed
Psal. 34. 3. e. his name rog.
 37.34. e.thee to inherit the l.
 99. 5. e. the L. our G. v. 9.
 107. 32. e. him in congreg.
 118. 28. my G. I will e. thee,
Isa. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5.6. may e. you in due time
Exalted.
Numb. 24.7. his kingd. shall be e.
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be the G. of my
 salv.
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing
Psal. 18. 46. G. of my salv. is e.
 75. 10. righteous shall be e.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephr. was e. in Isr.
Matt. 11. 23. art e. unto heaven
Luke 10. 15.
 23. 12. humbles himf. shall
 be e. **Luke** 14. 11.
 & 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. e.them of low degree
Acts

E X

Acts 2. 33. by right hand of G. e.
5. 31. him has G. e. with his
right h.

2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be e. ab.
measure

Phil. 2. 9. G. has highly e. him

James 1. 9. rejoyce that he is e.

Exalteth.

Prov. 14. 34. right. e. a nation

Luke 14. 11. e. himf. shall be abased
c. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down—that
e. it f.

2 Theff. 2. 4. e. himf. above all
that is

† Examine.

Ezra 10. 16. to e. the matter

Pfal. 26. 2. e. me O L.

1 Cor. 9. 3. to them that do e. me
11. 28. let a man e. himf.

2 Cor. 13. 5. e. your selves

† Examined.

Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19.
& 22. 24, 29. & 28. 18.

† Example.

Matt. 1. 19. make her a publ. e.

John 13. 15. given you an e.

Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.

2 Theff. 3. 9. make our f. an e.

1 Tim. 4. 12. be an e. of believers

Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e.

8. 5. e. of heavenly things

James 5. 10. prophets for an e.

1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an e.

2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.

Jude 7. set forth for e.

Examples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. these th. were our e.
v. 11.

1 Theff. 1. 7. ye were e. to all

1 Pet. 5. 3. be e. to the flock

Exceed.

Matt. 5. 20. exc. your right. e. the r.

Exceeding.

Gen. 15. 1. thy e. great rew.

17. 6. e. fruitful

27. 34. an e. cry

E X

Numb. 14. 7. land is e. good

1 Sam. 2. 3. so e. proudly

1 Kings 4. 29. wifd. e. much

1 Chron. 22. 5. e. magnifical

Pfal. 43. 4. to G. my e. joy

Matt. 5. 12. be e. glad

26. 38. soul is e. sorrowf.

Mark 14. 34.

Mark 9. 3. e. white

Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e.
finful

2 Cor. 4. 17. far more e. weight
7. 4. I am e. joyful

9. 14. for e. grace of G.

Eph. 1. 19. e. greatn. of his power

2. 7. shew e. riches of his gr.

3. 20. to do e. abundantly

1 Tim. 1. 14. grace—was e. abund.

1 Pet. 4. 13. glad with e. joy

2 Pet. 1. 4. e. precious prom.

Jude 24. present you with e. joy

Excel.

Pfal. 103. 20. angels that e. in str.

1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.

Excelled.

Prov. 31. 29. thou e. them all

Excelleth.

Eccl. 2. 13. wifd.—e. folly as m.

Excellency.

Gen. 49. 3. the e. of dign. and e.

Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.

Deut. 33. 26. in his e. on the sky

Job 13. 11 his e. make you afraid

37. 4. with voice of his e.

40. 10. deck thy f. with e.

Pfal. 47. 4. e. of Jac. whom he lov.

68. 34. his e. is over Isr.

Isa. 35. 2. e. of our G.

Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jac.

8. 7. sworn by e. of Jac.

Nah. 2. 2. turned away e. of Jac.

1 Cor. 2. 1. with e. of speech

2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of pow. may be of G.

Phil. 3. 8. los for e. of Chr.

Excellent.

Job 37. 23. Alm. is e. in power

Pfal. 8. 1. how e. is thy name, v. 9.

16. 3. to the e. in whom is

36. 7. how e. is thy lov. kindn.

E X

141. 5. shall be an e. oil
 148. 13. his Name is e.
 Prov. 12. 26. right. is more e. than
 17. 27. of an e. spirit
 Isa. 12. 5. L. has done e. things
 28. 29. L. is e. in working
 Ezek. 16. 7. come to e. ornaments
 Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit found in Dan.
 c. 6. 3.

Luke 1. 3. most e. Theoph.
 Acts 23. 26. to the e. governour
 Rom. 2. 18. approvesth th. more e.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. shew you a more e.
 way

Phil. 1. 10. approve things e.
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
 8. 6. — a more e. ministry
 11. 4. a more e. sacrif.

2 Pet. 1. 17. voice from e. glory

† Excess.

Matt. 23. 24. full of extort. and e.
 Eph. 5. 18. wine, wherein is e.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in e. of wine
 4. run to same e. of

Exchange.

Matt. 16. 26. in e. for soul
 Mark 8. 37.

Exchangers.

Matt. 25. 27. put mony to e.

Exclude, Excluded.

Gal. 4. 17. Rom. 3. 27.

Excuse.

Luke 14. 18. began to make e.
 Rom. 1. 20. are without e.
 2 Cor. 12. 19. that we e. our f.

Excused.

Luke 14. 18. have me e. v. 19.

Excusing.

Rom. 2. 15. accusing or else e.

Execute.

Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger
 Mic. 5. 15. e. vengeance in anger
 John 5. 27. author. to e. judgm.
 Rom. 13. 4. a revenger--to e. wrath
 Jude 15. to e. judgm. upon all

† Exercise.

Psal. 131. 1. e. my f. in th. too high
 Matt. 20. 25. e. domin. over them,
 Mark 10. 42. Luke 22. 25.

E X

Acts 24. 16. herein do I e. my f.
 to have

1 Tim. 4. 7. e. thy f. unto godl.
 8. bodily e. profits little

Exercised.

Heb. 5. 14. e. to discern both
 12. 11. that are e. thereby

2 Pet. 2. 14. heart e. with covet.

Exerciseth.

Jer. 9. 24. L. e. loving kindn.

† Exhort.

Acts 2. 40. with many w. did he e.

27. 22. I e. you be of good

2 Cor. 9. 5. necessary to e.

1 Thess. 4. 1. we beseech--and e.

5. 14. now we e. you

2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e.
 by Chr.

1 Tim. 2. 1. I e. first of all

6. 2. these th. reach and e.

2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, e. with all

Tit. 1. 9. by sound doctr. to e.

2. 6. e. to be sober.

9. e. servants to be obed.

15. e. and rebuke with au-
 thor.

Heb. 3. 13. e. one an. daily

1 Pet. 5. 1. the elders -- I e. who

Jude 3. write to you and e.

Exhortation.

Luke 3. 18. in his e. preach. he

Acts 13. 15. any word of e.

20. 2. given them much e.

Rom. 12. 8. he that exhorts on e.

1 Cor. 14. 3. speaks to men to e.

2 Cor. 8. 17. he accepted the e.

1 Thess. 2. 3. e. was not of deceit

1 Tim. 4. 13. give attend to e.

Heb. 12. 5. forgotten the e.

13. 22. suffer word of e.

Exhorted.

Acts 11. 23. when he came, e. them

15. 32. e. the br. with many w.

1 Thess. 2. 11. know how we e.

Exhorting.

Acts 14. 22. e. them to continue

18. 27. e. the Disc. to receive

Heb. 10. 25. e. one another

1 Pet. 5. 12. written briefly, e.

† Exorcisms. Acts 19. 17.

Expects.

† Expectation.

- Pfal. 9. 18. e. of poor not perish
 62. 5. my e. is from him
 Prov. 10. 28. e. of wick. shall perish
 11. 7. his e. shall perish
 23. e. of wick. is wrath
 23. 18. thy e. shall not be cut off, c. 24. 14.
 Isa. 20. 5. ashamed of their e.
 6. such is our e.
 Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
 Luke 3. 15. people were in e.
 Acts 12. 11. from e. of Jews
 Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waits
 Phil. 1. 20. acc. to my earnest e.
Expected.
 Jer. 29. 11. give you an e. end
† Expedient.
 John 11. 50. it is e. for us
 16. 7. 'tis e. for you that I go aw.
 18. 14. e. that one man die
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all th. are not e.
 c. 10. 23.
 2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
 12. 1. not e. for me to glory
† Experience.
 Gen. 30. 27. by e. that L. has bleff.
 Eccl. 1. 16. great e. of wisd.
 Rom. 5. 4. patience, e. e. hope
Experiment. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
† Expert.
 1 Chron. 12. 33. e. in war,
 v. 35, 36. Cant. 3. 8.
 Jer. 50. 9. e. man
 Acts 26. 3. e. in all customs
† Expounded.
 Judges 14. 19. e. the riddle
 Mark 4. 34. were alone, he e. all th.
 Luke 24. 27. e. in all the Script.
 Acts 11. 4. Pet. e. it in order
 18. 26. e. to him way of G.
 28. 23. e. and testif. kingd. of G.
† Express. Heb. 1. 3.
Expressly.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. spirit speaks e.
† Extend.
 Psal. 109. 12. none e. mercy to him

- Isa. 66. 12. I'll e. peace to her
Extended.
 Ezra 7. 28. e. mercy to me, c. 9. 9.
Extenderth.
 Psal. 16. 2. goodn. e. not to thee
† Extol.
 Psal. 30. 1. 68. 4. 145. 1. Dan. 4. 37.
Extolled.
 Psal. 66. 17. was e. with my
 Isa. 52. 13. my serv. shall be e.
Extortion.
 Ezek. 22. 12. Matt. 23. 25.
Extortioner.
 Psal. 109. 11. e. catch all he has
 Isa. 16. 4. e. is at an end
 1 Cor. 5. 11. any man be an e.
Extortioners.
 Luke 18. 11. as other men e.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. not altog. with e.
 6. 10. nor e. shall inherit
Eye.
 Exod. 21. 24. e. for e. Lev. 24. 24.
 Matt. 5. 38.
 Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e.
 Job 24. 15. No e. shall see me
 Psal. 33. 18. e. of L. on them that fear
 94. 9. formed e. shall he not see
 Prov. 20. 12. seeing e. L. has made
 Eccl. 1. 8. e. is not satisf. with seeing
 c. 4. 8.
 Isa. 64. 4. neither hath e. seen
 1 Cor. 9. 2.
 Matt. 6. 22. light of body is e.
 Luke 11. 34.
 18. 9. if thy e. offend thee
 Mark 9. 47.
 Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
† Evil Eye.
 Prov. 23. 6. 28. 22. Matt. 6. 23.
 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
† Eye-lids.
 Job 16. 16. on my e. is shadow of d.
 41. 18. like e. of morn.
 Psal. 11. 4. his e. try ch. of men
 132. 4. slumber to my e.
 Prov. 4. 25. 6. 4. 25. 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Eye-salve. Rev. 3. 18.
Eye-service.
 Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
Eye

Eye-sight.

2 Sam. 29. 25. Psal. 18. 24.

Eye-witnesses.

Luke 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

Eyes.

Gen. 3. 5. your e. shall be opened

2 Chron. 16. 9. e. of L. run to and fro

Job 10. 4. hast thou e. of flesh

29. 15. I was e. to the blind

Psal. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile perf.

145. 15. e. of all wait on thee

Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his h.

6. 9. better is sight of e. than

11. 7. pleas. for e. to beh. Sun

Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.

5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbl.

29. 18. e. of blind shall see

32. 3. e. of them that see shall

35. 5. e. of blind shall be opened

42. 7. to open blind e.

43. 8. blind p. that have e.

Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not

Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.

Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to beh.

Zech. 3. 9. on one stone seven e.

Matt. 18. 0. having two e.

Mark 9. 47.

Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not

Luke 4. 20. e. were fastned on him

10. 23. blessed are the e.

which see

John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man

Rom. 11. 8. e. that they sh. not see

Gal. 3. 1. bef. whose e. J. C. has been

Eph. 1. 18. e. of your und. enlight.

Heb. 4. 13. opened unto e. of him

2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery

1 John 2. 16. lust of the e.

Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame

c. 2. 18. & 19. 12.

† Eyes of Lord.

Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in—

Deut. 13. 18. right in— 1 Kings

15. 5, 11. & 22. 34.

2 Chron. 14. 2.

1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in—

2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in—

Psal. 34. 15. —are upon right.

1 Pet. 3. 12.

Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are bef.—

15. 3. —are in every pl.

22. 12. —preserve knowl.

Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in—

Amos 9. 8. —are upon sinf. kingd.

Zech. 4. 10. —which run

My eyes.

Psal. 25. 15. —are ever tow. L.

101. 6. —shall be upon faithf.

119. 123. —fail for thy salv.

148. —prevent night—

141. 8. —are unto thee

Isa. 1. 15. I'll hide— from you

38. 14. —fail with looking

upward

65. 12. did evil bef. —c. 66. 4.

Jer. 9. 1. —a fount. of tears

13. 17. —shall weep sore

14. 17. —run down with tears

16. 17. —are upon all their w.

24. 6. set— upon them for good

Amos 9. 4. set— upon them for evil

Luke 2. 30. —have seen thy salv.

Our eyes.

Psal. 123. 2. so— wait on L.

Matt. 20. 23. —may be opened

1 John 1. 1. have seen with—

Own eyes.

Deut. 12. 8. right in his—

Judges 17. 6. & 21. 25.

Neh. 6. 16. cast down in their—

Job 32. 1. righteous in his—

Thine eyes.

Psal. 139. 16. —did see my subst.

Prov. 23. 5. set— on that which

is not

Cant. 6. 5. turn away— from me

Isa. 30. 20. —shall see thy teachers

Jer. 5. 3. are not— upon the truth

Ezek. 24. 16. take the desire of—

Pour eyes.

Matt. 13. 16. blessed are— for they

see

† Fables.

1 TIM. 1. 4. neither give heed

to f.

4. 7. refuse old wives f.

2 Tim.

2 Tim. 4. 4. shall be turned unto f.
 Tit. 1. 14. heed to Jewish f.
 2 Pet. 1. 16. cunningly devised f.
Face.

Lev. 19. 32. honour f. of old man
 Numb. 6. 25. make his f. to shine
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away f. of
 Psal. 132. 10.

Psal. 17. 15. beh. thy f. in right.
 31. 16. make thy f. to shine
 & 119. 135.

67. 1. cause his f. to shine
 upon us, 80. 3.

Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on
 Sanct.

Hos. 5. 5. testifie to his f. c. 7. 10.
 Matt. 11. 10. my messing. bef. thy f.
 Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.

Acts 2. 25. L. alw. before my f.
 James 1. 23. his natural fin a glass

Face.

Isa. 64. 6. we all f. as a leaf
 James 1. 11. rich man f. away in

Face.

1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. that f. now
 5. 4. crown that f. not

Fail.

Deut. 31. 6. he will not f. thee, v. 8.
 1 Chron. 28. 20.

Joshua 1. 5. I'll not f. nor forsake
 thee

Psal. 12. 1. faith f. from am. men
 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait.
 77. 8. doth his prom. f. for ev.

Lam. 3. 22. his compass. f. not
 Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may

Receive

17. one tittle of law to f.
 22. 32. that thy faith f. not
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of gr. of G.

Failed.

Cant. 5. 6. my soul f. when he sp.

Failleth.

Psal. 38. 10. my strength f. & 38. 10
 & 71. 9.

40. 12. my heart f. me

73. 26. my flesh and my
 heart f.

143. 7. my spirit f.

Luke 12. 33. treat.---that f. not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.

Failing.

Deut. 28. 65. f. of eyes

Luke 21. 26. hearts of them for f.

† Fained.

1 Sam. 21. 13. f. himf. mad

Psal. 17. 1. not out of f. lips

2 Pet. 2. 3. with f. words make

Fainedly.

Jer. 3. 10. turned to me, but f.

Faint.

Isa. 1. 5. whole heart is f.

40. 29. gives power to the f.

30. youths shall f.

31. walk and not f.

Luke 18. 1. to pray and not to f.

2 Cor. 4. 1. we f. not, v. 16.

Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we f. not

Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked

Fainted.

Psal. 27. 13. I had f. unless

Rev. 2. 3. laboured and not f.

Fainteth.

Psal. 64. --- f. for courts of f.
 119. 81. soul f. for thy law.

Isa. 40. 28. creator f. not

Fair.

Acts 7. 10. Moses---was exceed f.

Rom. 16. 18. by f. speeches deceive

Gal. 6. 12. make a f. shew

Fairer.

Psal. 45. 2. f. than ch. of men

Dan. 1. 15. counten. appeared f.

† Faith.

Deut. 32. 20. child. in whom is no f.

Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f. c. 8. 26.

& 16. 8. & 14. 31.

Luke 12. 28.

8. 10. not so great f. no not

17. 20. f. as grain of must.

21. 21. have f. and doubt not

23. 23. omitted. mercy and f.

Mark 4. 40. that ye have no f.

11. 22. Have f. in G.

Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Isr.

17. 5. Increase our f.

6. if had f.---might say
 to this

F A

18. 8. shall he find f. on e.
Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
 6. 5, 8. Stev. a man full of f.
 7. obed. to the f.
 11. 24. full of H.G. and of f.
 13. 8. turn dep. from the f.
 14. 9. had f. to be healed
 22. to continue in the f.
 27. opened door of f.
 16. 5. establisht in the f.
 20. 21. f. tow. our L. J. C.
 24. 24. conc. f. of Chr.
Rom. 1. 5. for obed. to the f. among
 17. revealed from f. to f.
 3. 3. make f. of G. without
 effect
 27. by law of f.
 4. 5. his f. is counted for
 right.
 9. f. was reck---for right.
 11. seal of right. of f.
 12. in steps of that f.
 13. thro right. of f.
 14. f. is made void
 16. 'tis of f. that it might
 of the f. of Abr.
 9. 30. right. which is of f.
 c. 10. 6.
 10. 8. word of f. which
 17. f. comes by hearing
 12. 3. the measure of f.
 6. acc. to the proportion
 of f.
 14. 22. hast thou f. have it to
 23. bec. he eats not of f.
 whatf. is not of f.
 16. 28. for the obed. of f.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another, f. by
 same sp.
 13. 2. tho I have all f.
 13. now abides f. hope
2 Cor. 4. 13. have same sp. of f.
Gal. 1. 23. preaches the f. which
 once
 3. 2. by hearing of f. v. 5.
 7. which are of f. v. 9.
 12. law is not of f.
 23. 'fore f. came we were
 25. after that f. is come
 5. 6. f. which works by love

F A

22. fruit of sp. is--f.
 6. 10. of household of f.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f.
 13. come in unity of f.
 6. 16. take shield of f.
 23. with f. from G. Father
Phil. 1. 25. for your --joy of f.
 27. striving tog. for f. of
 Gosp.
1 Thessl. 1. 3. rem. your work of f.
 5. 8. breast-plate of f.
2 Thessl. 1. 4. glory for---and f.
 11. work of f. with pow.
 3. 2. all men have not f.
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of--f. unfeigned
 14. exceed abund. with f.
 19. holding f. and a
 good c.
 conc. f. have made sh.
 3. 9. mystery of f.
 4. 1. depart from the f.
 6. in words of f.
 5. 8. has denied the f.
 12. cast off their first f.
 6. 10. erred from the f.
 11. follow after ---f.
 12. good fight of f.
 21. erred conc. the f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. in thee
 2. 18. overthrow f. of some
 22. follow---f.
 3. 8. reprobate conc. the f.
 10. fully known my f.
 4. 7. I have kept the f.
Tit. 1. 1. f. of God's elect
 4. after the common f.
Philem. 5. hearing of the---f.
Heb. 4. 2. not mixed with f.
 6. 1. and of f. tow. G.
 10. 22. in full assurance of f.
 23. fast the profess. of
 our f.
 11. 1. f. is subst. of things
 hoped for
 6. without f. it's imposs.
 12. 2. author and fin. of
 our f.
 13. 7. whose f. follow
James 2. 1. have not the f. of
 our L.

F A

14. say he has f. can f.
 17. f. if it has not works
 18. thou hast f. and I
 22. how f. wrought with
 by works was f. made
 24. not by f. only
 26. f. without works is
 dead
 5. 15. prayer of f. shall save
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
 1 John 5. 4. overc. world, ev. our f.
 Jude 3. contend for the f.
 20. build. up your f. on--f.
 Rev. 2. 13. hast denied my f.
 19. I know thy works
 and--f.
 13. 10. here is the--f. of
 Saints
 14. 12. which keep f. of J.
 † **By Faith.**
 Hab. 2. 4. shall live by his f.
 Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11.
 Heb. 10. 38.
 Acts 15. 9. purif. their h.--
 26. 18. sanctif.--that is in me
 Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
 3. 22. which is--of Chr.
 28. a man is justified--
 30. justifie circumc.--
 5. 1. being justified--
 2. have access--Eph. 3. 12.
 9. 32. fought it not--
 11. 20. standest--
 2 Cor. 1. 24. --ye stand
 5. 7. we walk--
 Gal. 2. 16. justified--in J. C.
 might be justified--
 c. 3. 24.
 20. I live--of Son of G.
 3. 22. promise--might be giv.
 26. childr. of G.--
 5. 5. hope of right.--
 Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your h.--
 Phil. 3. 9. right. of G.--
 Heb. 11. 4. --Abel
 5. --Enoch, &c.
 7. right. which is--
 James 2. 14. and not--only
 † **In Faith.**
 Rom. 4. 19. not weak--

F A

20. strong.--
 14. 1. weak in the f.
 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast--
 2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound--and
 13. 5. exam. whether ye be--
 Col. 1. 23. continue--
 2. 7. establisht--
 1 Tim. 1. 2. my own son--
 4. edifying which is--
 2. 7. a teacher--and ver.
 15. continue--and cha
 3. 13. boldness--
 4. 12. an example--
 2 Tim. 1. 13. sound words--and
 love
 Tit. 1. 13. may be found--c. 11.
 3. 15. love us--
 Heb. 11. 13. died--
 James 1. 6. let him ask--
 2. 5. rich--
 1 Pet. 5. 9. standfast--
Their Faith.
 Matt. 9. 2. Jes. seeing--
 Mark 2. 5. saw-- Luke 5. 20.
 † **Through Faith.**
 Acts 3. 16. --in his son
 Rom. 3. 25. propit.--in his bl
 30. justifie uncirc.--
 31. make void law--
 Gal. 3. 8. justifie heathen--
 14. promise of sp.--
 Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved--
 Phil. 3. 9. which is--of Chr.
 Col. 2. 12. --of the operation of G.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. --which is in Chr.
 Heb. 6. 12. --and patience inherit
 11. 3. --we understand
 11. --Sarah rec. str.
 28. --kept the pass
 33. --subdued kingdoms
 39. a good report--
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by pow. of G.--
 † **Thy Faith.**
 Matt. 9. 22. --has made thee whole
 Mark 5. 34. & 10. 52.
 Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
 15. 28. O wom. great is--
 Luke 7. 50. --hath saved thee
 c. 18. 42.

F A

22. 32. prayed that---fail not
 Philem. 6. communication of---
 James 2. 18. shew me---without
 † **Pour Faith.**
 Matt. 9. 29. acc. to---be it to you
 Luke 8. 25. where is---
 Rom. 1. 8. ---is spoken of thro
 Cor. 2. 5. that---should not stand
 15. 14. --- is also vain, v. 17.
 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over---
 10. 15. when---is increased
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of---
 Phil. 2. 17. upon service of---
 Col. 1. 4. since we heard of---
 2. 5. stedfastness of---
 1 Thess. 1. 8. ---to Godward is
 spread
 3. 2. comfort you conc---
 5. sent to know---
 6. good tidings of---
 7. comforted by---
 10. what is lacking in---
 2 Thess. 1. 3. ---grows exceed.
 James 1. 3. trying of---works pat.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of---being
 9. receiving end of---
 21. that---and hope might
 2 Pet. 1. 5. to---virtue
 † **Faithful.**
 Numb. 12. 7. is f. in all my house
 Deut. 7. 9. the f. G. which keeps
 coven.
 1 Sam. 2. 35. a f. priest
 22. 14. who is so f. in all
 2 Sam. 20. 19. f. in Isr.
 Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared G.
 9. 8. his heart f. bef. thee
 13. 13. they were counted f.
 Psal. 12. 1. the f. fail from am.
 31. 23. L. preserves the f.
 89. 37. a f. witness in heav.
 101. 6. eyes be upon f. in land
 119. 86. thy com. are f.
 138. thy testim. are very f.
 Prov. 11. 13. a f. spirit conceals
 13. 17. a f. ambass. is health
 14. 5. f. withn. will not lie
 20. 6. f. man who can find
 25. 13. f. messenger to them
 27. 6. f. are wounds of a fr.

F A

28. 20. f. man shall abound
 Isa. 1. 21. f. city become an harlot
 26. called the f. city
 8. 2. f. witnesses
 49. 7. L. is f.
 Jer. 42. 5. L. be a f. withn.
 Dan. 6. 4. he was f.
 Hof. 11. 12. is f. with the Saints
 Matt. 24. 45. a f. servant
 25. 21. well done f. servant
 23. hast been f. in a few
 Luke 12. 42. who is that f. stew.
 16. 10. f. in least; is f. also
 11. not f. in unright.
 Mam.
 12. not f. in another
 mans
 19. 17. hast been f.
 Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to L.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. G. is f. by whom
 4. 2. in stewards that be f.
 17. who is f. in L.
 7. 25. obtained of L. to be f.
 10. 13. G. is f. who'll not
 suffer
 Eph. 1. 1. to f. in Chr.
 6. 21. Tychicus a f. min.
 Col. 1. 2. to Saints and f.
 7. for you a f. min. c. 4. 7.
 4. 9. a f. servant
 1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is he that calls
 2 Thess. 3. 3. L. is f.
 1 Tim. 1. 12. counted me f.
 15. a f. saying and c. 4. 9.
 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
 3. 11. f. in all th.
 6. 2. bec. they are f.
 2 Tim. 2. 2. commit to f. men
 13. he abides f.
 Tit. 1. 6. having f. children
 9. holding fast the f. word
 Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high pr.
 3. 2. who was f. to him that
 Moses was f. in all, v. 5.
 10. 23. he is f. that promised
 See c. 11. 11.
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
 5. 12. Sylv. a f. brother
 1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive
 Rev. 1. 5. the f. witness, c. 3. 14.
 2. 10.

F A

2. 10. be thou f. unto death
 13. my f. martyr.
 17. 14. they are---chosen
 and f.
 21. 5. words are true and f.
 22. 6. these th. are f. and true

Faithfully.

- 2 Kings 12. 15. they dealt f. c. 22. 7
 2 Chron. 19. 9. in fear of L. f.
 31. 12. brought offerings f.
 34. 12. men did the w. f.
 Prov. 29. 14. king that f. judges
 Jer. 23. 28. speak my word f.
 3 John 5. thou hast done f.

Faithfulness.

- 1 Sam. 26. 23. render to ev. man
 his f.
 Psal. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
 36. 5. thy f. reaches to clouds
 40. 10. declared thy f.
 88. 11. or thy f. in destr.
 89. 1. make known thy f. to
 2. thy f. shalt thou estab.
 5. thy f. in great congr.
 8. like thy f. round ab.
 24. my f. shall be with
 him
 33. suffer my f. to fail
 92. 2. thy f. every night
 119. 75. in f. has affl. me
 90. thy f. is to all gen.
 143. 1. in thy f. answ. me
 Isa. 11. 5. f. is girdle of
 25. 1. counsels of old are f.
 Lam. 3. 23. great is thy f.
 Hos. 2. 20. betroth thee to me in f.

+ Faithless.

- Matt. 17. 17. O f. and perverse gen.
 Mark 9. 19. Luk. 9. 41.
 John 20. 27. be not f. but bel.

Fall. Noun.

- Matt. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
 Luke 2. 34. set for f. and rising ag.
 Rom. 11. 11. thro their f. saly. is
 come

Fall. Verb.

- Gen. 45. 24. f. not out by way
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of
 G. 1 Chron. 21. 13.

F A

- Psal. 37. 24. tho he f. he shall not
 45. 5. whereby they f. under
 thee

82. 7. f. like one of the princes
 141. 10. let wick. f. into own
 nets

145. 14. upholds all that f.
 Prov. 11. 5. wick. shall f. by own
 wick.

24. 16. wick. sh. f. into misch.
 26. 27. digs a pit, shall f.
 therein, Eccl. 10. 8.

- Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift
 Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.

40. 30. young men shall f.
 Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try
 them

- Hos. 10. 8. f. upon us, Luke 23. 34
 Rev. 6. 16.

- Mic. 7. 8. rejoyce not when I f.
 Matt. 10. 29. not f. on ground with
 15. 14. both shall f. into pit
 21. 44. upon whom f. it shall f.

- Luke 20. 18.
 Rom. 11. 11. stumbled that they
 sh. f.

14. 13. an occasion to f. in
 his br.

- 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest be f.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of Dev.
 6. 9. f. into temptation

- Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
 10. 31. to f. into hands of
 James 1. 2. when ye f. into dis.
 tempt.

- 2 Pet. 1. 10. shall never f.
 3. 17. lest f. from your
 stedf.

+ Fall away.

- Luke 8. 13. in time of tempt.
 Heb. 6. 6. if they --- to renew

Fallen.

- Psal. 16. 6. f. to me in pleas. pl.
 Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thy iniq.
 Gal. 5. 4. f. from grace
 Rev. 2. 5. rem. from whence thou
 art f.

Falleth.

- Prov. 24. 16. just f. seven times
 Rom. 14. 4. to own mast f. he
 f. falling

F A

Falling.

Pfal. 56. 13. deliv. my feet from f.
& 116. 8.

2 Theff. 2. 3. come a f. away first
Jude 24. able to keep from f.

† Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. Hof. 10. 12.

False.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
7. far from a f. matter

Pfal. 119. 104. hate every f. way
v. 128.

Prov. 11. 1. f. ballance is abom.
See c. 20. 23.

Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath
Mal. 3. 5. with. ag. f. swearers

Matt. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. proph.
Mark 13. 22.

2 Cor. 11. 13. f. Apostles
26. f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.

2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.

2 Pet. 2. 1. f. teachers

Falshood.

Pfal. 119. 118. their deceit is f.
114. 8. right hand of f.

Isa. 59. 13. words of f.

Falsly.

Pfal. 44. 17. neith. dealt f. in cov.
Hof. 10. 4. swearing f. in mak. cov.

Zech. 5. 4. that swears f.

Matt. 5. 11. ag. you f. for my sake

Luke 3. 14. neith. accuse any f.

1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good
conc.

† False Prophet.

Acts 13. 6. Rev. 16. 13. & 19. 20.
& 20. 10.

False Prophets.

Matt. 7. 15. beware of—
24. 11. many—shall arise

v. 24. Mark 13. 22.

Luke 6. 26. their fath. to the—
2 Pet. 2. 1. there were—also am.

1 John 4. 1.—are gone into world

False Witness.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear—Deut. 5. 20.
Matt. 19. 18. Mark 10. 19.

Luke 18. 20. Rom. 13. 9.
Deut. 19. 16. if a—rise up

F A

Prov. 6. 19. —that speaks lies

12. 17. —deceit

14. 5. —will utter deceit

19. 5. —not be unpun. v. 9.

21. 28. —shall perish

25. 18. —is a maul

Matt. 15. 19. proceeds—blasph.

False Witnesses.

1 Cor. 15. 15. found—of G.

Family.

Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart

Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heav. and e.

Families.

Pfal. 68. 6. setteth solitary in f.

107. 41. f. like a flock

Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of

Famine.

Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem

Pfal. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.

37. 19. in days of f. they satist.

Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. v. 16.

Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread

Famish.

Prov. 10. 3. not suffer right. to f.

† Farewel.

Luke 9. 61. Acts 15. 29. & 18. 21.

& 23. 30. 2 Cor. 13. 11.

Far.

Exod. 23. 7. keep thee f. from
false m.

Pfal. 73. 27. f. from thee shall per.

Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil d.

Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingd.
of G.

Phil. 1. 23. with Chr. which is f.
better

Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off

† Farthing.

Matt. 5. 26. & 10. 29 Mark 12. 42.

Luke 12. 6.

Fashion.

1 Cor. 7. 31. f. of this w. passeth
away

Phil. 2. 8. found in f. as a man

Fashioned.

Job 10. 8. thy hands have f. me

Pfal. 119. 73.

Pfal. 139. 16. in continuance were f.

Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.

G

Phil.

F A

Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glor. body
Fashioneth.

Psal. 33. 15. he f. their h.

Isa. 45. 9. clay say to him that f. it
Fashioning.

1 Pet. 1. 14. not f. your f.

† **Fas.** Verb.

2 Sam. 12. 21. didst f. and weep for
child

23. wheref. should I f.

Esther 4. 16. f. for me

we will f. likew.

Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife

shall not f. as ye do

Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I'll not h.

Zech. 7. 5. did ye f. unto me

Matt. 6. 16. when ye f. be not
may appear to f.

18. appear not to men to f.

9. 14. why do we f. and
thy d.

15. then shall they f.

Mark. 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.

Mark 2. 18. disc. of Jo. used to f.
thy disc. f. nor

19. can childr. of br. f.

Luke 5. 34.

Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week

† **Fas.** Noun.

1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a f. v. 12.

2 Chron. 20. 3. Jehos. proclaimed
a f.

Ezra 8. 21. I procl. a f. there

Isa. 58. 3. in day of your f. you

5. is it such a f. as I, v. 6.
call this a f.

Jer. 36. 9. they procl. a f. before L.

Joel 1. 14. sanctifie a f. c. 2. 15.

Jonah 3. 5. p. of Nin. procl. a f.

Zech. 8. 19. f. of fourth---month

Acts 27. 9. f. was now past

Fasted.

Judges 20. 26. f. that day

1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day

31. 13. f. seven days

1 Chron. 10. 12.

2 Sam. 1. 12. f. till even

12. 16. Dav. f. and lay all
night

22. I f.

F A

1 Kings 21. 27. f. and lay in sack.

Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought

Isa. 58. 3. have we f.

Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in

Matt. 4. 2. when he had f. 40 d.

Acts 13. 2. ministred and f.

3. had f. and prayed

Fasted.

Eccel. 12. 11. f. by masters of assem.

Isa. 22. 25. nail f. in a sure pl.

Luke 4. 20. eyes of all were f. on
him

Fasting.

Neh. 9. 1. assembled with f.

Esther 4. 3. were f. weeping and

Psal. 35. 13. sackel. with f.

69. 10. chastned soul with f.

109. 24. knees weak thro f.

Jer. 36. 6. on f. day

Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.

9. 3. seek by prayer with f.

Joel 2. 12. turn ye with f.

Matt. 15. 32. not send them away f.

Mark 8. 3.

17. 21. but by prayer and f.

Mark 9. 29.

Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour

14. 23. prayed with f.

27. 33. ye continued f.

1 Cor. 7. 5. give your f. to f.

Fasting.

Esther 9. 31. matters of the f.

Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayer

2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. c. 11. 27.

Fat. Adject.

Prov. 11. 25. liberal soul shall be
made f.

13. 4. f. of dilig. made f.

15. 30. good report makes
bones f.

28. 25. trust in L. shall be
made f.

Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow

Father.

Job 29. 16. I was a f. to poor

31. 18. with me as with a f.

38. 23. has the rain of a f.

Psal. 48. 5. f. of fatherless

103. 13. as a f. pitties his ch.

Isa. 9. 6. everlasting f.

Jer.

F A

Jer. 31. 9. I am a f. to Isr.
 Mal. 1. 6. if a f. where is
 2. 10. have we not all one f.
 John 5. 19. what he sees the f. do
 20. f. loves the son
 21. f. raises up dead
 22. f. judges no man
 26. f. has life in himf.
 8. 16. f. bears witn. of me
 29. f. has not left me
 alone
 44. a liar and f. of it
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the f.
 7. f. has put in his own p.
 Rom. 4. 11. f. of all them that bel.
 12. f. of circumcision
 16. f. of us all
 17. f. of many nations,
 v. 18.
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all th.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. f. of mercies
 6. 18. will be a f. to you
 Eph. 1. 17. f. of glory
 1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat him as a f.
 Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a f.
 12. 9. f. of spirits
 James 1. 17. f. of lights
My Father.
 John 10. 30. I and—are one
 14. 20. I am in—
 28. —is greater than I
Pour Father.
 Ezek. 16. 45. —was an Amorite
 Matt. 5. 16. glorifie—in heav.
 45. childr. of—
 48. as—is perfect
 6. 1. no reward of—
 8. —knows what you need
 v. 32.
 23. 9. call no man—upon
 earth
 John 8. 41. do the deeds of—
 44. of—the Devil
 20. 17. ascend to my f. and—
Fathers.
 Rom. 9. 5. whole are the f.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. not many f.
 Heb. 12. 9. f. of our flesh
My Fathers.
 Exod. 15. 2. —God, I'll exalt

F A

Pfal. 39. 12. sojourner as all—were
Our Fathers.
 Neh. 9. 9. —dealt proudly
 Psal. 22. 4. —trusted in thee
 44. 1. —have told us, & 78. 3.
 Lam. 5. 7. —have sinned
 Acts 15. 10. —were not able to
 bear
Fatherless.
 Exod. 22. 22. not afflict f.
 Deut. 10. 18. execute judgm. off.
 Psal. 10. 14. keeper of f.
 68. 5. father of f.
 82. 3. defend the f.
 Isa. 1. 17. judge the f.
 Hof. 14. 3. in thee f. finds mercy
 James 1. 27. visit f. in affl.
Fatness.
 Gen. 27. 28. give thee of f. of c.
 Psal. 36. 8. f. of thy house
 63. 5. satisfied as with f.
 65. 11. thy paths drop f.
 Isa. 55. 2. soul delight it f. in f.
 Jer. 31. 14. satiate thy soul with f.
Fault.
 Matt. 18. 15. tell him his f.
 Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him
 v. 14. John 18. 38.
 & 19. 4. 6.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. am. you
 Gal. 6. 1. overtaken in a f.
Faults.
 Psal. 19. 12. from secret f.
 James 5. 16. confess your f. one to
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
Faultless.
 Jude 24. able to present you f.
Favour.
 1 Sam. 2. 26. in f. with L.
 Job 10. 12. grantest me life and f.
 Psal. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou comp.
 30. 5. in his f. is life
 106. 4. rem. me with f. that
 Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceit and beauty
 Luke 2. 52. in f. with G. and man
Favoured.
 Psal. 41. 11. know that thou f. me
Fear. Noun.
 Psal. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
 90. 11. acc. to thy f. so is
 G 2 119. 38.

F E

119. 38. devoted to thy f.
 120. trembles for f. of thee
 Prov. 1. 26. mock when your f.
 comes
 29. 25. f. of man brings a snare
 Isa. 8. 12. f. not their f.
 13. let him be your f.
 29. 13. their f. to w. me is taught
 63. 17. hardened our h. from
 thy f.

Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their h.
 Mal. 1. 6. where is my f.
 Rom. 13. 7. f. to whom f.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f.
 Heb. 2. 15. who thro f.
 12. 28. with rev. and godly f.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. of sof. here with f.
 1 John 4. 18. no f. in love

Fear of God.

Gen. 20. 11. ---not in this place
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in--
 Neh. 5. 15. bec. of--
 Psal. 36. 1. no--before his eyes
 Rom. 3. 18.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perf. hol. in--

Fear of Lord.

Job 28. 28. --that is wisd.
 Psal. 19. 9. --is clean
 34. 11. teach you--
 111. 10. --is beg. of wisd.
 Prov. 1. 7. --is beg. of knowl.
 c. 9. 10.

29. did not choofc--
 8. 13. --is to hate evil
 10. 27. --prolongeth days
 14. 26. in--is strong confid.
 27. --is a fount. of
 15. 33. --is the instruct. of
 16. 6. by--men depart
 19. 23. --tends to life
 22. 4. by--are riches
 23. 17. be thou in--all day
 Isa. 33. 6. --is his treasure
 Acts 9. 31. walking in--

With Fear.

Psal. 2. 11. serve L.--
 Phil. 2. 12. salv.--and trembling
 Heb. 11. 7. moved--prepared
 Jude 25. others save--

F E

Without Fear.

Luke 1. 74. serve him--
 Phil. 1. 14. speak word--
 Jude 12. feeding themf. --

Fear. Verb.

Deut. 4. 10. learn to f. me
 5. 29. that they'd f. me
 28. 58. mayst f. this glor. N.
 2 Kings 17. 39. L. your G. you
 shall f.
 1 Chron. 16. 30. f. bef. him all
 the e.
 2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f.
 thee, v. 33.

Neh. 1. 11. desire to f. thy N.
 Psal. 23. 4. I'll f. no evil
 31. 19. laid up for th. that
 f. thee
 61. 5. heritage of those that
 f. thy N.

86. 11. my h. to f. thy N.
 Jer. 10. 7. who'd not f. thee
 32. 39. may f. me for ever
 Mal. 4. 2. you that f. my N.
 Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast
 Rom. 8. 15. sp. of bond. ag. to f.
 11. 20. not high m. but f.
 Heb. 4. 1. f. lest a prom. being
 12. 21. I exceed. f. and quake
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these th.
 11. 18. them that f. thy N.

Fear God.

Gen. 42. 18. live, for I--
 Exod. 18. 21. such as--
 Lev. 25. 17. shalt f. thy G.
 Psal. 66. 16. hear all ye that--
 Eccl. 5. 7. do thou--
 8. 12. go well with th. that--
 12. 10. --and keep his com.

Fear him.

Job 37. 24. men do--
 Psal. 25. 14. with them that--
 33. 18. eye upon him that--
 34. 7. encamps ab. them th.
 9. no want to th. that--
 85. 9. salv. nigh to th. that--
 103. 13. pities th. that--
 17. everl. on th. that--
 111. 5. gives meat to--
 145. 19. fulfil desire of--

F E

147.11. takes pleas. in ———
 Matt. 10. 28. ——— which is able
 Luke 1. 50. mercy is on ———

† Fear the Lord.

Deut. 6. 2. mightst ———
 13. thou shalt ——— thy G.
 c. 10. 20.
 24. to ——— for our good
 10. 12. ——— walk in his w.
 14. 23. learn to ——— alw.
 c. 17. 19. & 31. 12, 13

Joshua 4. 24. that ye might ———
 24. 14. now theret. ———

1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will ———
 24. only ———

1 Kings 18. 12. I thy serv. did ———
 2 Kings 4. 1.

2 Kings 17. 28. how they should ———
 Psal. 15. 4. honours them that ———

22. 23. ye that ——— trust in it.
 115. 11.

33. 8. let all earth ———
 34. 9. O ——— all his Saints

115. 13. he'll bless them ———
 118. 4. let them that ———

135. 20. ye that ——— bless
 Prov. 3. 7. ——— and depart

14. 21. my son ———
 Jer. 5. 24. let us now ———

26. 19. did he not ———
 Hof. 3. 5. return and shall ———

Jonah 1. 9. I ——— of heaven

Fear not.

Gen. 15. 1. —I am thy shield
 26. 24. —for I am with thee

Numb. 14. 9. L. is with us f. them
 not

Deut. 1. 21. —neith. be discour.
 31. 8. —neith. be dismayd

Joshua 8. 1. & 10. 25.
 Isa. 41. 10. —for I am with thee

c. 43. 5.
 13. —I'll help thee

43. 1. —for I have red. thee
 Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me

30. 10. —O my serv. Jac.
 c. 46. 27, 28.

Matt. 10. 28. —them that kill body
 Luke 12. 32. —little flock for

F E

Not Fear.

Psal. 56. 4. I'll — what flesh can
 118. 6. I'll — what man can

Heb. 13. 6.

Feared.

Psal. 76. 7. thou art to be f.
 89. 7. G. is greatly to be f.
 96. 4. to be f. above all G.
 130. 4. forgiveness that may't
 be f.

Heb. 5. 7. heard in that he f.
 † Feared God.

Exod. 1. 17. midwives — v. 21.
 Neh. 7. 2. he — above many

Job 1. 1. on that — and eschewed
 Acts 10. 2. one that —

Feared the Lord.

Exod. 14. 31. people —
 1 Sam. 12. 18. all the p. — greatly

1 Kings 18. 3. Obad. —
 Mal. 3. 16. they that — spake often

Fearful.

Exod. 15. 11. f. in praises
 Matt. 8. 26. why are ye f.

Mark 4. 40.

Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for
 31. a f. thing to fall into

Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelie. shall be cast
 Fearfulness.

Psal. 55. 5. f. and trembl. are come
 Isa. 33. 14. f. has surprised hyp.

Fearfully.

Psal. 139. 14. I am f. and wond.

Feared.

Gen. 22. 12. that thou f. G.

Feareth.

Job 1. 8. one that f. G. c. 2. 3.
 Psal. 25. 12. man is he th. f. the L.

112. 1. blessed is man that f. L.
 128. 1. every one f. L.

Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that
 f. alw.

Isa. 50. 10. who f. the L.
 Acts 10. 22. one that f. G. and of

35. he that f. him and
 works

13. 26. whos. am. you f. G.

Fear.

Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has a
 contin. f.

G 3

Eccl.

F E

Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
Isa. 25. 6. L. make to all p. a f.
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep this f.

Feb.

Psal. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.
1 Cor. 3. 2. I have f. you with milk

Feeble.

Psal. 105. 37. not one f. person am.
Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
Zech. 12. 8. that is f. shall be as
Dav.

1 Theff. 5. 14. comfort the f.
minded

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees

Feed.

Psal. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
49. 14. death shall f. on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of right. f. many
Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with herit. of Jac.
Jer. 3. 15. f. you with knowl.
Acts 20. 28. to f. Church of G.
1 Cor. 13. 3. my goods to f. poor
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall f. them

Feed. Imperat.

1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with br. of
assl. 2 Chron. 18. 26.
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conven.
Cant. 1. 8. f. thy kids besides
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy p. with rod
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, v. 16, 17.
Rom. 12. 20. hunger, f. me
1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of G.

Feedeth.

Cant. 2. 16. he f. am. the lillies
c. 6. 3.
Isa. 44. 20. he f. on ashes
Hos. 12. 1. Ephr. f. on wind
Matt. 6. 26. your heav. fath. f. them
Luke 12. 24.

1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats
not

Feel.

Acts 17. 27. might f. after him

Feeling.

Eph. 4. 19. being past f.
Heb. 4. 15. with f. of our infirm.

Feet.

1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his Saints
Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not

F E

Job 12. 5. to slip with his f.

29. 15. f. was I to lame

Psal. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone

116. 8. deliv. my f. from fall.

119. 59. turned my f. to thy
testim.

101. refrained my f. from

105. word a lamp to my f.

Prov. 4. 26. ponder path of thy f.

Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil

Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way of

Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with prepar.

Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for
your f.

Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon their f.

Fell.

Rom. 11. 22. on them which f.

severity

Rev. 1. 17. I f. at his feet as dead

Fellows.

Eccl. 4. 10. lift up his f.

Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.

Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f.

fellow-citizens. Eph. 2. 19.

fellow-heirs. Eph. 3. 6.

Fellowship.

Psal. 94. 20. have f. with thee

Acts 2. 42. Ap. doct. and f.

1 Cor. 1. 9. f. of his son J.

10. 20. sh. have f. with D.

2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. has right with
unright.

8. 4. f. of ministring to

Gal. 2. 9. right hands of f.

Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. w. of
darknes.

Phil. 1. 5. your f. in Gosp.

2. 1. any f. of the sp.

3. 10. f. of his sufferings

1 John 1. 3. f. with us

our f. is with F.

6. if we say we have

7. f. one with an.

† Ferbent.

Acts 18. 25. being f. in spirit

Rom. 12. 11. f. in spir. serv. the L.

2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind tow. m.

Jam. 5. 16. f. prayer of right. avail

1 Pet.

F I

1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity am.
your f.

2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, v. 12.
Fervently.

Col. 4. 12. labouring f. for you
in pr.

1 Pet. 1. 22. love one an. f.

Fev.

Matt. 7. 14. f. there be that find it
20. 16. many called, but f.
chosen, c. 22. 14.

25. 21. faithf. in a f. things

Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things ag-
thee

3. 4. thou hast a f. names

Fidelity. Tit. 2. 10.

Fierceness.

Deut. 13. 17. turn from f. of anger
Joshua 7. 26. 2 Kings 23.
26. Psal. 85. 3.

Hos. 11. 9. not execute f. of my
anger

Fiercy.

Numb. 21. 6. f. Serpents, v. 8.
Deut. 8. 15.

Deut. 33. 2. f. law

Psal. 21. 9. as a f. oven

Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts

H. b. 10. 27. f. indignation

1 Pet. 4. 12. f. trial

Figs.

Isa. 38. 21. take lump of f.

Jer. 24. 2. very good f.
very naughty f.

29. 17. like vile f.

Matt. 7. 16. gather f. of thistles

James 3. 12. can a vine bear f.

Fight.

Noun.

1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.

Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of athl.

11. 34. valiant in f.

Fight.

Verb.

1 Cor. 9. 26. to f. I, not as one

Fight again.

Acts 5. 39. found to—G.

23. 9. let us not—G.

Figure.

Rom. 5. 14. f. of him to come

1 Pet. 3. 21. like f. where to bapt.

F I

Fill.

Psal. 81. 10. wide and I'll f. it

Jer. 23. 24. I f. heav. and e.

Rom. 15. 13. f. you with all joy

Eph. 4. 10. might f. all th.

Col. 1. 24. f. up that behind

Filled.

Luke 1. 53. has f. hungry with
good

Acts 9. 17. f. with H. G. c. 13. 9.

Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowl.

2 Cor. 7. 4. f. with comfort

Eph. 3. 19. f. with all fullness of G.

5. 18. f. with spirit

Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right.

Col. 1. 9. f. with knowl. of his
will

2 Tim. 1. 4. f. with joy

File.

1 Cor. 4. 13. as f. of world

1 Pet. 3. 21. f. of flesh, but

File.

File.

Job 15. 16. more f. is man

Psal. 14. 3. atog. become f. & 53. 3.

Isa. 64. 6. as f. rags

Col. 3. 8. put off f. commun.

1 Tim. 3. 3. f. lucre, v. 8.

Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. convers.

Jude 8. f. dreamers defile

Rev. 22. 11. is flet him be f. still

Filchiness.

Ezek. 36. 25. from your f. will I cl.

2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse our f. from all
f. of

James 1. 21. lay apart all f.

Finally.

2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 10. Phil. 3. 1.

& 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1.

1 Pet. 3. 8.

Find.

Numb. 32. 23. your sin shall f.
you out

Job 11. 7. by search. f. out G.

Jer. 29. 13. shall seek me and f. me

Matt. 7. 14. few that f. it

Rom. 7. 18. to do good, I f. not

2 Tim. 1. 18. f. mercy—in that day

Heb. 4. 16. f. grace to help

F I

Not Find, or Find not.

Prov. 1. 28. I shall—me
Cant. 5. 6. but I could—him
John 7. 34. seek me and shall—me
v. 36.

Rom. 7. 18. good, I—
Rev. 9. 6. seek death, and shall—it

Shall Find.

Jer. 6. 16. —rest to your f.
Matt. 7. 7. seek and ye—
Luke 11. 9.
10. 39. loses his life—it
11. 29. ye—rest to your f.

Findeth.

Prov. 8. 35. f. me, f. life
18. 22. f. a wife, f. a good th.
Ecc. 10. 9. hand f. to do
Matt. 7. 8. seeketh f. Luke 11. 10.

Finding.

Isa. 58. 13. nor f. own pleas.
Rom. 11. 33. his ways past f. out
f. fine gold.

Psal. 19. 10. than much—
119. 127. com. above—
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit better than—
Isa. 13. 12. more precious than—

Finger.

Exod. 8. 19. This is f. of G.
31. 18. written with f. of G.
Deut. 9. 10.
1 Kings 12. 10. little f. shall be
thick. 2 Chron. 10. 10.

Luke 11. 20. with f. of G. cast out
John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.

Fingers.

Psal. 8. 3. heav. work of thy f.
144. 1. teaches my f. to fight
Luke 11. 46. touch not with one
of f.

Finish.

Dan. 9. 24. to f. transgr.
Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you

Finished.

John 17. 4. I have f. the work
19. 30. It is f.
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
James 1. 15. when f. brings forth d.

Finisher.

Heb. 12. 2. author and f. of

F I

Fire.

Psal. 11. 6. rain—f. and brimst.
39. 3. musing, the f. burned
Prov. 6. 27. take f. in his bosom
25. 22. heap coals of f. on
head

Cant. 8. 6. coals of f.
Isa. 9. 18. wick. burns as f.
31. 9. whose f. is in Z.
33. 14. dwell with devour f.
43. 2. walkest thro f.

Amos 5. 6. break out like f.
7. 4. to contend by f.
Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f.
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of f.

3. 2. brand pluckt out off.
Mal. 3. 2. a refiners f.
Matt. 3. 10. down and cast into f.
c. 7. 19.

Luke 3. 17. burn with f. unquench.
9. 54. command f. to come d.
12. 49. to send f. on earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f.

f. shall try every
15. yet so as by f.
Heb. 12. 29. G. is a consum. fire
Jude 13. pulling them out of f.

Hell-fire.

Matt. 5. 22. in danger of—
18. 9. cast into—Mark 9. 47.

Pillar of fire.

Exod. 13. 21. by night in a—v. 22.
Numb. 14. 14. Neh. 9. 12, 13.
14. 24. lookt thro—

Strange fire.

Lev. 10. 1. Numb. 3. 4. & 26. 61.

Fire-brand.

Amos 4. 11. as a f. pluckt out

Fire. See Firey.

Fire.

Isa. 41. 4. I the L. the f. and with
44. 6. I am the f. and the last
c. 48. 12.

Matt. 6. 33. seek f. kingd. of G.
7. 5. f. cast out the beam
Luke 6. 42.

19. 30. many that be f. shall
c. 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is f. commandm.
Acts

F L

Acts 26. 23. f. that should rise
 Rom. 11. 35. has f. given to him
 1 Cor. 15. 47. f. man is of earth
 2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave own f. to L.
 12. if there be f. a will.
 mind
 1 Pet. 4. 17. if it f. begin at us
 1 John 4. 19. bec. he f. loved us
 Rev. 1. 11. the f. and the last
 v. 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
 2. 4. lest thy f. love
 5. do the f. works
 20. 5. f. resurrection, v. 6.

First-born.

Matt. 1. 25. brought forth her f. son
 Luke 2. 7.
 Rom. 8. 29. f. among many br.
 Col. 1. 15. f. of every creat.
 18. f. from dead
 Heb. 12. 23. to Church of f.

First-fruit.

Rom. 11. 16. if f. be holy
 Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with—f. of

First-fruits.

Rom. 8. 23. have f. of spirit
 1 Cor. 15. 20. f. of them that slept
 v. 23.

James 1. 18. a kind of f. of creat.
 Rev. 14. 4. f. unto G.

Fishers.

Matt. 4. 19. make you f. of men
 Mark 1. 17.

Flame.

Psal. 106. 18. f. burnt up wick.
 Isa. 10. 17. holy One for a f.
 Heb. 1. 7. ministers a f. of fire

Flaming.

2 Thess. 1. 8. in f. fire tak. veng.

Flee.

Prov. 28. 1. wick. f. when no m.
 Matt. 3. 7. warned you to f. from
 Luke 3. 7.

1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication
 10. 14. f. from idol.

2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth f. lusts
 James 4. 7. he'll f. from you

Flesh.

Gen. 2. 24. shall be one f. Mat. 19. 5.
 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.

F L

Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin
 and f.

Psal. 56. 4. what f. can do to me
 78. 39. rem. that they were f.

Jer. 17. 5. makes f. his arm

Matt. 26. 41. sp. is will. but f. weak
 Mark 14. 38.

John 1. 14. word was made f.

6. 53. eat f. of son of m.

63. the f. profits noth.

Rom. 7. 25. with f. law of sin

8. 12. not to f. to live after f.

9. 3. kinsmen acc. to the f.

5. conc. the f. Chr. came

13. 14. make not provis. for f.

1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. sh. glory

2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose acc. to the f.

10. 2. walked acc. to the f.

Gal. 5. 17. flusts ag. sp. and sp. ag. f.

24. crucified f. with affect.

Eph. 6. 5. masters acc. to f.

Heb. 12. 9. fathers of our f.

Jude 7. going after strange f.

23. having garm. spotted by f.

† After the Flesh.

John 8. 14. ye judge ———

Rom. 8. 1. walk not— v. 4.

5. they that are—

12. to f. to live—

13. if ye live—shall die

1 Cor. 1. 26. wise men—

10. 18. Israel—

2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—

known Chr.—

10. 3. not war—

11. 18. many glory—

Gal. 4. 23. born— v. 29.

2 Pet. 2. 10. walk—

All Flesh.

Psal. 65. 2. shall—come

Isa. 40. 6. —is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.

49. 26. —shall know that I

Jer. 32. 27. I am G. of—

Luke 3. 6. —shall see saly. of G.

John 17. 2. power over—

In the Flesh.

Rom. 7. 5. when we were—

8. 8. —cannot please G.

1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest—

G 5

1 Pet.

1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death—

4. 1. suffered for us—

By Flesh.

Gen. 2. 23. flesh of—

29. 14. my bone and—

Job 19. 26. in—shall I see G.

Psal. 63. 1. —longeth for thee

119. 120. —trembles for fear

John 6. 51. bread that I give is—

55. —is meat indeed

Rom. 7. 18. in—dwells no good

Of the Flesh.

John 1. 13. born, not of will—

3. 6. that which is born—is fl.

Rom. 8. 5. minds things—

Gal. 5. 16. works—--are manifest

6. 8. shall—reap corrupt.

Eph. 2. 3. lusts—--desires—

1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting aw. filth—

1 John 2. 16. lust—

Flesh and Blood.

Matt. 16. 17. ---hath not revealed

1 Cor. 15. 50. ---cannot inherit

Gal. 1. 16. conferred not with—

Eph. 6. 12. wrestle not ag.—

Heb. 2. 14. children are part of—

Fleshy. 2 Cor. 3. 3.

† Fleshy.

2 Cor. 1. 12. not with f. wisd.

Col. 2. 18. putt up by his f. mind

1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts

Fly See also Flee.

Psal. 143. 9. I f. to thee to hide me

2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth f. lusts

Flock.

Luke 12. 32. fear not little f.

Acts 20. 28. take heed to all f.

29. not sparing f.

1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of G.

Flourish.

Psal. 92. 12. right. shall f. like palm

13. f. in courts of G.

Prov. 11. 28. right f. as a branch

Flourishing.

Psal. 92. 14. they shall be fat and f.

Follow.

Exod. 23. 2. not f. a mult. to do evil

Deut. 16. 20. just shalt thou f.

1 sal. 38. 20. I f. thing that is g.

Isa. 51. 1. f. after right.

Hos. 6. 3. if f. on to know L.

Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make
for p.

1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity

Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after, if

1 Thess. 5. 15. f. what is good

1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after right.

2 Tim. 2. 22. f. right.

Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with

13. 7. whose faith f.

1 Pet. 2. 21. should f. his steps

3 John 11. f. not evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them

Follow me.

Psal. 23. 6. mercy shall—all d.

Matt. 4. 19. f. me, & 9. 9. & 19. 21.

Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27.

& 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19

Acts 12. 8.

16. 24. take up cross and—

Mark 8. 34. & 10. 21.

Luke 18. 22. sell that thou hast
and—

John 12. 26. serve me, let him—

Followed.

Numb. 14. 24. has f. me fully

32. 12. wholly f. the L.

Deut. 1. 36.

Joshua 14. 8. I wholly f. the L.

v. 9, 14.

Rom. 9. 30. f. not offer right.

31. f. after law of right.

Followers.

1 Cor. 4. 16. be f. of me, c. 11. 1.

Phil. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. f. of G. as d. childr.

1 Thess. 1. 6. became f. of us

Heb. 6. 12. f. of them who thro f.

1 Pet. 3. 13. f. of that which is good

Followeth.

Psal. 63. 8. soul f. hard aft. thee

Matt. 10. 38. cross and f. me

Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.

Folly.

Gen. 34. 7. wrought f. in Isr.

Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15

Judges 20. 6.

Job 4. 18. angels he charged with f.

Psal. 49. 13. their way is their f.

85. 8.

85. 8. not turn ag. to f.
Prov. 26. 4. 5. acc. to his f.
2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be man.

Food.

Job 23. 12. than my necess. f.
Psal. 78. 25. angels f.
136. 25. gives f. to all fl.
146. 7. gives f. to hungry
Prov. 30. 8. with f. conven. for me
Acts 14. 17. our h. with f. and
gladness

2 Cor. 9. 10. min. bread for your f.
1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raim.

Fool.

Psal. 14. 1. f. said in his h. & 53. 1.
Jer. 17. 11. at end shall be a f.
Matt. 5. 22. Thou f.
Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f.
that

2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f.
23. I speak as a f.

Fools.

Psal. 75. 4. I said unto the f.
94. 8. ye f. when will
107. 17. f. bec. of their transgr.
Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisd.
22. f. hate knowl.
13. 20. compan. of f. shall be
destr.

14. 9. f. make a mock at sin
Eccl. 5. 4. no pleasure in f.
Matt. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, v. 19.
Rom. 1. 22. wise, they became f.
1 Cor. 4. 10. are f. for Chr. sake
Eph. 5. 15. walk not as f.

Foolish.

Deut. 32. 6. O f. p. and unwise
Psal. 5. 5. f. shall not stand
73. 22. so f. was I and
Matt. 7. 26. like to a f. man
25. 2. five wise and five f.
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was dark.
Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galath.
Eph. 5. 4. nor f. talking
Tit. 3. 3. were somet. f.

Foolishly.

Gen. 31. 28. done f. Numb. 12. 11.
1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10.
1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chr. 16. 9.

Job 1. 22. nor charged G. f.
2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak f. I am

Foolishness.

2 Sam. 15. 31. counsel of Ahit.
into f.

Prov. 22. 15. f. is bound in h.
1 Cor. 1. 18. to them that perish f.
21. by f. of preach.
25. f. of G. is wiser
2. 14. they are f. to him
3. 19. wisd. of w. is f.

Foot.

Prov. 3. 23. thy f. shall not stumble
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when
Isa. 58. 13. turn aw. thy f. from
Matt. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee
Mark 9. 45.

1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. shall say
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son
of G.

Forbearance. Rom. 2. 4 & 3. 25.

Forbear.

Exod. 23. 5. wouldst f. to help
1 Cor. 9. 6. not power to f.

Forbid.

Mark 10. 14. f. them not; for of
such, Luke 18. 16.
Luke 6. 29. f. not to take coat
Acts 24. 23. f. none of his acquaint.

Forbidding.

Acts 28. 31. no man f.
1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to Gent.
1 Tim. 4. 3. f. to marry

Force.

Matt. 11. 12. violent take it by f.

Forcible.

Job 6. 25. how f. are right w.

Forefathers.

2 Tim. 1. 3. serve from my f.

Forehead.

Jer. 3. 3. hast a whores f.
Rev. 14. 9. mark in his f.
17. 5. on her f. a name writ.

Foreheads.

Rev. 9. 4. seal of G. in f.

† Forknott.

Rom. 13. 29. whom he did f.
11. 2. his p. which h. f.

Fors

Forcknowledge.

Acts 2. 23. deliv. by the f. of G.
1 Pet. 1. 2. elect acc. to f. of G.

Forckydained. 1 Pet. 1. 20.

Forckrunner. Heb. 6. 20.

Forckseeth. Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.

Forckwarn. Luke 12. 5.

† Forgat.

Gen. 40. 23. not rem. Jos. but f. him

Judges 3. 7. f. the L. 1 Sam. 12. 9.

Psal. 78. 11. f. his works and wond.

106. 13. soon f. his works

21. f. G. their Saviour

Lam. 3. 17. I f. prosperity

Hos. 2. 13. f. me, faith L.

† Forgave.

Psal. 78. 38. f. their iniq. and destr.

Matt. 18. 27. f. him his debt

32. I f. all that debt

Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both

43. to whom he f. most

2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing

Col. 3. 13. as Chr. f. you, so

Forgaveth.

Psal. 32. 5. f. the iniq. of

99. 8. a G. that f. them

Forget.

Deut. 9. 7. rem. and f. not how

Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. G.

Psal. 45. 10. f. thy own p. and

50. 22. ye that f. G.

59. 11. lest my p. f.

103. 2. f. not all his ben.

119. 16. I'll not f. thy word

See v. 83, 93, 109, 141,

153, 176.

Prov. 3. 1. f. not my law

Isa. 49. 16. wom. f. her suck. child

Jer. 2. 32. maid f. her ornam.

Heb. 6. 10. unr. to f. your work

13. 16. to do good, f. not

Forgetful.

Heb. 13. 2. not f. to entert.

James 1. 25. not a f. hearer

Forgeteth.

Psal. 44. 24. f. our affl.

Forgetteth.

Psal. 9. 12. he f. not cry of

Prov. 2. 17. f. cov. of her G.

James 1. 24. f. what manner of m.

Forgetting.

Phil. 3. 13. f. those things behind

Forgibe.

Exod. 32. 32. now f. their sin

Psal. 86. 5. ready to f.

Isa. 2. 9. f. them not

Jer. 31. 34. I'll f. their iniq.

Matt. 6. 12. f. us our debts

14. if ye f. men

15. if you f. not

9. 6. power on earth to f. sins

Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be f.

17. 3. if he repent, f. him

23. 34. Father, f. them

1 John 1. 9. faithf. to f. us our sins

Forgiben.

Psal. 32. 1. whose transgr. is f.

85. 2. f. the iniq. of thy p.

Isa. 33. 28. shall be f. their iniq.

Matt. 9. 2. thy sins be f. thee

Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f.

Rom. 4. 7. whose iniq. are f.

Eph. 4. 32. as G.—has f. you

James 5. 15. sins, they shall be f.

1 John 2. 12. your sins are f. you

Forgiveth.

Psal. 103. 3. who f. all thy iniq.

Forgiveness.

Psal. 130. 4. there is f. with thee

Mark 3. 29. has never f. but

Acts 5. 31. to give f. of sins

26. 18. may receive f. of sin

Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins acc. to

Col. 1. 14. even f. of sins

Forgivenesses.

Dan. 9. 9. belong mercies and f.

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. f. iniq. and transgr.

Numb. 14. 18.

Eph. 4. 32. f. one another

Col. 3. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. f. G. that formed thee

Psal. 10. 11. G. has f.

42. 9. why hast thou f. me

77. 9. has G. f. to be gracious

119. 61. not f. thy law

Isa. 17. 10. f. the G. of thy salv.

49. 14. my L. has f. me

Jer.

Jer. 2. 32. my p. have f. me
3. 21. have f. their G.
50. 5. cov. that shall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation

Form. Noun.

Iſa. 53. 2. no f. nor comlineſs
Rom. 2. 20. haſt the f. of knowl.
6. 17. obeyed that f. of doct̃r.
Phil. 2. 6. being in f. of G.
7. took the f. of a ſerv.

2 Tim. 1. 13. f. of ſound words
3. 5. having a f. of godl.

Form. Verb.

Iſa. 45. 7. I f. the light and create

Formed.

Deut. 32. 18. G. that f. thee
Prov. 26. 10. G. that f. all th.
Iſa. 27. 11. f. them will ſhew no fav.
43. 21. this p. have I f. for my f.
44. 2. f. thee from womb, v. 24.
54. 17. no weapon f. ag. thee
Rom. 9. 20. thing f. ſay to him that
f. it

Gal. 4. 19. till Chr. be f. in you
1 Tim. 2. 13. Adam was firſt f.

Formeth.

Pſal. 94. 9. that f. the eye
Zech. 12. 1. f. ſpir. of man within

† Fornication.

2 Chron. 21. 11. Iſa. 23. 17. Ezek.
16. 26, 29.

Matt. 5. 32. for cauſe of f.
19. 9. except it be for f.

John 8. 41. not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from f.

v. 29. & 21. 25.

Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f.

1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. am. you
6. 13. body is not for f.

18. flee f.

7. 2. to avoid f. let

10. 8. neith. let us commit f.

2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, f.

Eph. 5. 3. f. and all uncleannēſs

Col. 3. 5. mortifie—f. uncl.

1 Theſſ. 4. 3. ſh. abſtain from f.

Jude 7. giving themſ. to f.

Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. v. 20

21. ſpare to rep. of her f.

9. 21. neith. rep. of their f.

14. 8. of wine of her f. c. 17. 2.

17. 4. filthineſs of her f.

18. 3. wine of wrath of her f.

com. f. with her, v. 9.

19. 2. corrupt the earth with f.

Fornications.

Ezek. 16. 15. thy f.

Matt. 15. 19. out of h. proceed f.

Mark 7. 21.

Fornicator.

1 Cor. 5. 11. brother be a f.

Heb. 12. 16. there be any f.

Fornicators.

1 Cor. 5. 9. to company with f.
v. 10.

6. 9. neither f. nor idol.

Foreigners. Eph. 2. 19.

Foſake.

Deut. 4. 31. not f. thee

31. 6. not fail nor f. thee, v. 8.

1 Chron. 28. 20.

Joſhua 1. 5. I'll not fail, nor f. thee

1 Sam. 12. 22. L. will not f. his p.

1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my p.

8. 57. let him not—f. us

2 Chr. 15. 2. if ye f. him, he'll f. you

Pſal. 27. 10. fath. and moth. f. me

94. 14. neith. will he f. his
inher.

Iſa. 55. 7. let wick. f. his way

Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee ſhall be aſh.

Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy

Heb. 13. 5. I'll not f. thee

Foſaken.

Pſal. 37. 25. not ſeen right. E

71. 11. G. has f. him

Iſa. 49. 14. L. has f. me

54. 7. ſmall mom. have I f.
thee

Jer. 2. 13. f. me the fount. of

c. 17. 13.

Matt. 19. 27. we have f. all

29. hath f. houſes

2 Cor. 4. 9. perfec. but not f.

Foſaketh.

Prov. 2. 17. f. guide of

28. 13. confeſſeth and f. ſh. find

Foſaking.

Heb. 10. 25. not f. the aſſembl.

Foſe

Forlook.

Deut. 32. 15. he f. G. which made
Pfal. 119. 87. I f. not thy prec.
2 Tim. 4. 6. all men f. me
Heb. 11. 27. he f. Egypt

Fortress.

2 Sam. 22. 2. my work and my f.
Pfal. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3.
& 91. 2. & 144. 2.

Fought.

1 Cor. 15. 32. f. with beasts at
2 Tim. 4. 7. f. a good fight

Found.

Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, v. 29.
28. one man—have I f.

Cant. 3. 1. but f. him not

4. f. him whom my f.

Isa. 55. 6. while she may be f.

65. 1. I am f. of them that

Ezek. 22. 30. fought a man, but
f. none

Dan. 5. 27. f. wanting

Matt. 21. 19. f. noth. thereon

Rom. 10. 20. f. of them that

2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked

Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not hav.

2 Pet. 3. 14. f. of him in peace

Foundation.

Job 4. 29. whose f. is in the dust

Prov. 10. 25. right. is an everl. f.

Isa. 28. 16. a sure f.

Rom. 15. 20. anoth. mans f.

1 Cor. 3. 10. I laid the f.

12. build on this f.

Eph. 2. 20. upon f. of proph.

1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f.

2 Tim. 2. 19. f. of G. stands sure

Foundations.

Pfal. 11. 3. if f. be destroyed

Heb. 11. 10. a city which has f.

Founded.

Matt. 7. 25. was f. on a rock

Luke 6. 48.

Fountain.

Pfal. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life

Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed

14. 27. fear of L. is f. of life

Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at f.

Cant. 4. 12. a f. sealed

Jer. 2. 13. forsak. me f. of liv. w.
c. 17. 13.

9. 1. my eye a f. of tears

Zech. 13. 1. a f. opened for

Rev. 21. 6. of f. of life freely

Fores.

Matt. 8. 20. f. have holes

Luke 9. 58.

Fragments.

Matt. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 8. 19, 20.

Luke 9. 17. John 6. 12, 13.

Frail. Psal. 39. 4.

Frame.

Psal. 103. 14. he knows our f.

Jer. 18. 11. I f. evil ag. you

Framed.

Isa. 29. 16. thing f. say of him

Eph. 2. 21. building f. groweth

Heb. 11. 3. worlds were f. by

Frameth.

Psal. 50. 19. tongue f. deceit

94. 20. f. mischief by a law

Free.

2 Chron. 29. 31. of a f. heart

Psal. 51. 12. with thy f. spirit

John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.

36. if Son make f. sh. be find.

Acts 22. 28. f. born

Rom. 5. 15. so also is the f. gift

See v. 16, 18.

6. 18. made f. from sin

20. f. from right.

22. f. from sin

1 Cor. 7. 22. the L's f. man

Gal. 3. 28. neith. bond nor f.

5. 1. Chr. has made us f.

2 Theff. 3. 1. word may have f.

course

1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using

Freely.

Hos. 14. 4. love them f.

Matt. 10. 8. f. ye have rec. f. give

Rom. 3. 24. justif. f. by his grace

8. 32. f. give us all th.

1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given to us

Rev. 21. 6. fount. of life f.

22. 18. let him take f.

Fret.

Psal. 37. 1. f. not thy f. v. 7, 8.

Prov. 24. 19.

Friend.

Friend.

Exod. 33. 11. to Mos. as a man to his f.

Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own soul

2 Sam. 16. 17. kindn. to thy f.

2 Chron. 20. 7. Abr. thy f.

Isa. 41. 8. James 2. 23.

Job 6. 14. pity shewed from his f.

Prov. 17. 17. a f. loves at all times

18. 24. a f. that sticks closer

27. 10. own f. and fathers f.

Cant. 5. 16. this is my f.

Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a f.

John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.

James 4. 4. f. of world is en. of G.

Friends.

Prov. 18. 24. hath f. must shew

Luke 16. 9. make to your f. f. of Mam.

John 15. 14. ye are my f. if

15. I have called you f.

Friendship.

Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with

James 4. 4. f. of world is enm.

Frothward.

Deut. 32. 20. a very f. gener.

2 Sam. 22. 27. with f. shew thy f. f.

Psal. 18. 26.

Psal. 101. 4. f. heart shall depart

Prov. 3. 32. f. is abom. to L.

Frothwardly.

Isa. 57. 17. went on f.

Frothwardness.

Prov. 6. 14. f. is in his h.

Fruit.

Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb

Exod. 21. 22. her f. depart from her

2 Kings 19. 30. and bear f. upward

Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 92. 14. still bring f. in old age

127. 3. f. of womb is his rew.

Prov. 11. 30. f. of right. is tree of l.

Cant. 2. 3. his f. was sweet to

Isa. 3. 10. eat f. of their doings

27. 9. f. to take away sin

57. 19. create f. of lips peace

Jer. 6. 19. f. of their thoughts

Hos. 10. 1. forth f. to himf.

14. 8. from me is thy f. found

Mic. 6. 7. f. of body for sin of f.

Matt. 7. 17. good tree—good f.

See v. 18, 19.

12. 33. tree known by his f.

Luke 6. 44.

26. 29. not drink of f. of vine

Mark 14. 25.

Luke 1. 42. blessed is f. of thy w.

John 4. 36. gath. f. to etern. life

15. 2. branch that bears not f.

Rom. 6. 21. what f. had you of

22. have f. unto holiness

Gal. 5. 22. f. of sp. is love

Eph. 5. 9. f. of S. is in all goodn.

Phil. 4. 17. f. that may abound

Heb. 12. 11. quiet f. of right.

13. 15. offer f. of our lips

James 3. 18. f. of right. is sown

Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month

Fruitful.

Exod. 1. 7. ch. of lfr. were f.

Lev. 26. 9. I'll make you f.

Psal. 107. 34. f. land into barrenness

128. 3. wife as a f. vine

Acts 4. 17. gave us f. seasons

Col. 1. 10. f. in every good work

Fruits.

Matt. 3. 8. bring forth f. meet

7. 16. know them by their f.

2 Cor. 9. 10. increase the f. of right.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of right.

James 3. 17. full of good f.

Frustrate, etc.

Gal. 2. 21. Isa. 44. 25.

Full.

Deut. 11. 15. eat and be f.

34. 9. Josh. f. of sp. of wifd.

Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and

1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. hired out

Job 5. 26. to grave in a f. age

14. 1. f. of trouble

Psal. 17. 14. f. of children

Prov. 27. 7. f. soul, loaths an

30. 9. lest I be f. and deny

Luke 4. 1. Jef. being f. of H. G.

6. 25. wo to you that are f.

John 1. 14. f. of grave and tr.

1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now

Phil. 4. 12. both to be f. and to be

Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assur.

2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy min.

Heb.

Heb. 6. 11. f. assur. of hope

10. 22. f. assur. of faith

Fulfil.

Gen. 29. 27. f. her week

Exod. 23. 26. number of thy d.
I'll f.

Psal. 145. 19. f. the desire of them
that

Matt. 3. 15. to f. all right.

5. 17. not to destroy, but to f.

Acts 13. 22. shall f. all my will

Gal. 5. 16. not f. lusts of flesh

6. 2. so f. the law of Chr.

Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy

Col. 4. 17. ministry, that thou f. it

2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all the good pleas.

James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law

Rev. 17. 17. in their h. to f. his will

Fulfilled.

Luke 21. 24. till times of Gent.
be f.

Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word

Fulfilling.

Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh

Fulness.

Psal. 16. 11. in thy pres. is f. of joy

Ezek. 16. 49. pride, f. of bread

John 1. 16. of his f. have we rec.

Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gent. be
come in

Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come

Eph. 1. 23. f. of him that filleth

3. 19. filled with f. of G.

4. 13. to stature of f. of Chr.

Col. 1. 19. in him should all f.
dwell

2. 9. in him dw. all the f. of

Fury.

Isa. 27. 4. f. is not in me

59. 18. repay f. to his advers.

Jer. 6. 11. full of f. of L.

10. 25. pour out thy f. on
heath.

Furious.

Prov. 22. 24. with a f. man thou

Furnace.

Isa. 48. 10. chosen thee in f. of affl.

Furnished.

2 Tim. 3. 17. throughly f. to all
good w.

G A

Gabriel.

DAN. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Luke 1.
19. 26.

Gain. Noun.

Isa. 33. 15. despises the g. of oppress.

Phil. 1. 21. to die is g.

3. 7. were g. to me, I count.

1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godl.

6. godl. — is great g.

Gain. Verb.

Mark 16. 26. if should g. whole w.

Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.

1 Cor. 9. 19. might g. the more

Gained.

Job 27. 8. hypocrite, when he has g.

Matt. 18. 15. hast g. thy brother

Luke 19. 16. pound has g. ten
pounds

Gain-sayers. Tit. 1. 9.

+ Gain-saying.

Acts 10. 29. came I without g.

Rom. 10. 21. rebel. and g. people

Jude 11. perisht in g. of Core

Gall.

Deut. 29. 18. root that bears g.

32. 32. grapes of g.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me g. for my m.

Lam. 3. 19. remembr. wormw. and
the g.

Acts 8. 23. are in g. of bitterness

Gap. Ezek. 22. 30.

Garden.

Cant. 4. 12. a g. enclosed is

16. blow upon my g.

Jer. 31. 12. souls shall be as a wa-
tered g.

Garment.

Isa. 61. 3. g. of praise for sp.

Jude 21. hating g. spotted with

Garments.

Job 37. 17. how thy g. are warm

Psal. 22. 18. parted my g. am. them

Isa. 9. 5. g. rolled in blood

59. 17. g. of vengeance

61. 10. g. of salvation

Joel 2. 13. rents hearts and not g.

Matt. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
A.M.

G A

Acts 9. 39. shewing the g. Dore.
made
James 5. 2. g. are moth-eaten
Rev. 3. 4. not defiled their g.
16. 15. watches and keeps
his g.
Gate.
Gen. 22. 17. possels g. of his en.
28. 17. this is g. of heav.
Psal. 118. 20. This g. of L. into
Matt. 7. 13. enter in at strait g.
Luke 13. 24.
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
Gates.
Psal. 9. 13. up from g. of death
87. 2. L. loves g. of Zion
100. 4. enter his g. with
thanksg.
118. 19. open g. of right.
Isa. 38. 10. go to g. of grave
Matt. 16. 18. g. of hell shall not
Gateher.
Deut. 30. 3. g. thee from all nat.
See Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 18.
2 Kings 22. 20. g. thee to thy fath.
2 Chron. 34. 28.
Psal. 26. 9. g. not my soul with
Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are for-
rowful
Matt. 3. 12. g. his wheat into
7. 16. do men g. grapes of
Luke 13. 34. as hen doth g. her
brood
Eph. 1. 10. to g. tog. in one all th.
Gathered.
Exod. 16. 18. he that g. much
he that g. little
2 Cor. 8. 15.
23. 37. have g. thy ch. tog.
Gathereth.
John 4. 36. g. fruit unto et. l.
Gave.
Job 1. 21. L. g. and L. took away
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit to G. that g. it
Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jac. for a spoil
John 1. 12. g. he power to become
3. 16. g. his only beg. Son
1 Cor. 3. 6. G. g. the increase
2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. their own s. to L.

G E

Gal. 1. 4. who g. himf. for our sins
Tit. 2. 14.
2. 20. g. himf. for me
Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts to men
1 Tim. 2. 6. g. himf. a ransom
Gave.
John 17. 4. work thou g. me
12. those thou g. me, I
have kept
Generation.
Deut. 32. 5. a perv. and crooked g.
20. a very froward g.
Psal. 14. 5. G. is in g. of right.
22. 30. counted to L. for a g.
24. 6. this is g. of them that
seek
102. 18. written for g. to come
112. 2. g. of upr. shall be blessed
145. 4. one g. shall praise
thy w.
Isa. 53. 8. who shall declare his g.
Acts 8. 33.
Matt. 3. 7. O g. of vipers, c. 12. 34.
8. 23. 33. Luke 3. 7.
Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g. than
Acts 13. 36. had served his own g.
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g.
Generations.
Psal. 33. 11. thoughts to all g.
45. 17. name rem. in all g.
72. 5. fear thee throughout
all g.
79. 13. shew forth thy pr. to
all g.
85. 5. draw out thy anger
to all g.
89. 4. thy throne to all g.
90. 1. our dwell. pl. in all g.
100. 5. his truth endures to
all g.
102. 24. thy years are thr.
all g.
119. 90. thy faith. is to all g.
145. 13. domin. endures thr.
all g.
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from g.
Gentiles.
Isa. 11. 10. to it shall g. seek
42. 6. a light to g. c. 49. 6.
Acts 13. 47.
60. 3.

G I

60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
 62. 2. g. shall see thy right.
 Matt. 6. 32. after these do g. seek
 Luke 2. 32. a light to light. the g.
 21. 24. trodden down of g.
 times of g. be full.
 John 7. 35. to dispersed am. the g.
 Acts 13. 46. we turn to the g.
 14. 27. opened door of faith
 to g.
 Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the
 law
 3. 29. Is he not also of g.
 11. 25. till fullness of g. be
 come in
 † **Gentle.**
 1 Thess. 2. 7. were g. among
 you, as
 2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of L. must
 be g.
 Tit. 3. 2. g. shewing all meekn.
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g.
Gentleness.
 2 Sam. 22. 36. thy g. made me gr.
 Psal. 18. 35.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. by the—g. of Chr.
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of sp. g.
Gently.
 Isa. 40. 11. he'll g. lead those
 with y.
Gift.
 Exod. 23. 8. take no g. for g. blinds
 Deut. 16. 19.
 Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a prec. stone
 18. 16. a mans g. makes room
 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth
 anger
 Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart
 Matt. 5. 24. leave there thy g.
 John 4. 10. if knewest thy g. of G.
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of G. is et. life
 Eph. 2. 8. faith, it is g. of G.
 Phil. 4. 17. not bec. I desire a g.
 1 Tim. 4. 14 neglect not g. in thee
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up g. in thee
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
 James 1. 17. ev. good and perf. g.

G I

Gifts.

- Psal. 68. 18. received g. for men
 Matt. 7. 11. give good g. to your ch
 Luke 11. 13.
 Rom. 11. 29. g. and call of G. with
 out rep.
 Eph. 4. 8. gave g. to men
Gift.
 1 Pet. 1. 13. g. up loins of your m.
Gifted.
 Psal. 30. 11. g. me with gladness
 Luke 12. 35. comes g. about with
Gifted.
 Psal. 18. 32. G. that g. me with
Gifted.
 John 21. 18. thou g. thy f.
Gift.
 1 Kings 3. 5. Ask what I shall g.
 thee, 2 Chron. 1. 7.
 Psal. 2. 8. I'll g. thee the heathen
 29. 11. L. will g. str. to his p
 37. 4. g. thee the desires of
 thy h.
 84. 11. L. will g. gr. and gl
 104. 27. mayst g. them their
 meat
 109. 4. I g. my f. to pr.
 Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man acc. to
 c. 32. 19.
 Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
 Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given
 John 10. 28. I g. them et. life
 Acts 3. 6. such as I have I g. thee
 20. 35. more blessed to g. than
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all th.
 Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that needs
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thy f. wholly to
 them
 † **Give Thanks.**
 2 Sam. 22. 50. I'll—to thee
 Psal. 18. 49.
 1 Chron. 16. 8. —to the L. v. 14.
 35. may—to thy holy N.
 1 Chron. 16. 41. & 25. 3. 2 Chron.
 31. 2. Neh. 12. 24.
 Psal. 6. 5. in grave who shall—
 to thee
 30. 4. —at rem. of his hol.
 & 97. 12.
 12. I'll—to thee for ev.
 35. 18.

35. 18. —in great congreg.
 75. 1. to thee do we—
 79. 13. we thy p. will—
 92. 1. good th. to—to L.
 105. 1. O—to L. & 106. 1.
 & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 29.
 & 136. 1.

106. 47. to—to thy holy N.
 119. 62. at midn. I'll rise to—
 122. 4. tribes go up to—
 136. 2. O—to G. of Gods
 3. —to L. of Lords
 26. —to G. of heav.

140. 13. right. shall—to thy N.
 Rom. 16. 4. not only I—but
 1 Cor. 10. 30. that for which I—
 Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—for you
 Col. 1. 3. we—to G. and
 1 Theff. 1. 2. we—to G. alw.
 5. 18. in every thing—
 2 Theff. 2. 13. bound to—alw.
 Rev. 11. 17. we—L. G. Alm.

Giben.

Matt. 13. 11. it is g. to you to
 know
 12. to him shall be g.
 Mark 4. 24. hear. shall more be g.
 Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
 John 6. 39. of all which he has
 g. me
 65. can come to me exc.
 it be g. him
 19. 11. exc. it were g. thee
 from ab.

Rom. 11. 35. has first g. to him and
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things freely g. us
 of G.

Giber.

2 Cor. 9. 7. loves a cheerful g.

Gibeth.

Pfal. 37. 21. shews mercy and g.
 Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not
 lack

Isa. 40. 29. g. power to faint

42. 5. g. bread to the p.

1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all th.

James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally

4. 6. he g. more grace

1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that
 G. g.

Glad.

Pfal. 16. 9. my heart is g.

31. 7. I'll be glad and re-
 joyce in

64. 10. right. shall be g. in L.

104. 34. I'll be g. in L.

122. 1. I was g. when they
 said

126. 3. whereof we are g.

Luke 1. 19. g. tidings, & 8. 1.

Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.

Gladly.

Mark 6. 20. heard him g. & 12. 37.

Luke 8. 40. people g. rec. him

Acts 2. 41. that g. rec. his word

2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. spend and be
 spent

Gladness.

Pfal. 4. 7. put g. in my heart

30. 11. girded me with g.

45. 7. anointed with oil of g.
 Heb. 1. 9.

57. 8. make me to hear g.

97. 11. g. for upr. in heart

100. 2. serve L. with g.

106. 5. rejoyce in the g. of
 thy nat.

Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g.
 c. 51. 11.

51. 3. joy and g. shall be
 found therein

Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.

14. 17. filling their h. with
 food and g.

Glass.

1 Cor. 13. 12. we see thro a g.

2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.

James 1. 13. natur. face in a g.

Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. c. 15. 2.

† Gloominess.

Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.

Glopy.

1 Sam. 4. 21. the g. is depart. from
 Israel

1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is power
 and g. Matt. 6. 13.

Pfal. 8. 5. crowned him with g. and
 hon. Heb. 2. 7, 9.

G L

24.7. king of g. shall come in
v. 9.
73.25. afterw. receive me to g.
89. 17. art the g. of their
strength
145. 11. speak of g. of thy
kingd.
Prov. 3. 35. wife shall inherit g.
16.31. hoary h. is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young m. is
th. str.
Isa. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be
23. 9. to stain pride of all g.
24. 16. g. to the right.
28. 5. L. be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, v. 15.
Hos. 4. 7. change their g. into
shame
Hag. 2. 7. fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter h.
shall be
Matt. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. in g. of his fath.
Mark 8. 38.
Luke 2. 14. g. to G. in the highest
32. g. of thy p. Isr.
John 17. 5. with the g. I had
with thee
22. g. which thou gav me
Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom beg. for ever
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18.
Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 11.
16. 27. to G. — be g. thro Chr.
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man
15. 43. raised in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. etern. weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. praise of the g. of his gr.
3. 21. to him be g. in the
Church
Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their
shame
Col. 1. 27. Chr. in you the hope
of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Theff. 2. 12. called you to—g.
20. ye are our g. and
joy

G L

1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into
1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeak. and full
of g.
11. the g. that should
follow
4. 14. spirit of g. resteth
5. 1. a partaker of the
that
4. receive a crown of g.
10. called us to et. g. by
Chr.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and
virtue
17. a voice from the
exc. g.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g.
c. 5. 12.
Glorify.
Joshua 7. 19. —to G. of heav. and
make
1 Sam. 6. 5. —to G. of Isr.
1 Chron. 16. 29. give to L. g. de
Psal. 29. 2. & 96. 1
Psal. 84. 11. L. will give gr. and g.
115. 1. to thy Name —
Luke 17. 18. returned to —
to G. save
Rev. 14. 7. far G. and —to his
Glorify of God.
Psal. 19. 2. heav. declare —
Prov. 25. 2. 'tis the —to conceal
Acts 7. 55. saw the —
Rom. 3. 23. come short of —
5. 2. in hope of —
1 Cor. 10. 31. do all to —
11. 7. man is image and—
2 Cor. 4. 6. of knowl. of —
Rev. 21. 11. city, having —
His Glory.
Deut. 5. 24. L. has shewed us—
1 Chron. 16. 24. declare—among
Psal. 96. 3.
Psal. 29. 9. ev. one speak of—
49. 17. —shall not descend aft.
72. 19. earth filled with—
113. 4. —above the heav.
& 148. 13.
Prov. 19. 11. 'tis —to pass over a tr.
Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of—
Hab.

G L

Hab. 3. 3. ---covered the heavens
Matt. 6. 29. Sol. in all---was not
Luke 12. 27.

19. 28. Son of m. sit in---
c. 25. 31.

28. 31. Son of m. come in---
Luke 9. 26.

John 1. 14. we beheld---as the g.
2. 11. Jef. manifested---

Rom. 9. 23. the riches of---
Eph. 3. 16.

Eph. 1. 12. to praise of--- v. 14.
Heb. 1. 3. brightness of---

My Glory.

Job 29. 20. ---was fresh in me

Pfal. 16. 9. ---rejoycerth

30. 12. ---may sing praise

57. 8. awake up---

108. 1. give praise with ---

Ma. 42. 8. ---I'll not give to them
c. 48. 11.

43. 7. created him for---

60. 7. house of---

66. 18. come and see---

John 8. 50. I seek not my own g.

17. 24. may behold---which

Thy Glory

Exod. 33. 18. shew me---

Pfal. 8. 1. set---above heav.

63. 2. to see thy power and---

Iſa. 60. 19. thy God---

63. 15. from habit. of---

Jer. 14. 21. disgrace not throne of---

Glory. Verb.

1 Chron. 16. 10. g. ye in his holy N.

Pfal. 64. 10. upr. in heart shall g.

106. 5. I may g. with thy
inher.

Iſa. 41. 16. shalt g. in holy One
of Iſr.

45. 25. shall seed of Iſr. g.

Jer. 9. 24. that glorieth g. in this

1 Cor. 1. 31.

Rom. 4. 2. hath whereof to g. but

5. 3. we g. in tribular.

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man g. in men

2 Cor. 5. 12. g. in appearance

11. 18. many g. after flesh

12. 1. not expd. for me to g.

9. g. in my infirmities,

G L

Gal. 6. 14. that I ſh. g. ſave in
Gloſſie.

Matt. 5. 16. g. your F. in heav.

John 12. 28. Father g. thy N.

17. 1. g. thy Son

21. 19. by what death he ſh.

g. G.

1 Cor. 6. 20. g. in your body and

1 Pet. 2. 12. g. G. in day of viſit.

Gloſſified.

Lev. 10. 3. I will be g.

Matt. 9. 8. they g. G. & 15. 31.

Mark 2. 12. Luke 5. 26.

& 7. 16.

John 7. 39. Jef. was not yet g.

15. 8. herein is my F. g.

17. 10. I am g. in them

Acts 3. 13. G.---has g. his Son

4. 21. all men g. G.

Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as G.

8. 30. juſtified them he g.

Gal. 1. 24. they g. G. in me

2 Theſſ. 1. 10. ſhall come to be

g. in

3. 1. word of L. may be g.

Heb. 5. 5. Chr. g. not himſ.

1 Pet. 4. 11. that G. in all th.

may be g.

14. on your part he is g.

Rev. 18. 7. how m. ſhe has g. her ſ.

Gloſſified.

Pfal. 50. 23. offers praise g. me

† Glorifying.

1 Cor. 5. 6. your g. is not good

9. 15. make my g. void

2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my g. of you

12. 11. become a fool in g.

† Glorious.

Exod. 15. 6. right hand is be-

come g.

11. g. in holineſſ

Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and

2 Sam. 6. 20. how g. was k. of Iſr.

1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. N.

Neh. 9. 5. bleſſed be thy g. N.

Eſther 14. riches of his g. kingd.

Pfal. 45. 13. king's daught. all g.

within

G N

66. 2. make his praise g.
 72. 19. blessed be his g. N.
 76. 4. art more g. and excel.
 87. 3. g. things are spoken of
 111. 3. his work is hon. and g.
 145. 5. speak of g. honour of
 12. make known g. maj.
 Isa. 4. 2. branch of L. be g.
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.
 22. 23. for a g. throne
 28. 1. g. beaurty, v. 4.
 30. 30. his g. voice to be heard
 33. 21. g. L. will be to us
 49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes
 60. 13. place of my feet g.
 63. 1. g. in his apparel
 12. his g. arm
 14. a g. Name
 Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne
 Ezek. 27. 25. g. in midst of seas
 Dan. 11. 16. stand in g. land, v. 41.
 45. in g. holy mount.
 Luke 13. 17. rejoiced for all the g.
 Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of ch. of G.
 2 Cor. 3. 7. engraven in stones
 was g.
 8. ministr. of sp. be g.
 10. was made g. had no gl.
 11. done away, was g.
 which remains is g.
 4. 4. light of g. Gosp. should
 shine
 Eph. 5. 27. a g. Church
 Phil. 3. 21. like his g. body
 Col. 1. 11. acc. to his g. power
 1 Tim. 1. 11. acc. to g. Gosp.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear.

Glorious?

- Exod. 15. 1. has triumphed g.
 Isa. 24. 23. reign bef. his anc. g.

Glutton.

- Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.

Gluttonous.

- Matt. 11. 19. a man g. & Luke 7. 34

Gnashing.

- Matt. 8. 12. weeping and g. of teeth
 c. 13. 42, 50. & 22. 13.
 & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
 Luke 13. 28.

G O

Gnat. Matt. 23. 24.

Goat.

- Lev. 16. 8. scape g. v. 10, 26.

Goats.

- Isa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of
 Ezek. 24. 17. judge between ram
 and g.

- Zech. 10. 3. I punish the g.
 Matt. 25. 33. set g. on left hand
 Heb. 9. 12. neith. by blood of g.
 10. 4. imposs. blood of g.
 should

God.

- Gen. 17. 1. I am the Alm. G.
 See Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6
 & 10. 21.
 7. to be a G. unto thee and
 21. 33. the everl. G. See Deut.
 33. 27. Psal. 90. 2. li
 40. 28.

- Exod. 6. 7. be to you a G.
 8. 10. none like to—the G.
 See 1 Kings 8. 13. 2 Chron.
 6. 14.

- Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me
 2 Sam. 22. 32. who is G. save thou
 Psal. 18. 31. & 86. 10
 1 Kings 18. 39. he is the G.
 Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man
 See c. 26. 36.

- Psal. 14. 1. fool said— there is no G.
 73. 1. G. is good to li.
 Isa. 44. 6. besides me there is no G.
 Jer. 31. 33. I'll be their G. and
 32. 18. the great and mighty G.
 Dan. 2. 47. a G. of Gods

9. 4. great and dreadful G.
 Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like thee
 Matt. 6. 24. not serve G. and
 Mammon

19. 17. none good but—G.
 Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead but
 32. there is one G. and
 none

- John 17. 3. thee the only true G.
 20. 17. my G. and your G.
 Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and
 8. 31. if G. be for us
 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
 1 Cor.

1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all
in all

2 Cor. 4. 4. G. of this world
Thess. 2. 4. above all called G.
Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh
Tit. 1. 16. profess they know G.
Heb. 8. 10. I'll be to them a G. and
John 4. 12. no man has seen G.

Against God.

Gen. 39. 9. do this wick. and sin---
Numb. 21. 5. people spake---
Psal. 78. 19. they spake---
Acts 5. 39. to fight---C. 23. 9.
Rom. 8. 7. carn. mind is enmity---
9. 20. that repliest---

Before God.

Psal. 42. 2. appear---
56. 13. walk---
61. 7. abide---for ever
68. 3. rejoyce---
Eccl. 2. 26. good---
Luke 1. 6. both righteous---
24. 19. mighty in deed and
word---

Acts 7. 46. found favour---
10. 33. all here present---
23. 1. in all good consc.---
Rom. 2. 13. are just---
3. 19. guilty---

Gal. 1. 20. -- I lie not
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee---and
2 Tim. 4. 1.
James 1. 21. religion undefiled---
Rev. 3. 2. works perfect---

Holy God.

Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 20. Psal. 99. 9.
Isa. 5. 16.

Living God.

Deut. 5. 26. heard voice of---
Psal. 42. 2. soul thirsteth for---
84. 2. heart cries out for---
Jer. 10. 10. he is the---
Dan. 6. 26.
Hos. 1. 10. sons of---
Rom. 9. 26. called childr. of---
2 Cor. 3. 3. with spirit of---
6. 16. temple of---
1 Tim. 4. 10. we trust in---
6. 17. riches, but in---
Heb. 3. 12. in departing from---

9. 14. to serve---
10. 31. to fall into hands of---
12. 22. Zion city of---

Merciful God.

Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. Neh. 9. 31.
Psal. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.

My God.

Gen. 28. 21. then shall L. be---
Exod. 15. 2. he is---and my fa-
thers G.

Ruth 1. 16. thy G.---
2 Sam. 22. 22. wickedly departed
from---

Psal. 22. 10. --from mothers belly
31. 14. I sinned, Thou art---
& 140. 6.
42. 11. health of my count.
and---

Prov. 30. 9. take name of---in vain
Hos. 8. 2. Iſr. shall cry---we kn.
Mic. 7. 7. --will hear me
John 20. 17. ascend to --- and
your G.

Rom. 1. 8. I thank--- 1 Cor. 1. 4.
& 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Philem. 4.
Phil. 4. 19. --shall supply all

Of God.

John 1. 13. not of will of man, but---
7. 17. doctrine, whether it be---
8. 47. he that is---hears

Acts 5. 39. if it be---cannot over.
Rom. 1. 19. may be known---
2. 29. praise is not of men,
but---

9. 16. but---that shews mercy
1 Cor. 1. 30. who---is made to us
11. 12. but all things---

2 Cor. 2. 17. but as---
4. 7. exc. of power may be---
3 John 11. doth good is---

† Grace of God.

Luke 2. 40. --was upon him
Acts 11. 23. had seen the---
13. 43. to continue in---
14. 26. recommended to ---
& 15. 40.
20. 24. gosp. of ---

Rom. 5. 15. much more---and gift
1 Cor. 1. 4. --given you by J. C.
3. 10. acc. to---given to me
15. 10.

15. 10. by---I am what
but---with me
2 Cor. 1. 12. by---we had our
convers.
6. 1. receive not---in vain
8. 1. of---bestowed on
churches
9. 14. for the exceed---in you
Gal. 2. 21. not frustrate---
Eph. 3. 2. dispensation of---
7. accord. to gift of---
Col. 1. 6. knew---in truth
2 Theff. 1. 12. accord. to---
Heb. 2. 9. he by---should taste
12. 15. fail of---
1 Pet. 4. 10. stew. of manifold---
5. 12. this is true---
Jude 4. turning---into lase.
Hand of God.
Ezra 7. 9. acc. to good---
8. 22. ---is upon all them for
good
Job 2. 10. receive good at-- and
not
19. 21. ---has toucht me
Eccl. 9. 1. wife and their works
are in---
Mark 16. 19. right--- Acts 2. 33.
& 7. 55, 56. Rom. 8. 34.
Col. 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 22.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble your sunder---
House of God.
Gen. 28. 17. no other but---
Psal. 42. 4. with them to---in comp.
Eccl. 5. 1. when goest to---
Isa. 2. 3. let us go up to --
Mic. 4. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 15. how to behave thy f.
in---
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgm. begin at---
Han of God.
1 Tim. 6. 11. thou O---flee
2 Tim. 3. 17. that---may be perfect
People of God.
Heb. 11. 25. suffer affl. with---
1 Pet. 2. 10. are now---
Power of God.
Matt. 22. 29. Script. nor---
Mark 12. 24.

Rom. 1. 16. ---to salvation
1 Cor. 1. 18.

1 Cor. 2. 5. faith stand, in---
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by---thro f.
† Sons of God.
Gen. 6. 2, --- Job 1. & 2. 1.
Job 38. 7. all---shouted for joy
John 1. 12. power to become---
Rom. 8. 14. led by sp. are---
19. manifestation of---
Phil. 2. 15. harmless, the---
1 John 3. 1. should be called---
2. now we are---but
Spirit of God.
Rom. 8. 9. if---dwell in you
14. led by---
1 Cor. 2. 14. receiv. not things of---
3. 16. ---dwells in you
Will of God.
Eph. 6. 6. doing---from heart
1 Theff. 4. 3. this is---your sanctifi
1 John 2. 17. that does---abides
Word of God.
Prov. 30. 5. every---is pure
Isa. 40. 8. ---shall stand
Mark 7. 13. make---of none eff.
Rom. 10. 17. hearing by---
1 Theff. 2. 13. receiv. it as---
Heb. 4. 12. ---is quick and pow.
6. 5. tasted good---
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again by---
Rev. 19. 13. name is called---
† Works of God.
Exod. 32. 16. tables were---
Psal. 64. 9. shall declare---
Eccl. 7. 13. consider---
8. 17. I beheld all---
John 6. 20. this is---that ye bel
Rom. 14. 20. destroy not---
† Works of God.
Job 37. 14. consider the wond
drous---
Psal. 66. 5. come and see---
78. 7. not forget---
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not---
John 6. 28. might work---
9. 3. that---should be made
man.
Acts 2. 19. speak the wondrous---
† God

Rom
Phil
1 Th
Heb
Gen
Ezek
Heb
Rev
Deu
1 Ch
Psal
Isa. 4
2 Ch
Jer.
John
1 Th
1 Joh
Gen
1 Sam
2 Sam
Psal
Hos
Matt
Luke
John
Acts

† God of Peace.

Rom. 15. 33. —be with you all
 16. 20. —shall bruise Satan
 Phil. 4. 9. —shall be with you
 1 Thess. 5. 23. —sanctifie you
 Heb. 13. 20. —which brought ag.

Their God.

Gen. 17. 8. I will be—Exod. 29. 45.
 Jer. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & 32. 38.
 Ezek. 34. 24.

Ezek. 11. 20. they be my p. and
 I'll be—c. 37. 23, 27.
 Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16.

Heb. 11. 16. not ashamed. to be
 called—

Rev. 21. 3. with them and be—

Thy God.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy praise and—
 26. 17. avouched L. to be—
 1 Chron. 12. 18. —helps thee
 Psal. 50. 7. I am G. even—
 Isa. 41. 10. not dismayed for I
 am—

† True God.

2 Chron. 15. 3. been without—
 Jer. 10. 10. L. is the—
 John 17. 3. thee the only—
 1 Thess. 1. 9. to serve the—
 1 John 5. 20. this is—and et. life

With God.

Gen. 5. 22. walked—v. 24.
 c. 6. 9.

32. 28. as a pr. has power—
 1 Sam. 14. 45. wrought—this day
 2 Sam. 23. 5. my house be not
 to—

Psal. 78. 8. spirit is not steadfast—
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah ruleth—

12. 3. by his str. he had pow.—
 Matt. 19. 26. —all th. are possible

Mark 10. 27. Luke 18. 27.
 Luke 1. 30. found favour—

37. —noth. is imposs.
 John 1. 1. Word was—

5. 18. equal—Phil. 2. 6.

† Godhead.

Acts 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.

† Godly.

Psal. 4. 3. set apart the g.
 12. 1. g. man ceaseth
 32. 6. every one g. pray to
 thee

Mal. 2. 15. seek a g. seed
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity we had

7. 9. sorry offer a g. manner
 10. g. sorrow works rep.

11. after a g. sort

3 John 6.

11. 2. with a g. jealousy

2 Tim. 3. 12. will live g. in Chr. J.

Tit. 2. 12. live g. in this pres.
 world

Heb. 12. 28. serve G. with g. fear

2 Pet. 2. 9. how to deliv. the g.

Godliness.

1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all g.

10. women professing g.

3. 16. great is mystery of g.

4. 7. exercise thy f. to g.

8. g. is profit. to all th.

6. 3. doctrine acc. to g.

5. suppose that gain is g.

6. g. with content is

11. follow after --g.

2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g.

Tit. 1. 1. truth which is after g.

2 Pet. 1. 3. pertain to life and g.

6. to patience, g.

7. to g. brotherly kindn.

3. 11. ought ye to be in g.

Go.

Gen. 32. 26. not let thee g. except

Exod. 3. 19. K. of Eg. will not let
 you g.

4. 23. let my son g.

5. 1. let my peop. g.

23. 23. my Angel shall g.
 bef. thee, c. 32. 34.

33. 14. my presence shall g.
 with

Numb. 22. 18. I cannot g. bey. word
 of G.

Deut. 4. 40. may g. well with thee

c. 5. 16. & 19. 13.

Jude 6. 14. g. in this thy might

1 Sam. 12. 21. should ye g. after
 vain th.

H

2 Chron.

2 Chron. 14. 11. we g. ag. this mult.
 Job 10. 21. bef. I g. whence I shall
 not ret.
 27. 6. I'll not let it g.
 Pſal. 39. 13. bef. I g. hence and be
 80. 18. not g. back from thee
 139. 7. whither shall I g. from
 Prov. 22. 6. in way he should g.
 30. 29. three th. which g.
 well
 Eccl. 3. 20. all g. to one place
 c. 6. 6.
 Cant. 3. 4. would not let him g.
 Iſa. 27. 4. I'd g. thro them and burn
 Hoſ. 11. 3. taught Ephr. to g.
 Matt. 8. 9. g. and he goeth
 21. 30. I g. ſer. and went not
 Luke 10. 37. g. and do thou likew.
 22. 33. ready to g. with thee
 John 6. 68. to whom shall we g.
 7. 33. I g. to him that ſent me
 c. 16. 5.
 8. 11. g. and ſin no more
 21. whither I g. ye cannot
 come, v. 22. c. 13. 33.
 Acts 25. 12. to Ceſ. ſhalt thou g.
 1 Theſſ. 4. 6. that no man g. be-
 yond
Go out.
 Gen. 45. 1. ev. man to—from me
 Pſal. 60. 10. not—with our armies
 Iſa. 52. 11. —of miſt of her,
 Jer. 51. 45.
 55. 12. ſhall—with joy
 Matt. 25. 6. —to meet him
 John 10. 9. ſhall—and in, and find
 1 Cor. 5. 10. needs—of world
Goeth.
 Pſal. 104. 23. man g. forth to his w.
 126. 6. g. forth and weeps
 Prov. 11. 10. it g. well with right.
 Eccl. 12. 5. man g. to his long home
 Rev. 14. 4. whither ſoever he g.
Goings.
 Pſal. 121. 8. preſerve thy g. out
 Prov. 30. 29. four are comly in g.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. as ſheep g. aſtray
 Jude 7. g. after ſtrange fl.
Golings.
 Job 34. 11. ſeeſt all his g.

Pſal. 17. 5. hold up my g. in
 40. 2. eſtabliſh my g.
 68. 24. ſeen thy g. O G.
 Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
 20. 24. man's g. are of L.
 Mic. 5. 2. whoſe g. forth—of old
Gold.
 Job 23. 10. I ſhall come like g.
 31. 24. made g. my hope
 Pſal. 19. 10. more to be deſired
 than g.
 Zech. 13. 9. try them as g. is tried
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with g.
 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of f. more prec.
 than g.
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g.
Good.
 Gen. 2. 18. not g. for man to
 be al.
 32. 12. I'll ſurely do thee g.
 50. 20. G. meant it unto g.
 2 Kings 20. 19. g. is word of L.
 Iſa. 39. 8.
 Pſal. 86. 5. thou L. art g.
 106. 5. ſee the g. of thy
 choſen
 119. 68. art g. and doſt g.
 Matt. 5. 45. to riſe on evil and
 on g.
 19. 17. why calleſt thou
 me g.
 none g. but one
 Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.
 Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may
 come
Is Good.
 Pſal. 34. 8. taſte and ſee that L.—
 73. 1. Truly G.—to Iſr.
 85. 12. give that which—
 145. 9. L.—to all
 Lam. 3. 25. L.—to them that wait
 Mic. 6. 8. ſhewed thee what—
 Matt. 17. 4. it—for us to be here
 Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
 Rom. 7. 13. how to perform that
 which—
 1 Theſſ. 5. 15. follow that which—
 3 John 11.
 † Good

Neh.
Matt.

John

2 Cor.
Phil.
Col.
2 The2 Tim.
Tit. 13.
Heb. 1Matt.
JohnActs
Rom.
Eph. 2
1 Tim.Heb.
1 Pet.

Exod.

2 Ch.
Neh.

Pſal.

Hoſ.
Rom.

G O

† Good Works.

Neh. 2. 18. hand for this—
Matt. 26. 10. wrought a—upon me
Mark 14. 6.

John 10. 33. for a—we stone
thee not

2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—

Phil. 1. 6. had begun a—

Col. 1. 10. faithf. to every—

2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in ev.—
5. 10. followed every—

2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to ev.—

Tit. 1. 16. to ev.—reprobate

3. 1. ready to ev.—

Heb. 13. 21. perfect in ev.—

† Good Works.

Matt. 5. 16. may see your

John 10. 32. many—have I
shewed you

Acts 9. 36. Dore was full of—

Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—

Eph. 2. 10. created in C.J. to—

1 Tim. 2. 10. with—as women

5. 10. well report. of for—

25. the—of some are
man.

3. 8. be caref. to maint.—

14. learn to maint.—

Heb. 10. 24. to love and to—

1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your— which

Goodness.

Exod. 33. 19. make all my g. pass

34. 6. abund. in g. and truth

2 Chron. 6. 41. let Saints rej. in g.

Neh. 9. 25. delight themf. in thy g.

35. not served thee in thy

gr. g.

Psal. 16. 2. my g. extends not to
thee

23. 6. g. and mercy shall
follow

27. 13. to see g. of L. in
land

31. 19. how great is thy g.

33. 5. earth is full of g. of L.

52. 1. g. of G. endures contin.

65. 4. satisf. with g. of thy h.

11. crownest year with g.

Hof. 3. 5. fear L. and his g.

Rom. 2. 4. g. of G. sh. lead to rep.

G R

11. 22. behold g. and severity
of G.

Eph. 5. 9. fruit of sp. is in all g.
See Gal. 5. 22.

Gospel.

Acts 20. 24. g. of gr. of G.

Rom. 15. 16. ministring g. of G.

1 Cor. 4. 15. begotten you thro g.

2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid

11. 4. another g. which ye

Gal. 1. 6. removed to another g.

Eph. 1. 13. g. of your salv.

Phil. 1. 27. convers. as becomes g.

Col. 1. 5. word of the truth of g.

1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came not to
you

Gospel joyned with Preach, Preached, Preaching.

Matt. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingd.

Mark 16. 15. preach g. to ev. creat.

1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.

9. 14. that preach g. sh.
live of g.

Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. v. 9.

Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached

1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead

Rev. 14. 6. having everl. g. to
preach

Gotten.

Gen. 4. 1. g. a man from L.

Job 28. 15. cannot be g. for gold

Government.

Isa. 9. 6. g. shall be upon his sh.

7. of increase of his g.

2 Pet. 2. 10. chiefly them that de-
spise g.

Governments.

1 Cor. 12. 28. helps g.

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. L. will give g. and gl.

Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly

James 4. 16.

Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, g. g. to it

12. 10. spir. of g. and supplic.

John 1. 14. full of g. and truth

16. received, and g. for g.

17. g. and truth came by

J. C.

H 2

Rom.

G R

Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
 5. 20. g. did much more abound
 6. 14. not under law, but under g.
 11. 5. acc. to election of g.
 6. if by g. then not of w.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is suff. for thee
 Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, v. 8.
 7. shew exceed. riches of his g.
 4. 29. minister g. to hearers
 Tit. 3. 7. justified thro his g.
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to throne of g.
 12. 28. let us have g. whereby
 13. 9. that heart be estab. with g.
 James 4. 6. he gives more g.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
 5. 5. gives g. to humble
 2 Pet. 3. 18. grown in g. and in
 Jude 4. turning g. of G. into
Grace of God, See God.
Gracious.
 Gen. 43. 29. G. be g. to thee
 Exod. 22. 27. I'll hear, for I am g.
 33. 19. I'll be g. to whom I'll be g.
 34. 6. the L. G. g.
 Numb. 6. 25. L.—be g.
 Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
 Psal. 77. 9. has g. forgot. to be g.
 86. 15. full of compass. and g.
 & 111. 4. See also
 Psal. 103. 8. & 112. 4.
 & 116. 5. & 145. 8.
 Isa. 30. 18. wait that may be g.
 Amos 5. 15. may be L. will be g.
 Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g.
 1 Pet. 2. 3. tasted that L. is g.
Graciously.
 Gen. 33. 5. has g. given thy f.
 11. G. has dealt g. with me
 Psal. 119. 29. grant me thy law g.
 Hos. 14. 1. receive us g.
Grass. Rom. 11. 23.
Grandmother. 2 Tim. 1. 5.

G R

Grant.
 Psal. 140. 8. g. not desires of wicked
 Rom. 15. 5. g. you to be like minded
Granted.
 Job 10. 12. g. me life and favor
 Prov. 10. 24. desire of right. shall be g.
Grass.
 Psal. 37. 2. cut down like g.
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 1 Pet. 1. 24
 Matt. 6. 30. if G. so clothe the g.
Grave.
 1 Sam. 1. 6. brings down to g.
 Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in fall age
 14. 13. hide me in the g.
 Psal. 6. 5. in g. who shall give
 88. 3. life draws nigh to g.
 Eccl. 9. 10. no wisd. in g. whither
 Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
 Hos. 13. 14. O g. I'll be thy debt
 1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy vict.
Graven.
 Job 19. 24. g. with an iron pen
 Isa. 49. 16. g. thee upon palms
 Jer. 17. 1. g. on tables of heart
Gravity.
 1 Tim. 3. 4. Tit. 2. 7.
Gray.
 Prov. 20. 29. beauty of old m. is gray head
 Hos. 7. 9. g. hairs are here and there
Great.
 Psal. 25. 11. iniqu. for it is g.
 86. 10. thou art g. and dost
 99. 2. L. is g. in Zion
 Prov. 26. 10. g. G. that formed all things
 Matt. 5. 19. called g. in kingdom of h.
 20. 26. will be g. among you
 Mark 10. 43.
 Acts 8. 9. that he was some g. one
Great Evil.
 Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a—
 Jer. 44. 7. commit ye this—ag. L.
Great King.
 Psal. 47. 2. a—over all earth
 95. 3. —above all Gods
 Mal.

G R

Mal. 1. 14. I am a ——— faith L.
Matt. 5. 35. city of the ———

Great Men.

Job 32. 9. —are not alw. wife

Jer. 5. 5. I'll get me to ———

Great Power.

Pfal. 147. 5. our L. is of—

Acts 8. 10. this man is—of G.

Rev. 11. 17. taken to thee thy—

† So Great.

Exod. 32. 21. brought—a sin upon them

Deut. 4. 7. nation—who has, v. 8.

1 Kings 3. 9. judge this thy—

2 Chron. 1. 10.

Pfal. 77. 13. who is—as our G.

103. 11. —is his mercy to

Matt. 8. 10. not found—faith, no

Luke 7. 9.

15. 33. to fill——a mult.

2 Cor. 1. 10. from—a death

Heb. 2. 3. neglect —salv.

12. 1. with——a cloud of witn,

James 3. 4. ships tho they be—

Rev. 16. 18. earthquake and—

28. 17. in one hour——riches

Great Things.

Job 5. 9. which doth--and un-

search. c. 9. 10. & 37. 5.

Jer. 45. 5. seekest thou--for thy f.

Hos. 8. 12. written to him the--of

Luke 1. 49. mighty, has done--

Greater.

Job 33. 12. G. is g. than man

Matt. 12. 42. see g. things than these

4. 12. art thou g. than

c. 8. 53.

14. 28. my Father is g. than I

1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that proph.

1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you

Greater.

Jer. 31. 34. know me from least

to g. H. b. 8. 11.

Matt. 18. 1. g. in kind. of h.

1 Cor. 13. 13. g. of these is charity

Greatly.

1 Sam. 30. 6. Dav. was g. distressed

2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in

that, 1 Chron. 21. 8.

G R

1 Kings 18. 3. Obad. feared L. g.

1 Chron. 16. 25. great is L. and g.

to be praif. Psal. 48. 1.

& 96. 4. & 145. 3.

2 Chron. 33. 12. Man hum. himf. g.

bef. G.

Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is

Pfal. 28. 1. my heart g. rejoyc.

47. 9. he is g. exalted

89. 7. G. is g. to be feared

116. 10. I was g. afflicted

Dan. 9. 23. thou art g. beloved

c. 10. 11, 19.

Mark 12. 27. ye do g. err

Greatness.

Numb. 14. 19. pardon acc. to g. of

thy mercy

Deut. 32. 3. ascribe g. to our G.

1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g.

Pfal. 145. 3. his g. is unsearch.

Isa. 63. 1. travel in g. of his str.

Eph. 1. 19. what is exceed. g. of

his p.

Greedy.

Prov. 1. 19. 10 is ev. one that is g.

of g.

15. 27. g. of gain. troubles

Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs

1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre

v. 8.

Speediness.

Eph. 4. 19. to work uncl. with g.

Stef.

10. 27. 3 acquainted with g.

4. born our g.

10. put him to g.

Heb. 13. 17. with joy and not

with g.

Steebe.

Lam. 3. 33. nor g. childr. of men

Eph. 4. 30. g. not holy sp.

Steeved.

Gen. 6. 6. g. him at his heart

Judges 10. 16. soul was g. for

misery

Pfal. 95. 10. forty y. long was I g.

119. 158. beh. transgr. and

was g.

139. 21 am not I g. with those

H 3

Amos

G R

Amos 6. 6. not g. for affl. of Jos.
Mark 3.5. being g. for hardness of
10. 22. went away g. for
he had

Rom. 14. 15. br. be g. at thy meat

Gleivous.

Pfal. 10. 5. his ways are alw. g.

Matt. 23. 4. burdens, g. to be born

Luke 11. 46.

Acts 20. 29. shall g. wolves enter

Phil. 3. 1. to me is not g.

Heb. 12. 11. joyous, but g.

1 John 5. 3. commandm. are not g.

Ghind.

Isa. 3. 15. g. faces of poor

Matt. 21. 44. it will g. him to powd.

Luke 20. 18.

Ghinders.

Ecl. 12. 3. g. cease, bec. few

Ghoan.

2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we g. earnestly

4. do g. being burdened

Ghoaned.

John 11. 33. he g. in spirit

Ghoaneth.

Rom. 8. 22. whole creation g.

Ghoaning.

Pfal. 6. 6. weary with my g.

38. 9. my g. is not hid from

102. 20. to hear g. of prisoners

Ghoaning.

Rom. 8. 26. with g. that cannot

Ghounded.

Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love

Col. 1. 23. continue in the faith, g.

Glow.

2 Sam. 23. 5. tho he make it not
to g.

Pfal. 92. 12. g. like a cedar

Hof. 14. 5. he shall g. as the lilly

7. g. as the vine

Mal. 4. 2. g. up as calves of stall

Eph. 4. 15. may g. up in him

1 Pet. 2. 2. may g. thereby

2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace

H A

Gudge.

Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.

Gudging.

1 Pet. 4. 9. ule hospital, without g.

Gudgingly.

2 Cor. 9. 7. give, not g.

Gulde. Verb.

Pfal. 73. 24. shalt g. me with coun

112. 5. g. his affairs with disc.

Isa. 58. 11. L. shall g. thee contin

Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way

John 16. 13. g. you into all truth

1 Tim. 5. 14. g. the house

Gulde. Noun.

Pfal. 48. 14. be our g. unto death

Prov. 2. 17. forsakes g. of her

Jer. 3. 4. thou art g. of my youth

Guile.

Pfal. 32. 2. in whose sp. is no g.

34. 13. keep lips from speakg.

John 1. 47. Israelite in whom no g.

2 Cor. 12. 16. I caught you with g.

1 Pet. 2. 1. lay. aside all--g.

22. neith. was g. founde

Rev. 14. 5. in their mouth--no g.

Guilty.

Gen. 42. 21. we are g. conc. our

Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear g.

Numb. 14. 18.

Rom. 3. 19. all world become g.

bef. G.

1 Cor. 11. 27. be g. of body

bl. of L.

James 2. 10. L. by--g.

Guileless.

Exod. 20. 7. not hold him g.

Gulf. Luke 16. 26.

H A

Habitable.

PROV. 8. 31.

Habitation.

Exod. 15. 2. I'll prepare him an h.

Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy

holy h.

Pfal.

H A

Pfal. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong h.
89. 14. are the h. of thy throne, & 97. 2.
91. 9. the most High, thy h.
107. 7. to a city of h.

Prov. 3. 33. blesteth h. of just
Isa. 33. 20. see Jerus. a quiet h.
63. 15. beh. from h. of thy hol.
Eph. 2. 22. for an h. of G. thro sp.
Jude 6. left their own h.

Habitations.

Pfal. 74. 20. full of h. of cruelty
Luke 16. 9. receive you into everl. h.

Hair.

Matt. 5. 36. not make one h. white
Luke 21. 18. not h. of your head perish

1 Cor. 11. 14, 15. have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. of plaiting the h.

Hairs.

Psal. 40. 12. more than h. of my h.
& 69. 4.

Hof. 7. 9. grey h. are here and
Matt. 10. 30. very h. of their h. are n.
Luke 12. 7.

Halt.

1 Kings. 10. 21. how long h. ye betw.

Halteth.

Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that h.

Halting.

Jer. 20. 10. watcht for my h.

Hand.

Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his G. upon him

Job 12. 6. into whose h. G. brings abund.

Prov. 11. 21. tho h. joyn in h. yet c. 16. 5.

12. 24. h. of dilig. shall bear rule

Isa. 1. 12. required this at your h.
Matt. 6. 3. let not left h. know

22. 13. bind him h. and foot
John 3. 35. given all th. into his h.

1 Pet. 5. 6. under mightry h. of God

H A

Hand of Lord, or Lords Hand.

Numb. 11. 23. Is-waxed short

2 Sam. 24. 14. fall into—

1 Chron. 21. 13.

Ezra 12. 9. —has wrought this

Isa. 40. 2. received of—double

59. 1. —is not shortned

Right Hand.

Psal. 16. 8. he is at my—

11. at thy — there are pleas.

18. 35. thy—has holden me

48. 10. thy—is full of right.

73. 23. holden me by my—

110. 5. L. at thy—shall

137. 5. let my—forget her

139. 10. thy—shall hold me

Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is at her—

Ecc. 10. 2. heart at his —

Cant. 2. 6. his- -doth imbrace me c. 8. 3.

Matt. 5. 30. if thy—offend thee

6. 3. know what thy—doth

20. 21. one on thy—and

Mark 14. 62. sitting on—of power

Rom. 8. 34. who is at—

Thy Hand.

Psal. 31. 5 into—I commend my sp.

145. 16. thou openest—and satisfiest

Prov. 30. 32. lay—upon thy m.

Ecc. 9. 10. whatf.—finds to do

Isa. 26. 11. when—is lifted up

Matt. 18. 8. if—or thy foot off.

Acts 4. 28. to do whatf.—and

Handle.

Luke 24. 39. h. me and see

Col. 2. 21. taste nor, h. not

Handling.

2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of G. dec.

Handmaid.

Psal. 86. 16. save son of thy h.

Prov. 30. 23. h. that is bent to

Luke 1. 38. beh. h. of L. be it

48. regard low estate of his—

Hands.

Gen. 27. 22. the h. are the h. of Esau

H 4

Exod.

H A

Exod. 17. 12. Mos. h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. has clean h. shall be str.
Psal. 24. 4. has clean h. and pure h.

76. 5. found their h.
119. 73. thy h. have made me
Prov. 31. 20. reaches forth h. to
needy

31. of fruit of her h.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h.
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h.

Matt. 18. 8. having two h. or
Mark 9. 43.

Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of
our en.

9. 44. deliv. into h. of men
John 13. 9. but also my h. and my
head

2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made
with h.

Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy h.

Heb. 9. 11. not made with h.
10. 31. to fall into h. of liv. G.

James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye f.
1 John 1. 1. have handled

pen-writing. Col. 2. 14.
hang.

Deut. 28. 66. life shall h. in doubt
Isa. 22. 24. h. upon him all the gl.

Matt. 22. 40. h. all the law and
proph.

Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
hang'd.

Deut. 21. 23. h. is accur'd
Matt. 18. 6. mill-st. h. about his n.

Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
27. 5. went and h. himf.

hangeth.
Job 26. 7. h. earth on noth.

Gal. 3. 13. cur'd is---h. on a tree
happen.

Prov. 12. 21. no evil h. to just
happened.

1 Cor. 10. 11. all these th. h. to them
2 Pet. 2. 22. 'tis h. to them acc.

happeneth.
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to all

8. 14. h. accord. to work of
9. 11. chance h. to them all

H A

+ Happy.

Gen. 30. 13. h. am I, for daughter
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Isr.

1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, h.
are these, 2 Chron. 9. 7.

Job 5. 17. h. is man whom G. corr.
Psal. 127. 5. h. is man has his quiver

128. 2. h. shalt thou be and
137. 8. h. shall he be that

rewards
9. h.---that takes and

144. 15. h. is peo. that is in
h. is that p. whole

G. is L.
146. 5. h. is he that has G.

of Jac.
Prov. 3. 13. h. is man that find

wisd.
18. h. is ev. one that retain

14. 21. has mercy---h. is he
16. 20. trust. in L. h. is he

28. 14. h. is man that fear
alw.

29. 18. keeps law, h. is he
Jer. 12. 1. are they h. that deal

Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h.
John 13. 17. h. are ye if ye do

them
Acts 26. 2. I think my f. h. king

Rom. 14. 22. h. is he that
demns not

James 5. 11. count them h. which
endure

1 Pet. 3. 14. for right sake, h. are ye
4. 14. for name of Chr. h.

are ye
happier.

1 Cor. 7. 40. she is h. if she stay
hard.

Gen. 18. 14. is any th. too h. for L.
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Z. too h.

for me
2 Kings 2. 10. askest a h. thing

Psal. 60. 3. shewed thy p. h. things
63. 8. follows h. after thee

Jer. 32. 17. noth. is too h. for thee
v. 27.

Matt. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for---
John

H A

John 6.60. this is a h. saying, who
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick
c. 26. 14.

2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to
be und.

Jude 15. of all their h. speeches

Harden.

Exod. 4. 21. I'll h. Phar. heart
c. 7. 3. & 14. 4.

14. 17. I'll h. hearts of Eg.

Deut. 15. 7. shalt not h. thy h.

Psal. 95. 8. h. not your heart

Heb. 3. 8, 15. & 4-7.

Hardeneth.

Job 9. 4. hath h. himf. ag.

Isa. 63. 17. h. our he. from thy fear

Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.

Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. thro

Hardeneth.

Prov. 28. 14. h. his heart shall fall

Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he h.

+ Harder.

Prov. 18. 19. a br. offend. is h. to
be won

Jer. 5. 3. faces h. than a rock

Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint

Hardness.

Matt. 19. 8. bec. of h. of your h.

Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their h.

10. 5. for h. of your h. he wrote

Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and im-

pen. h.

2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as

Harken, see Harken.

Harlot.

Hos. 4. 13. tho lsr. play h. yet let not

1 Cor. 6. 16. joyned to an h. is

one body

Heb. 11. 31. by faith the h. Rah.

per. not

Jam. 2. 25. was not Rah. h. justified

Harlots.

Matt. 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of

32. h. believed him

Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abom.

Harm.

1 Chron. 16. 22. do my proph. no h.

Psal. 105. 15.

H A

1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will
h. you

Harmless.

Matt. 10. 16. h. as doves

Phil. 2. 15. and h. the sons of G.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, h.

Harvest.

Gen. 8. 22. seed time and h.—shall
not cease

Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest

Isa. 9. 3. acc. to joy of h.

Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of h.

8. 20. h. is past, summer is end.

Matt. 9. 37. h. truly is plenteous

38. send forth labour. into

his h. Luke 10. 2.

13. 39. h. is end of world

Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe

Haste.

Psal. 31. 22. I said in my h.

& 116. 11.

38. 22. make h. to help me

& 40. 13. & 70. 1, 5.

& 71. 12. & 141. 1.

119. 60. I made h. and delayed

not

Cant. 8. 14. make h. my beloved

Isa. 28. 16. believeth, shall not

make h.

Hasten.

Psal. 16. 4. h. after anoth. G.

55. 8. I'd h. my escape

Ecc. 2. 25. can h. thereto more

than I

Isa. 5. 19. h. his work that

60. 22. I'll h. it in his time

Jer. 1. 12. I'll h. my word to perf.

Hasty.

Prov. 14. 29. h. of spirit

Ecc. 7. 9. be not h. in thy sp.

Hastily.

Pro. 20. 21. inher. may be gotten h.

Hate.

Lev. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy br.

Deut. 7. 10. repays them that h.

him

Psal. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee

97. 10. that love L. h. evil

H 5

Pr

H A

Exod. 17. 12. Mos. h. were heavy
 Job 17. 9. has clean h. shall be str.
 Psal. 24. 4. has clean h. and pure h.
 76. 5. found their h.
 119. 73. thy h. have made me
 Prov. 31. 20. reaches forth h. to
 needy
 31. of fruit of her h.
 Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h.
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h.
 Matt. 18. 8. having two h. or
 Mark 9. 43.
 Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of
 our en.
 9. 44. deliv. into h. of men
 John 13. 9. but also my h. and my
 head
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made
 with h.
 Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy h.
 Heb. 9. 11. not made with h.
 10. 31. to fall into h. of liv. G.
 James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye f.
 1 John 1. 1. ^{our} h. have handled
 ~~pen~~ writing. Col. 2. 14.
 hang.
 Deut. 28. 66. life shall h. in doubt
 Isa. 22. 24. h. upon him all the gl.
 Matt. 22. 40. h. all the law and
 proph.
 Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
 hanged.
 Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed
 Matt. 18. 6. mill-st. h. about his n.
 Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
 27. 5. went and h. himf.
 hangeth.
 Job 26. 7. h. earth on noth.
 Gal. 3. 13. cursed is---h. on a tree
 happen.
 Prov. 12. 21. no evil h. to just
 happened.
 1 Cor. 10. 11. all these th. h. to them
 2 Pet. 2. 22. 'tis h. to them acc.
 happeneth.
 Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to all
 8. 14. h. accord. to work of
 9. 11. chance h. to them all

H A

† happy.
 Gen. 30. 13. h. am I, for daughters
 Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Isr.
 1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, h.
 are these, 2 Chron. 9. 7.
 Job 5. 17. h. is man whom G. corrects
 Psal. 127. 5. h. is man has his quiver
 128. 2. h. shalt thou be and
 137. 8. h. shall he be that
 rewards
 9. h.---that takes and
 144. 15. h. is peo. that is in
 h. is that p. whole
 G. is L.
 146. 5. h. is he that has G.
 of Jac.
 Prov. 3. 13. h. is man that finds
 wisd.
 18. h. is ev. one that retains
 14. 21. has mercy---h. is he
 16. 20. trust. in L. h. is he
 28. 14. h. is man that fears
 alw.
 29. 18. keeps law, h. is he
 Jer. 12. 1. are they h. that deal
 Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h.
 John 13. 17. h. are ye if ye do
 them
 Acts 26. 2. I think my f. h. king
 ^{Agg}
 Rom. 14. 22. h. is he that
 demos not
 James 5. 11. count them h. which
 endure
 1 Pet. 3. 14. for right sake, h. are ye
 4. 14. for name of Chr. h.
 are ye
 happier.
 1 Cor. 7. 40. she is h. if she stay
 hard.
 Gen. 18. 14. is any th. too h. for L.
 2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Z. too h.
 for me
 2 Kings 2. 10. askest a h. thing
 Psal. 60. 3. shewed thy p. h. things
 63. 8. follows h. after thee
 Jer. 32. 17. noth. is too h. for thee
 v. 27.
 Matt. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
 Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for---
 John

H A

John 6.60. this is a h. saying, who
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick
c. 26. 14.

2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to
be und.

Jude 15. of all their h. speeches

Harden.

Exod. 4. 21. I'll h. Phar. heart
c. 7. 3. & 14. 4.

14. 17. I'll h. hearts of Eg.

Deut. 15. 7. shalt not h. thy h.

Psal. 95. 8. h. not your heart

Heb. 3.8, 15. & 4-7.

Hardenen.

Job 9. 4. hath h. himf. ag.

Isa. 63. 17. h. our he. from thy fear

Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.

Heb. 3. 13. left any be h. thro

Hardeneth.

Prov. 28. 14. h. his heart shall fall

Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he h.

† Harder.

Prov. 18. 19. a br. offend. is h. to
be won

Jer. 5. 3. faces h. than a rock

Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint

Hardness.

Matt. 19. 8. bec. of h. of your h.

Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their h.
10. 5 for h. of your h. he wrote

Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and im-
pen. h.

2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. &

Harken, see Hearken.

Harlot.

Hos. 4. 13. tho lfr. play h. yet let not

1 Cor. 6. 16. joyned to an h. is
one body

Heb. 11. 31. by faith the h. Rah.
per. not

Jam. 2. 25. was not Rah. h. justified

Harlots.

Matt. 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of

32. h. believed him

Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abom.

Harm.

1 Chron. 16. 22. do my proph. no h.

Psal. 105. 15.

H A

1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will
h. you

Harmless.

Matt. 10. 16. h. as doves

Phil. 2. 15. and h. the sons of G.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, h.

Harvest.

Gen. 8. 22. seed time and h.—shall
not cease

Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest

Isa. 9. 3. acc. to joy of h.

Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of h.

8. 20. h. is past, summer is end.

Matt. 9. 37. h. truly is plenteous

38. send forth labour. into

his h. Luke 10. 2.

13. 39. h. is end of world

Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe

Hate.

Psal. 31. 22. I said in my h.

& 116. 11.

38. 22. make h. to help me

& 40. 13. & 70. 1, 5.

& 71. 12. & 141. 1.

119. 60. I made h. and delayed
not

Cant. 8. 14. make h. my beloved

Isa. 28. 16. believeth, shall not
make h.

Hasten.

Psal. 16. 4. h. after anoth. G.

55. 8. I'd h. my escape

Eccl. 2. 25. can h. thereto more
than I

Isa. 5. 19. h. his work that

60. 22. I'll h. it in his time

Jer. 1. 12. I'll h. my word to perf.

Hasty.

Prov. 14. 29. h. of spirit

Eccl. 7. 9. be not h. in thy sp.

Hastily.

Pro. 20. 21. inher. may be gotten h.

Hate.

Lev. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy br.

Deut. 7. 10. repays them that h.
him

Psal. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee

97. 10. that love L. h. evil

H 5

Prov.

H A

Prov. 8. 13. fear of L. is to h. evil
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to h.
Amos 5. 10. they h. him that re-
bukes

15. h. the evil and love
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good
Luke 14. 26. and h. not his fath.
John 7. 7. world cannot h. you
15. 18. if world h. you

1 John 3. 13.
Rev. 17. 16. these shall h. the
whore

I hatt.

1 Kings 22. 8. — him for he nev.
2 Chron. 18. 7.

Pfal. 119. 104. ---every false way
v. 128.

113. ---vain thoughts
163. ---and abhor lying
139. 21. do not---them that

Jer. 44. 4. this abom. thing that---
Rom. 7. 15. what---that do I

Rev. 2. 6. which also---

Hated.

Prov. 1. 29. for that they h. knowl.
5. 12. and say, How have I h.
instr.

Isa. 66. 5. your br. that h. you said
Mal 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.

Matt. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men
Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.

Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15. 18. it h. me bef. it h. you

24. h. both me and my f.
Eph. 5. 29. ever yet h. own fl.

Hateful.

Tit. 3. 3. h. and hating one an.

Haters.

Rom. 1. 30. h. of G.

Hated.

Pfal. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniq.

50. 17. h. instruction

Hateth.

Exod. 23. 5. as of him that h. thee
Prov. 13. 24. spares the rod, h. his
son

John 12. 25. h. his life in this w.
1 John 2. 9. h. his br. is in dark

v. 11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.

H E

Hating.

Exod. 18. 21. h. covetousness

Tit. 3. 3. h. one another

Jude 23. h. garm. spotted by fl.

Haughty.

Pfal. 131. 1. my heart is not h.

Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit bef. a fall

21. 24. h. scorner is his name

Isa. 3. 16. daught. of Z. are h.

Hay. 1 Cor. 3. 12.

Head.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
49. 26. on h. of him separate

Deut. 33. 16. blessing come on h.
of Jos.

Ezra 9. 6. increased over our h.
Pfal. 38. 4. iniq. gone over my h.

Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown
of gl.

20. 29. beauty of old men is
gray h.

Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's eyes in
his h.

9. 8. thy h. lack no ointm.
Cant. 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew

11. his h. is as moist fire
gold

Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick

6. from sole---to h.

Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
48. 37. every h. shall be bald

Ezek. 9. 10. recomp. their way on
their h. c. 16. 43.

Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy
bed

38. thou art this h. of gold
Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone

thereof

Matt. 8. 20. not whereon to lay
his h. Luke 9. 58.

14. 8. give me the h. of John
B. Mark 6. 25.

Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of every man is Chr.

4. dishonours his h.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h.

over all
4. 15. which is the h. even
Chr.

5. 23. husb. is h. of wife
as Chr. is h. of Church

Col. 1. 18. he is h. of body

2. 19. not holding the h.

Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many
crowns

Heady. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

† **Headlong.**

Job 5. 13. Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.

Heads.

Psal. 24. 7. lift up your h. O ye
gates, v. 9.

Isa. 35. 10. everl. joy on their h.
c. 51. 11.

Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for
Heal.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I h.

2 Chron. 7. 14. I'll h. their land

Psal. 41. 4. h. my soul for

60. 2. h. breaches thereof

Ecc. 3. 3. a time to h.

Isa. 57. 18. seen his ways and will
h. him

Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your backsl.

Hof. 14. 4.

17. 14. h. me and I shall be h.

Hof. 6. 1. has torn and he'll h. us

Luke 4. 18. to h. broken hearted

23. physician, h. thy f.

John 12. 40. converted, and I sh. h.
them, Acts 28. 27.

Healed.

2 Chron. 30. 20. L. h. the people

Psal. 30. 2. thou hast h. me

107. 20. sent his word and h.
them

Isa. 6. 10. convert and be h.

53. 5. with his stripes we are h.

1 Pet. 2. 24.

Jer. 6. 14. h. hurt of daught c. 8. 11.

15. 18. refuseth to be h.

Hof. 7. 1. I'd have h. Isr.

Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.

James 5. 16. pray — that ye may
be h.

Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was
h. v. 12.

Healeth.

Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that h. thee

Psal. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
147. 3. he h. broken in heart

Isa. 30. 26. h. stroke of their wound

Healing.

Jer. 14. 19. lookt for time of h.

30. 13. hast no h. medicine

Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings

Matt. 4. 23. h. all manner of sickn.

& 9. 35.

1 Cor. 12. 9. to an. the gifts of h.

Health.

Psal. 42. 11. who is h. of my count.

& 43. 5.

67. 2. thy fav. h. am. all nat.

Prov. 3. 8. h. to thy navel

12. 18. tongue of wife is h.

Jer. 8. 15. and for a time of h.

30. 17. I restore h. to thee

Heap.

Deut. 32. 23. I'll h. mischiefs upon
them

Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart h. up
wrath

Prov. 25. 22. h. coals of fire on
Rom. 12. 20.

2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themf. teachers

Heaped.

James 5. 3. have h. treasure tog.

Heaps.

Judges 15. 16. h. on heaps

Heapeth.

Psal. 39. 6. he h. up riches and

Hear.

1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heav.

2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy ear
and h.

2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwell.
place

Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for

Psal. 4. 1. h. my prayer

10. 17. cause thy ear to h.

51. 8. make me to h. joy and

59. 7. who say they, doth h.

66. 16. come and h. all ye that

115. 6. ears but they h. not

& 135. 17.

Ecc. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than

Cant. 2. 14. let me h. thy voice

8. 13. cause me to h. it

Isa.

H E

Isa. 6. 10. left they h. with ears and
 Matt. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
 13. 17. to h. those th. that
 ye h.

17. 5. h. ye him, Luke 9. 35.
 18. 17. if he negl. to h. them
 Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
 33. as they were able to
 h. it

Luke 8. 18. heed how you h.
 16. 29. let them h. them
 John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
 6. 60. who can h. it
 Acts 10. 33. to h. all th. that are
 command.

James 1. 19. be swift to h.
 Rev. 3. 20. h. my voice and open
Heard.

Exod. 2. 24. G. h. their groaning
 Psal. 6. 9. L. has h. my supplic.
 10. 17. hast h. desire of the
 34. 4. sought L. and he h. me
 61. 5. thou hast h. my vows
 66. 19. verily G. has h. me
 118. 21. thou hast h. me
 120. 1. I cried to L. and he
 h. me

Isa. 64. 4. men have not h. nor
 Jer. 8. 6. I harkned and h. but
 Jonah 2. 2. to L. and he h. me
 Mal. 3. 16. L. harkned and h. and
 Matt. 6. 7. shall be h. for their
 much sp.

Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h.
 John 3. 32. what he hath seen
 and h.

8. 6. as tho be h. them not
 R'om. 10. 14. of whom have not h.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye not seen, nor ear h.
 Phil. 4. 9. h. and seen in me, do
 Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that
 h. it

5. 7. was h. in that he feared
 James 5. 1. h. of patience of Job
 Rev. 3. 3. ho. w hast h. and hold fast
are heard.

Exod. 2. 7. — their cry
 6. 5. — the groaning of
 Acts 7. 34

H E

16. 12. — the murmurings
 Numb. 14. 27.
 1 Kin. 9. 3. — thy prayer and suppl.
 2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5.
 & 22. 19.

Job 42. 5. — of thee by the hearing
 Isa. 38. 5. — thy prayer and
 49. 8. in accept. time — thee
 2 Cor. 6. 2.

Jer. 31. 18. — Ephr. bemoaning
Hearer.

James 1. 23. a h. of word and not
 25. not a forgetful h.
Hearers.

Rom. 2. 13. not h. of law or justif.
 Eph. 4. 29. minister gr. to h.
 James 1. 22. not h. only
Hearers.

Psal. 65. 2. thou that h. prayer
 John 11. 42. knew that thou h.
 me alw.

Hearers.
 1 Sam. 3. 9. speak L. for thy serv. h.
 v. 10.

Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that
 h. me

Matt. 7. 24. whos. h. these sayings
 Luke 10. 16. that h. you h. me
 John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners
 1 John 5. 14. acc. to his will he
 h. us

Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say
Come

Hearing.
 Job 42. 5. of thee by the h. of ear
 Prov. 20. 12. h. ear and seeing eye
 28. 9. turns — from h. the law
 Matt. 13. 14. h. they hear not
 Luke 2. 46. h. them and ask. quest.
 Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by hand
 h. by

Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of h.
 2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed

Hearken.
 Deut. 26. 17. to h. to his voice
 28. 1. if thou h. diligently
 v. 2. c. 30. 10.

1 Sam. 15. 22. to h. [than] far of
 rams

Psal. 81. 11. my p. would not h. to
Isa. 55. 2. h. dilig. unto me

Heartening.

Psal. 103. 20. h. to voice of his w.
Heart.

1 Sam. 1. 13. spake in her h.
10. 9. G. gave him anoth. h.
16. 7. L. looks on h.
24. 5. Dav. h. smote him
1 Chron. 16. 10. let h. of them rej.
Psal. 105. 3.

30. 19. set your h. to seek
2 Chron. 17. 5. his h. was lift up
in ways
30. 19. prepares his h. to
seek G.

Psal. 22. 26. your h. shall live for
8c 69. 32.

34. 18. nigh to them of a
brok. h.

37. 31. law of G. is in his h.
51. 17. a broken and con-
trite h.

64. 6. and the h. is deep

112. 7. his h. is fixed, trust.

Pro. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all dilig.
10. 20. h. of wick. is little
worth

16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his
way

27. 19. h. of man answ. to man

Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wife in house of
mourn

Cant. 3. 11. in day of gladness of
his h.

Isa. 6. 10. make h. of this p. fall
Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and h.

12. 11. no man lays it to h.

17. 9. h. is deceitf. ab. all th.

10. I the L. search the h.

24. 7. an h. to know me

30. 21. engaged his h. to ap-
proach

32. 39. give them one h.

Ezek. 11. 19.

Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with
hands

Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h. out
c. 36. 26.
give h. of flesh

18. 31. make ye a new h.

36. 26. a new h. will I give

Joel 2. 13. rent your h. and not

Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to ch.

Matt. 6. 21. there will your h. be
also, Luke 12. 34.

12. 34. out of abund. of h.
mouth

35. out of good treas. of h.
Luke 6. 45.

15. 19. out of h. proceed. ev.
th. Mark 7. 21.

Luke 2. 19. pondered them in
her h.

51. kept these sayings in
her h.

24. 25. flow of h. to believe
32. did not our h. burn

John 14. 1. let not your h. be trou-
bled, v. 27.

Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h.
c. 7. 54.

11. 23. with purpose of h.
they'd

13. 22. a man after my own h.

Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believes

1 Cor. 2. 9. entred into h. of man

2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy tables of h.

1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of h.

1 John 3. 20. if our h. condemn us
Heart joyned with all.

Deut. 11. 13. serve him with—
Joshua 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.

13. 3. love L. your G. with—
c. 30. 6. Matt. 22. 37.

Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke
10. 27.

26. 16. do them with—

30. 10. turn to L. with—

2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.

1 Kings 2. 4. walk bes. me in truth
with—c. 8. 23.

48. return to thee with—
2 Chron. 6. 38.

14. 8. followed me with—

2 Chron. 15. 12. seek G. of fath.
with—

15. sworn with—

22. 9. south L. with—

31. 21. did it with—

Psal.

Pfal. 86. 12. praise thee with—
Prov. 3. 5. trust in L. with—
Jer. 29. 13. search for me with—
Zeph. 3. 14. rejoyce with—
Acts 8. 37. believest with—

My heart.

Pfal. 45. 1. —is inditing a good m.
57. 7. —is fixed, O G. —is fixed
73. 26. flesh and—faileth, but
131. 1. L. —is not haughty
Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but—wakes

Perfect heart.

1 Kings 8. 61. let your h. be p.
with L.
11. 4. h. not p. with L.
c. 15. 3.

15. 14. Afa's h. was p.
with L. 2 Chron. 15. 17.

2 Kings 20. 3. and with a—
2 Chron. 19. 9.

1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with—
29. 9. with—they offered
will.

2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of them
whose—

Pfal. 101. 2. house with—
Isa. 38. 3. with a—and have done

Pure heart.

Pfal. 24. 4. and a—who hath not
Matt. 5. 8. blessed are the—

1 Tim. I. 5. charity out of a—
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on L. out of—

1 Pet. I. 22. love with—fervently

Whole heart.

Pfal. 9. 1. praise thee with—
& 111. 1. & 138. 1.

119. 2. seek him with—
10. with my—have I sought
thee

34. observe it with my—
58. intreat. thy favour
with—

69. keep thy precepts
with—

145. cried with—

Jer. 3. 10. not turned to me with—
Hearts.

Pfal. 81. 12. to own h. lusts
Acts 14. 17. filling our h. with food
Heb. 10. 22. having our h. sprinkled

1 John 3. 19. assure our h. bef. him
Rev. 17. 17. put in their h. to fulfil

Heartily. Col. 3. 23.

Heathen.

Pfal. 2. 1. why do h. rage

Acts 4. 25.

8. give thee the h. for thy
inher.

Matt. 18. 17. let him be as a h.

Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. thro

Heaven.

1 Kings 8. 27. h. of h. cannot con-
tain thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6.
& 6. 18.

Pfal. 103. 11. as h. is high ab. earth
115. 16. the h. even heavens
are L's

Prov. 25. 3. the h. for heighth and
Isa. 66. 1. h. is my throne and

Acts 7. 49.

Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be meas.

Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed

Matt. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass
c. 24. 35. Mark 13. 31.

Luke 21. 13.

Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. and
v. 21.

John 1. 51. see h. open and angels
From Heaven.

Mark 11. 30. was it—or of men
Luke 20. 4.

John 3. 13. he that came down—
27. exc. it be given him—

31. comes—is above all

6. 38. I came down— v. 41.

1 Cor. 15. 47. second man is L.

In Heaven.

Pfal. 73. 25. whom have I—but thou
Eccl. 5. 2. G. is—and thou on c.

Heb. 10. 34. have—a better subst.

1 Pet. 1. 4. reserved -- for you
Heavenly.

Matt. 15. 13. which my h. Fa. has
not—

John 3. 12. tell you of h. things

1 Cor. 15. 48. h. such are the h.

49. bear image of h.

Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, v. 20.
& 2. 6. & 3. 10.

2 Tim.

H E

2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingd.
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling

Heavens.

Pfal. 8. 3. consider the h. the work
 19. 1. h. declare gl. of G.
 89. 11. h. are thine
 115. 16. h. even the h. are
 the L's

Isa. 65. 17. I create new h.

Heavy.

Pfal. 38. 4. as an h. burden, too h.
 Prov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts
 Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h.
 58. 6. to undo the h. burdens
 Matt. 11. 28. are h. laden
 23. 4. bind h. burdens

Heaviness.

Pfal. 69. 20. I am full of h.
 119. 28. soul melts for it.
 Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart—makes
 it stoop
 14. 13. end of that mirth is h.
 Isa. 61. 3. of praise for spir. of h.
 Rom. 9. 2. I have great h.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro manif.

Hedge.

Hos. 2. 6. I'll h. up thy way with

Heed.

Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to your f.
 c. 4. 15.
 Jos. 22. 5. take dilig. h. to do the
 Psal. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto
 Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of
 Heb. 2. 1. give more ear. h. to the th.

Heel.

Psal. 41. 9. lift up his h. ag. me
 John 13. 18.
 Hos. 12. 3. took his broth. by the h.

Heels.

Psal. 49. 5. iniq. of my h. shall
 comp.

Heir.

Prov. 30. 23. handmaid this is h.
 to her m.
 Jer. 49. 1. Hath Isr. no h.
 Matt. 21. 38. this is the h. come
 Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.
 Rom. 4. 13. should be h. of world
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, than an h. of G.

H E

Heb. 1. 2. appointed h. of all th.
 11. 7. became h. of the right.
Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. if children, then h. h.
 of G. joynt h. with
 Chr.

Gal. 3. 29. h. acc. to promise
 Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles sh. be fellow h.
 Heb. 1. 14. shall be h. of salv.

6. 17. shew to the h. of promise
 James 2. 5. h. of the kingd. which
 1 Pet. 3. 7. h. tog. of grave of life

Held.

Psal. 94. 18. thy mercy h. me up
 Cant. 3. 4. I h. him and w. not let
 him go

Hell.

Deut. 32. 22. burn to lowest h.
 2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of h. comp.
 Psal. 18. 5.

Job 11. 8. deeper than h. what
 26. 6. h. is naked bef. him

Psal. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned
 to h.

16. 10. not leave my soul in h.
 Acts 2. 27.

55. 15. go down quick into h.
 86. 13. deliv. ~ from lowest h.

116. 3. pains of h. gate hold
 139. 8. make my bed in h.

Prov. 5. 5. steps take hold of h.
 7. 27. her house is way to h.
 9. 18. guests are in depths
 of h.

15. 11. h. and destr. are bef. L.
 24. may depart from h.
 ben.

23. 14. deliver his soul from h.
 27. 20. h. and destr. are never
 full

Isa. 5. 14. h. has enlarged her f.
 14. 9. h. from ben. is moved
 15. brought down to h.

28. 15. with h. at agreem.
 18. your agreem. with h.
 57. 9. debase thy f. even to h.

Ezek. 31. 16, 17. & 32. 21, 27.
 Amos 9. 2. tho they dig into h.

Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h.
 cried I

Hab.

Hab. 2. 5. enlarges his desire as h.
 Matt. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
 29. body be cast into h.
 v. 30.

10. 28. destroy both soul and
 b. in h.

11. 23. brought down to h.
 Luke 10. 15.

16. 18. gates of h. not prevail
 18. 9. two eyes to be cast into
 h. fire

23. 15. twof. more childr. of
 h. than

33. escape damn. of h.

Mark 9. 43. two hands to go into h.
 v. 45, 47.

Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.
 16. 23. in h. he lift up eyes

Acts 3. 31. his soul not left in h.
 James 3. 6. set on fire of h.

1 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
 Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h.

6. 8. h. follow with him

20. 13. h. delivered up the
 dead

14. death and h. were cast
 Helmet.

Isa. 59. 17. an h. of salv. on his head
 Eph. 6. 17. take h. of salv.

1 Thess. 5. 8. for an h. the hope of
 salv.

Help. Noun.

Gen. 2. 18. an h. meet for him

Deut. 33. 29. L. the shield of thy h.

Judges 5. 23. came not h. of L.

Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.

33. 20. he is our h. and

40. 17. my h. and my deliv.

& 70. 5.

46. 1. a present h. in trouble

60. 11. vain is h. of man.

& 103. 12.

71. 12. make haste for my h.

89. 19. laid h. on one that is m.

124. 8. our h. is in name of L.

Mos. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.

Acts 26. 22. hav. obtained h. of G.

Help. Verb.

2 Chron. 14. 11. it's noth. with
 thee to h.

Psal. 40. 13. make haste to h. me
 & 70. 1.

Isa. 41. 10. I'll h. thee, v. 13, 14
 & 44. 2.

63. 5. there was none to h.

Acts 16. 9. come over—and h. us

Heb. 4. 16. find gr. to h. in time
 of need

Helped.

1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto has L. h. us

Psal. 118. 13. L. h. me

Isa. 49. 8. in day of salv. I h. thee

Zech. 1. 15. h. forward the affl.

Acts 18. 27. h. them much who

Rev. 12. 16. earth h. the woman

Helper.

Psal. 10. 14. h. of fatherless

54. 4. G. is my h. Heb. 13. 6.

Helpers.

Job 9. 13. proud h. stoop und. him

2 Cor. 1. 24. h. of your joy

3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth

Helps.

1 Cor. 12. 28. h. governments

Helpeth.

Rom. 8. 26. spir. h. our infirm.

Them.

Matt. 9. 20. & 14. 36.

Then.

Matt. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.

† **Heresie.** Acts 24. 15.

Heresies.

1 Cor. 11. 19. must be h. am. yu

Gal. 5. 20. seditions, h.

2 Pet. 2. 1. bring in damnable h.

Heretick. Tit. 3. 10.

Heritage.

Psal. 16. 6. I have a goodly h.

119. 111. testim. taken as at h.

for ever

127. 3. childr. are h. of L.

Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to rep.

1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over God's h.

Heto.

Exod. 34. 1. h. thee two tables of st.

Deut. 10. 1.

Hetw.

Jer. 2. 13. h. them out cisterns

Hos. 6. 5. h. them by the proph.

Hetw.

Hidden.

Matt. 3. 10. h. down and cast
c.7. 19. Luke 3. 9.

His.

Gen. 3. 8. Ad. and wife h. themf.
Pfal. 119. 11. word have I h. in
my heart

Zeph. 2. 3. may be, ye shall be h. in
day of

Matt. 10. 26. h. that shall not be
known, Mark 4. 22.
Luke 8. 17.

Luke 10. 21. h. these th. from wife
2 Cor. 4. 3. gosp. be h. it is h. to
them that

Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the
treas.

3. 3. your life is h. with Chr.

Hidden.

Pfal. 83. 3. consulted ag. thy h. ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. to light h. th. of darkn.

1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart

Rev. 2. 17. to eat of h. Manna

Hide.

Gen. 18. 17. shall I h. from Abr.

Job 33. 17. h. pride from man

Pfal. 17. 8. h. me under shadow of
27. 5. in time of tr. he shall
h. me

30. 7. didst h. thy face and I

31. 20. in thine ~~in the corner~~

51. 9. h. thy face from my sins

143. 9. I fly to thee to h. me

Isa. 26. 20. h. thy f. for little mom.

James 5. 20. h. a mult. of sins

Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face of him

Hidden.

Job 13. 24. why h. thou thy face

Pfal. 44. 24. & 88. 14.

Isa. 45. 15. a G. that h. thy f.

Hide.

Job 34. 29. when he h. his face, who

42. 3. h. counsel without

Pfal. 139. 12. darkn. h. not from thee

Isa. 8. 17. wait on L. that h. his face

Hidden-place.

Pfal 32. 7. thou art my

& 119. 114.

Isa. 32. 2. a man shall be as an

Haggalon. Psal. 9. 16.**High.**

Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. ab. all
nations

1 Kings 9. 8. at this house which
is h. shall

1 Chron. 17. 17. state of a man of
h. degr.

Job 11. 8. as h. as heav. what canst

Pfal. 49. ~~as low~~ and h. rich and p.

89. 13. h. is thy right hand

97. 9. thou L. art h. ab. all
earth

103. 11. as heav. is h. ab. ear. so

131. 1. not in th. too h. for me

138. 6. tho L. be h. yet has resp.

Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that wh. is h.

Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy pl.

Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.

Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things

2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. th. that exalts

Don high.

Pfal. 47. 2. L. — is terrible

83. 18. Jehova art — over all

92. 8. thou art — for everm.

Isa. 14. 14. I'll be like the — —

Acts 7. 48. — dwells not in Tem.

On high.

Job 5. 11. set up — those that be
low

16. 19. my record is —

Pfal. 107. 41. sets the poor —

113. 3. ~~who dwells~~ who dwells —

Isa. 26. 5. brings down them th
dwell —

Luke 24. 49. endued with pow.
from —

Higher.

Eccl. 5. 8. there be h. than they

Isa. 55. 9. as heav. h. than earth
my ways h. than

Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heav.

Higher.

Pfal. 18. 13. the H. gave his voice

87. 5. h. himf. shall estab. her

Eccl. 5. 8. that is higher than the h.

Luke 1. 35. power of h. shall over-
shad.

2. 14. glory to G. in the h.

c. 19. 38.

H I

6. 35. shall be childr. of h.
14. 8. fit not down in h. room

Highly.

Luke 1. 28. art h. favoured
16. 15. that which is h. esteem
Rom. 12. 3. not think of himf.
more h. than
1 Theff. 5. 13. esteem them very
h. in love

+ High-minded.

Rom. 11. 20. be not—but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17. that they be not—
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady,—

Hills.

Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav.
covered
49. 26. utmost bound of
everl. h.
Numb. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
Psal. 65. 12. little h. rejoyce on
68. 16. why leap ye high h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful tog.
114. 4. little h. like lambs
Hof. 10. 8. say to h. Fall on us

Luke 23. 30.

Hab. 3. 8. perpet. h. did bow

Hinde.

2 Sam. 22. 34. feet like h's feet
Hab. 3. 19. Psal. 18. 33.
Prov. 5. 19. let her be as loving
h. and

ynos.

111. 29. 9. makes the h. to calve

Hire.

Deut. 24. 15. shalt give him his h.
Mic. 3. 11. priests teach for h.
Luke 10. 7. labourer is worthy
of h.

James 5. 4. beh. h. of labourers
which

Hireling.

Job 7. 1. like days of an h.
John 10. 12. h. flees, bec. he is an h.

Hitherto.

1 Sam. 7. 12. h. has L. helped us
Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come, but
John 16. 24. h. ye askt noth. in
my N.

H O

1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to
bear

Hold.

Job 17. 9. right. shall h. on his way
Isa. 41. 13. I'll h. my right hand
62. 1. 6. Zion's sake I'll not h.
my peace
Jer. 2. 13. that can h. no water
Matt. 6. 24. h. to the one and
Luke 16. 13.

Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unright.
Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. beg. of our comf.

Hold fast.

1 Theff. 5. 21. —that which is
good
2 Tim. 1. 13. —form of sound w.
Heb. 3. 6. if we—the confidence
4. 14. let us—our professing
c. 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. —till I come
3. 3. —and repent
11. —that thou hast, that

Holdest.

Psal. 77. 4. h. my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name

Holdesth.

Job 2. 3. still h. fast his integ.
Psal. 66. 9. h. our soul in life
Prov. 17. 23. fool ^{in his} ~~in his~~
peace, is

Holding.

Jer. 6. 11. weary with h. in
Phil. 2. 16. h. forth word of life
Col. 2. 16. not h. the head
1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good
confc.

3. 9. h. myst. of faith in
Tit 1. 9. h. fast the faithf. word

Holy.

Exod. 3. 5. whereon standest is h.
ground, Acts 7. 33.

Lev. 19. 2. I—your G. am h.
20. 7. be ye h. for I

1 Sam. 2. 2. none is h. as L.
21. 5. vessels of young men
are h.

Psal. 145. 17. h. in all his works
Prov.

H O

- Prov. 20. 25. devours that which is h.
 Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. is L. of hosts
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference betw. h. and profane
 Matt. 7. 6. give not—h. to dogs
 Rom. 7. 12. commandm. is h. just and
 11. 16. first fruit be h. lamp also is h.
 12. 1. sacrific. h. accept. to G.
 1 Cor. 7. 14. uncl. but now are they h.
 Eph. 1. 4. should be h. and without blame, & 5. 27.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up h. hands
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
 3. 15. known h. Scriptures
 Tit. 1. 8. just, h. temperate
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner of
 16. be ye h. for I am h.
 2. 5. an h. priesthood to offer
 9. an h. nation
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of G. spake as
 2. 21. to turn from h. commandm.
 3. 11. to be, in all h. convers. and
 Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is h.
 4. 8. h. h. h. L. G. Alm.
 15. 4. thou only art h.
 20. 6. blessed and h. is he
 22. 11. that is h. let him be h. (4:11)
Holy Day.
 Psal. 42. 4. with mult. that kept—
 Isa. 58. 13. from doing thy pl. on my—
 Col. 2. 16. In respect of an—
† Holy Ghost.
 Matt. 1. 18. with child of—
 20. conceived in her is of—
 3. 11. baptize you with—
 Mark 1. 8.
 12. 31. blasph. ag.—shall not be, Mark 3. 29.
 32. speaks ag.—shall not be

H O

28. 19. in Name—and of H. G.
 Mark 12. 36. Dav. said by—
 13. 17. not ye that speak, but—
 Luke 1. 15. shall be filled with—
 35.—shall come upon thee
 41. Eliz. was filled with—
 67. Zach. was filled with—
 2. 25. —was upon him
 26. revealed to him by—
 3. 16. baptize you with—
 22.—descended in a bod.
 4. 1. Jes. being full of—
 returned
 12. 10. that blasph. ag.—
 12. —shall teach you
 John 1. 33. which bapt. with—
 7. 39. for—was not yet given
 14. 26. which is—whom Father
 20. 22. receive ye the—
 Acts 1. 2. he thro—had
 5. baptized with—
 8. after that—is come upon
 16. which—by mouth of Dav. sp.
 2. 4. filled with—
 33. promise of—
 38. receive gift of—
 4. 8. Peter filled with—
 31. were all filled with—
 5. 3. to lye to—
 32. and so is also—
 6. 7. full of—and wild.
 5. a man full of—
 7. 51. ye alw. resist—
 55. he being full of—
 8. 15. might receive—
 17. they received—
 18. —was given
 19. he may receive—
 9. 17. be filled with—
 31. in comfort of—
 10. 38. anointed Jes. with—
 44. —fell on all them
 45. gift of—
 47. received—as w. as w.
 11. 15. —fell on them, as
 16. baptized with—
 24. full of—

H O

13. 2. ---said, separate me
 4. sent forth by---
 9. Paul, filled with---
 52. disciples were filled with---
 15. 8. giving them the---
 28. it seemed good to---
 16. 6. forbidden of--to preach
 19. 2. have ye received---
 whether there be any---
 6. ---came in them
 20. 23. save that---witnesses
 28. over which --- made you overf.
 21. 11. said, Thus saith---
 28. 25. well spake--- by Esa.
 Rom. 5. 5. by---given to us
 9. 1. witness in---
 14. 17. joy in
 15. 13. thro power of---
 16. sanctified by---
 1 Cor. 2. 13. which---teaches
 6. 19. temple of-- which is in you
 12. 3. last by---
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by- by love unfained
 13. 14. communion of--
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in---and in much aff.
 6. with joy of--
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by --- which dwells
 Tit. 3. 5. renewing of---
 Heb. 2. 4. gifts of--accord.
 3. 2. whereof so saith, To day
 6. 4. made partakers of--
 9. 8. --this signifying
 10. 15. whereof-- is a witn.
 1 Pet. 1. 12. with---sent down
 2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by---
 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word and---
 Jude 20. praying in---
 † Holy Spirit.
 Psal. 51. 11. take not thy--from me
 Isa. 63. 10. vexed his---
 11. put his--within him
 Luke 11. 13. give --- to them that ask
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with--of prom.
 4. 30. grieve not---of G.
 1 Thess. 4. 8. given to us his---

H O

- † Holter. Isa. 65. 5.
 † Holily. 1 Thess. 2. 10.
 † Holiness.
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in h.
 28. 36. H. to L. c. 39. 30.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h.
 Psal. 29. 2.
 2 Chron. 20. 21. praise the beauty of h.
 31. 18. sanctified themf. in h.
 Psal. 30. 4. at remembr. of his h.
 & 97. 12.
 47. 8. G. sits on throne of his h.
 48. 1. in mount. of his h.
 60. 6. G. has spoken in his h.
 & 108. 7.
 89. 35. sworn by my h.
 91. 5. h. becomes thy house
 96. 9. in beauty of h. fear
 110. 3. in beauty of his h.
 Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be H. to L.
 35. 8. way of h.
 62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
 63. 15. habitation of thy h.
 18. people of thy h.
 Jer. 2. 3. Isr. was h. to L.
 23. 9. words of his h.
 31. 23. mount. of h.
 Amos 4. 2. sworn by his h.
 Obad. 17. there shall be h. and
 21. 14. 20. H. to L. and the
 21. 14. 20. H. to L. and the
 21. 14. 20. H. to L. and the
 h. to L.
 Mal. 2. 11. profaned the h. of L.
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and right. bef. him
 Acts 3. 12. as tho by our h. we had
 Rom. 1. 4. acc. to spirit of h.
 6. 19. to right. unto h.
 22. your fruit unto h.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear
 Eph. 4. 24. right. and true h.
 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h. bef. him
 4. 7. to uncleanness but to h.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. and h. with sobriety
 Tit. 2. 3. as becomes h. Heb.

H O

Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
14. h. without which no man

Home.

Eccl. 12. 5. man goes to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at h. in the body
Tit. 2. 5. keepers at h.

† Honed.

Luke 8. 15. in an h. and good heart
Acts 6. 3. of h. report
Rom. 12. 17. provide th. h. in sight of

2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things

13. 7. sh. do that is h.

Phil. 4. 8. what. things are h.

1 Pet. 2. 12. have your convers. h. among

Honestly.

Rom. 13. 13. walk h. as in day
1 Theff. 4. 12. walk h. tow. them without

Heb. 13. 18. willing to live h.

Honesty.

1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godl. and h.

Honour Noun.

Gen. 49. 6. mine h. be not thou unit.

1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h. come of thee

Psal. 7. 5. lay my h. in the dust

8. 5. crowned him with gl. and h.

26. 8. place where thy h. dwells

49. 12. man being in h. abides not

20. man that is in h. and und.

149. 9. this h. have all his Saints

Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches and h.

15. 33. bef. h. is humility c. 18. 12.

26. 1. h. is not seemly for a fool

29. 23. h. shall uphold humble

Mal. 1. 6. a father, where is my h.

H O

Matt. 13. 37. proph. is not without h. save, Mark 6. 4.

John 4. 44. proph. has no h. in 5. 41. I receive not h. from men

Rom. 2. 7. seek for gl. and h. 9. 21. one vessel to h. and an.

12. 10. sh. h. preferring one an.

13. 7. h. to whom h. is due

2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour

1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double h.

2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dish.

Heb. 5. 4. takes this h. to himf. but

1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and h.

3. 7. giving h. to wife as

Honour. Verb.

1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me, I'll h.

Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy subit.

Isa. 29. 13. with lips do h. me

Matt. 15. 6. h. thy fath. and moth.

Mark 10. 19.

John 5. 23. should h. Son, as they h. Fath

12. 26. him will my Fa. h.

1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men

Honourable.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is h. in all

Honoureth.

Psal. 15. 4. he h. them that fear L.

Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father

Matt. 15. 8. h. me with lips

Mark 7. 6.

Hony.

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and hony-c.

119. 103. sweeter than h. to my M.

Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much h. so

Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat v. 22.

Matt. 3. 4. locusts and wild h.

Mark 1. 6.

Hooks.

Isa. 2. 4. spears into pruning h.

Mic. 4. 3.

Joel 3. 10. pruning h. into spear

hook

H O

13. 2. ---said, separate me
 4. sent forth by---
 9. Paul, filled with---
 52. disciples were filled with---
 15. 8. giving them the---
 28. it seemed good to---
 16. 6. forbidden of--to preach
 19. 2. have ye received---
 whether there be any---
 6. ---came in them
 20. 23. save that--witnesses
 28. over which --- made you overf.
 21. 11. said, Thus saith--
 28. 25. well spake--- by Esa.
 Rom. 5. 5. by---given to us
 9. 1. witness in---
 14. 17. joy in
 15. 13. thro power of---
 16. sanctified by---
 1 Cor. 2. 13. which---teaches
 6. 19. temple of-- which is in you
 12. 3. last by---
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by- by love unfained
 13. 14. communion of--
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in---and in much aff.
 6. with joy of--
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by --- which dwells
 Tit. 3. 5. renewing of---
 Heb. 2. 4. gifts of--accord.
 37 whereof faith, T- day
 6. 4. made partakers of--
 9. 8. --this signifying
 10. 15. whereof-- is a witr.
 1 Pet. 1. 12. with---sent down
 2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by---
 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word and---
 Jude 20. praying in--
 † **Holy Spirit.**
 Psal. 51. 11. take not thy--from me
 Isa. 63. 10. vexed his---
 11. put his--within him
 Luke 11. 13. give --- to them that ask
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with--of prom.
 4. 30. grieve not---of G.
 1 Thess. 4. 8. given to us his--

H O

- † **Holter.** Isa. 65. 5.
 † **Holily.** 1 Thess. 2. 10.
 † **Holiness.**
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in h.
 28. 36. H. to L. c. 39. 30.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h.
 Psal. 29. 2.
 2 Chron. 20. 21. praise the beauty of h.
 31. 18. sanctified themf in h.
 Psal. 30. 4. at remembr. of his h.
 & 97. 12.
 47. 8. G. sits on throne of his h.
 48. 1. in mount. of his h.
 60. 6. G. has spoken in his h.
 & 108. 7.
 89. 35. sworn by my h.
 91. 5. h. becomes thy house
 96. 9. in beauty of h. fear
 110. 3. in beauty of his h.
 Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be H. to L.
 35. 8. way of h.
 62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
 63. 15. habitation of thy h.
 18. people of thy h.
 Jer. 2. 3. Ifr. was h. to L.
 23. 9. words of his h.
 31. 23. mount. of h.
 Amos 4. 2. sworn by his h.
 Obad. 17. there shall be h. and
 Zech. 14. 20. H. to L. and the
 21. --- not shall be h. to L.
 Mal. 2. 11. profaned the h. of L.
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and right. bef. him
 Acts 3. 12. as tho by our h. we had
 Rom. 1. 4. acc. to spirit of h.
 6. 19. to right. unto h.
 22. your fruit unto h.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear
 Eph. 4. 24. right. and true h.
 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h. bef. him
 4. 7. to uncleanness but to h.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. and h. with sobriety
 Tit. 2. 3. as becomes h. Heb.

H O

Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
14. h. without which no
man

Home.

Ecc. 12. 5. man goes to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at h. in the body
Tit. 2. 5. keepers at h.

† Honed.

Luke 8. 15. in an h. and good heart
Acts 6. 3. of h. report

Rom. 12. 17. provide th. h. in
sight of

2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. sh. do that is h.

Phil. 4. 8. what. things are h.

1 Pet. 2. 12. have your convers. h.
among

Honesty.

Rom. 13. 13. walk h. as in day

1 Theff. 4. 12. walk h. row. them
without

Heb. 13. 18. willing to live h.

Honesty.

1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godl. and h.

Honour. Noun.

Gen. 49. 6. mine h. be not thou
unit.

1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h.
come of thee

Psal. 7. 5. lay my h. in the dust

8. 5. crowned him with gl.
and h.

26. 8. place where thy h.
dwells

49. 12. man being in h. abides
not

20. man that is in h.
and und.

149. 9. this h. have all his
Saints

Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches
and h.

15. 33. bef. h. is humility

c. 18. 12.

26. 1. h. is not seemly for a
fool

29. 23. h. shall uphold humble

Mal. 1. 6. a father, where is my h.

H O

Matt. 13. 37. proph. is not without
h. save, Mark 6. 4.

John 4. 44. proph. has no h. in
5. 41. I receive not h. from

men

Rom. 2. 7. seek for gl. and h.

9. 21. one vessel to h. and an.

12. 10. sh. h. preferring one an.

13. 7. h. to whom h. is due

2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour

1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double h.

2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some
to dish.

Heb. 5. 4. takes this h. to himf. but

1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and h.

3. 7. giving h. to wife as

Honour. Verb.

1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me, I'll h.

Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy subit.

Isa. 29. 13. with lips do h. me

Matt. 15. 6. h. thy fath. and moth.

Mark 10. 19.

John 5. 23. should h. Son, as they

h. Fath

12. 26. him will my Fa. h.

1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men

Honourable.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is h. in all

Honoureth.

Psal. 15. 4. he h. them that fear L.

Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father

Matt. 15. 8. h. me with lips

Mark 7. 6.

Hony.

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and
hony-c.

119. 103. sweeter than h. to
my M.

Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much
h. so

Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat

v. 22.

Matt. 3. 4. locusts and wild h.

Mark 1. 6.

Hooks.

Isa. 2. 4. spears into pruning h.

Mic. 4. 3.

Joel 3. 10. pruning h. into spears

Hope.

H O

Hope. Noun.

- Ezra 10. 2. h.in Isr. conc. this
 Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. shall perish
 11. 20. their h. -- as giving up
 the g.
 27. 8. what is h. of hyp. when
 Psal. 78. 7. might set their h. in G.
 146. 5. whose h. is in L.
 Prov. 10. 28. h. of right. shall be
 gladn.
 11. 7. h. of unjust perisheth
 13. 12. h. deferred makes heart
 sick
 14. 32. right. has h. in his death
 19. 18. chasten son while
 there's h.
 26. 12. more h. of a fool than
 c. 29. 20.
 Isa. 57. 10. There is no h.
 Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12.
 Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Isr.
 17. 7. whose h. the L. is
 13. O L. the h. of Isr.
 Lam. 3. 29. if so be there may be h.
 Hof. 2. 15. for a door of h.
 Joel 3. 16. L. will be h. of his p.
 Zech. 9. 12. prisoners of h.
 Acts 24. 15. have h. tow. G.
 Rom. 5. 4. experience h.
 5. h. makes not ashamed.
 8. 24. we are saved by h.
 15. 4. comf. of sor. might
 have h.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. partaker of his h.
 13. 13. abides faith, h. and
 char.
 15. 19. in this life only have
 h. in Chr.
 Gal. 5. 5. wait for the h. of
 Eph. 2. 12. having no h.
 Col. 1. 23. not moved from h. of
 Gosp.
 27. Chr. in you the h. of gl.
 1 Thess. 4. 13. as others which
 have no h.
 5. 8. for an helmet the
 h. of salv.
 1 Tim. 1. 1. L. J. Chr. which is
 our h.

H O

- Tit. 2. 13. look. for that blessed h.
 3. 7. acc. to the h. of et. life
 Heb. 6. 11. full assurance of h.
 19. which h. we have as
 an anchor
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten as ag. to a
 lively h.
 21. that your faith and h.
 might
 3. 15. a reason of the h.
 in you
 1 John 3. 3. that hath this h.
 purifies
Hope. Verb.
 Psal. 22. 9. make me h. when I was
 31. 24. all ye that h. in L.
 33. 18. on them that h. in
 his mer.
 22. acc. as we h. in thee
 42. 5. h. thou in G. for, v. 16
 & 43. 5.
 119. 49. hast caused me to h.
 81. I h. in thy word,
 v. 114. & 130. 5.
 130. 7. let Isr. h. in L.
 147. 11. that h. in his mercy
 Lam. 3. 26. good that a man sh. h.
 Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we
 see not
 1 Pet. 1. 13. h. to the end
In hope.
 Psal. 16. 9. my flesh shall rest--
 Acts 2. 26.
 Rom. 4. 18. ag. h. believed--
 5. 2. rejoyce --- of gl. of G.
 12. 12. rejoycing --
 Tit. 1. 2. --- of etern. life which
By hope.
 Psal. 39. 7. --- is in thee
 71. 5. thou art-- Jer. 17. 17.
Hoped.
 Psal. 119. 43. I have h. in thy
 judgm.
 74. I have h. in thy word
 v. 147.
 166. I have h. in thy salv.
 Heb. 11. 1. subst. of things h. for
Hope. Verb.
 1 Cor. 13. 7. h. all things
Hope. Verb.

H O

Hoping.

Luke 6. 35. lend h. for noth. ag.

Horn.

2 Sam. 22. 3. h. of my saly.

Pfal. 18. 2.

Pfal. 75. 4. lift not up the h. v. 5.

92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt

148. 14. exalts the h. of his p.

Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of saly.

Horns.

Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy h. iron

Hab. 3. 4. h. coming out of his hand

Rev. 5. 6. lamb having seven h.

13. 1. beast having ten h.

c. 17. 3, 7.

11. had two h. like a lamb

Horrible.

Pfal. 40. 2. out of an h. pit

Jer. 5. 30. h. thing is committed

18. 13. done a very h. thing

Hof. 6. 10. seen h. thing in house

of Isrl.

Horror.

Pfal. 55. 5. h. hath overwh. me

119. 53. h. has taken hold

on me

Horse.

Exod. 15. 21. h. and rider thrown

Pfal. 32. 9. be not as h. or mule

33. 17. h. is vain th. for safety

147. 10. del. not in str. of h.

Prov. 21. 31. h. is prep. ag. day of

Jer. 8. 6. as h. rushes into batt.

Horses.

Ecl. 10. 7. seen serv. on h. and

Jer. 12. 5. canst thou contend

with h.

Hof. 14. 3. we'll not ride upon h.

Hospitality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to h.

1 Tim. 3. 2.

Tit. 1. 8. a lover of h.

1 Pet. 4. 9. use h. one to an.

Host.

Psal. 27. 3. tho an h. should encamp

33. 16. saved by mult. of an h.

Isa. 40. 26. brings out their h. by

num.

Luke 2. 13. mult. of heav. h. praise

H O

Hosts.

Psal. 103. 21. blest L. all ye his h.

108. 11. not go forth with
our h.

148. 2. praise him all his h.

Hot.

Psal. 39. 3. heart was h. within me

Prov. 6. 28. can one go on h.

coals and

Hof. 7. 7. they are h. as an oven

1 Tim. 4. 2. consc. seared with

h. iron

Rev. 3. 15. art neither cold nor h.

v. 16.

See ~~What~~ the Verb.

Hour.

Matt. 10. 19. given you in that h.

Mark 13. 11.

24. 36. of that day and h.

knows no m. Mark 13. 32.

25. 13. know neith. day nor h.

Luke 12. 12. H. G. teach you in

same h.

22. 53. this is your h. and

John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come

4. 23. h. comes and now is

when

7. 30. his h. was not yet come

c. 8. 20.

12. 27. save me from this h.

Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I'll

come

10. keep thee from h. of

tempt.

17. 12. power as kings one h.

18. 10. in one h. is thy judgm.

come

House.

Job 21. 28. where is h. of prince

30. 23. to h. appoint. to all liv.

Prov. 3. 33. curse—in h. of wick.

7. 27. her h. is way to hell

12. 7. h. of right. shall stand

14. 11. h. of wick. overthrown

19. 14. h. and riches are inher.

of f.

Ecl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourn. than

h. of f.

12. 3. keepers of h. tremble

Cant. 2. 4. brought me to banq. h.

15a.

Isa. 5. 8. joyne h. to h.
 60. 7. glorifie h. of my gl.
 64. 11. holy and beaurif. h.
 Matt. 10. 13. if h. be worthy
 12. 25. every h. divided
 Luke 11. 17.
 23. 38. your h. is left desol.
 Luke 13. 35.
 Mark 3. 25. that h. cannot stand
 10. 29. left h. or brethr.
 Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
 John 14. 2. in my father's h. are
 many
 Rom. 16. 5. Church in their h.
 1 Cor. 16. 19.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly h. of this tab.
 an h. not made with
 hands
 2. clothed upon with
 our h.
 1 Tim. 5. 8. esp. for those of his
 own h.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to h. of
 Ones.
 Heb. 3. 3. built h. has more hon.
 than h.
 2 John 10. receive him not into
 your h.
His house.
 Psal. 105. 21. made him Lord of--
 112. 3. riches shall be in--
 John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
 Acts 10. 2. feared G. with all--
 16. 34. believ. in G. with all--
 Heb. 3. 2. faithf. in all--v. 5.
 11. 7. for saving--
My house.
 Joshua 24. 15. as for me and--
 2 Sam. 23. 5. tho--- be not so
 with G.
 Psal. 101. 2. walk within--with
 Isa. 56. 7. joyful in--of pr.
 Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7.
 Luke 19. 46.
 Matt. 12. 44. return unto--
 Luke 11. 24.
 Acts 16. 15. come into--
Thy house.
 Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in--
 & 11. 19.

Psal. 26. 8. loved habitation of--
 36. 8. satisf. with fatness of--
 65. 4. satisf. with goodness of--
 Isa. 38. 1. set--in order, for
 Acts 11. 14. thou and all--shall
 be saved
 16. 31. shalt be saved and--
Houses.
 Job 4. 19. dwell in h. of clay
 Psal. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ev.
 Matt. 11. 8. soft linnen sit in
 kings h.
 19. 29. has forsaken h. and
 23. 14. devour widows h.
 Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
 Luke 16. 4. may receive me into
 their h.
 1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to
 eat in
 1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling own h. well
 2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h.
 Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h.
Household.
 Acts 16. 15. was bapt. and heri
 Gal. 6. 10. who are of h. of faith
 Eph. 2. 19. of the h. of G.
Householder.
 Matt. 13. 52. like a man an h.
 c. 20. 1.
How long.
 Psal. 6. 3. thou O L.--
 13. 1. --wilt thou forget me
 --wilt thou hide thy f.
 & 89. 46.
 74. 9. that knows--
 79. 5. --wilt thou be angry
 & 8. 4.
 Isa. 6. 11. then said I O L.--
 Jer. 4. 14. --shall vain thoughts
 Dan. 8. 13. --shall be the vision
 conc.
 12. 6. --shall it be to end of
 Matt. 17. 17. --shall I be with you
 Mark 9. 19.
 Rev. 6. 10. --L. holy and true
 Luke 9. 41.
How much more.
 Job 15. 16. --abom. is man
 Prov. 21. 27. --when he brings

H U

Matt. 7. 11. --shall your Fath.
 Luke 11. 13.
 Luke 12. 24.---are ye better than
 28.---will he cloath you
 Heb. 9. 14. ---shall blood of

How oft.

Matt. 18. 21. --shall my br. sin
 Luke 13. 34.---would I have gath.

Howof.

James 5. 1. ye rich men, weep
 and h.

Howofed.

Hof. 7. 14. when they h. upon
 † **Humble.** Verb.

Exod. 10. 3. refuse to h. thy f.
 Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove
 16. that he might h. thee

2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themf. and
 34. 27. didst h. thy f. bef. G.
 Jer. 13. 18. h. your f. sit down
 Matt. 18. 4. whos. shall h. himf.

23. 12. he that shall h. himf.
 shall be

2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. will h. me
 am. you

James 4. 10. h. your sin sight of L.
 1 Pet. 5. 6. h. your f. therof. under

Judges 19. 24. Prov. 6. 3.
 † **Humble.** Noun.

Job 22. 29. shall save h. person
 Psal. 9. 12. forgets not cry of h.

10. 12. forget not the h.
 17. heard desire of h.

34. 2. h. shall hear thereof
 69. 32. h. shall see this and

Prov. 16. 19. to be of an h. spirit
 with lowly

29. 23. honour shall uphold
 h. in spir.

Isa. 57. 15. of a contrite and h. spir.
 to revive sp. of h.

James 4. 6. gives grace to h.
 1 Pet. 5. 5.

† Humbled.

Lev. 26. 41. if uncirc. heart be h.
 2 Kings 22. 19. h. thy f. bef. L.

2 Chron. 12. 6. princes--and king
 h. themf.

12. when he h. himf.

H U

30. 11. h. themf. and came
 to Jer.

32. 26. Hez. h. himf.

33. 12. h. himf. greatly
 bef. L.

23. h. not himf. bef. L.

36. 12. h. not himf. bef.
 Jerem.

Psal. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fast.
 Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h.

5. 15. mighty man shall be h.
 eyes of lofty shall be h.

10. 33. haughty shall be h.

Jer. 44. 10. they are not h.

Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me

Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy heart

Phil. 2. 8. he h. himself

Deut. 8. 3. & 21. 14.

& 22. 24, 29. Ezek. 22.

10, 11.

Humbled.

2 Chron. 34. 27. h. thy f. bef. me
 † **Humbleth.**

Psal. 113. 6. who h. himf. to beh.

Isa. 2. 9. great man h. himf.

Luke 14. 11. h. himf. shall be exalt.
 c. 18. 14.

Humbleness.

Col. 3. 12. put on h. of mind
 † **Humbly.**

Mic. 6. 8. to walk h. with thy G.

† Humility.

Prov. 15. 33. bef. honour is h.
 c. 18. 12.

22. 4. by h. are riches and hon.

Acts 20. 19. serving L. with all h.
 of mind

Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h.

23. in will-worship and h.

1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.

Hunger. Noun.

Psal. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.

Prov. 19. 15. idle shall suffer h.

Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread

Lam. 4. 9. better than slain with h.

Luke 15. 17. I perish with h.

† Hunger. Verb.

Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.

Isa. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst

Matt. 5. 6. blessed they that h. after

1 Luke

H U

Luke 6.21. blessed ye that h. now
 25. full, for ye shall h.
John 6. 35. comes to me shall
 never h.
Rom.12.20. if enemy h. feed him
1 Cor.4.11. we both h. and thirst
 11.34. if any man h. let him
Rev. 7. 16. shall h. no more
Hungry.
Psal. 107. 9. fills h. with goodn.
 146. 7. gives food to h.
Prov.25. 21. enemy be h. give
 27. 7. to h. every bitter th.
 is sw.
Isa.58. 7. to deal thy bread to h.
 10. if draw out soul to h.
 65. 13. shall eat, but ye shall
 be h.
Ezek.18. 7. given his bread to h.
 v. 16.
Luke 1.53. filled h. with good th.
Phil.4.12. to be full, and to be h.
Hunt.
Psal.140.11. evil doth h. viol. man
Prov.6.26. adul. will h. for prec.
 life
Ezek.13. 18. ye h. souls of my p.
Hunted.
Job 10. 16. thou h. me as a
Hunting.
Prov. 12. 27. roasts not that he
 took in h.
Hurt.
Joshua 24. 20. he'll turn and do
 you h.
Psal.15.4. swears to his own h. and
Ecc.5.13. riches kept. to their h.
Jer.6. 14. healed h. of daught. of
Rev. 22. 11. not be h. of second
 death
Hurtful.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into h. lusts
Husband.
Exod.4. 25. a bloody h. art thou
 v. 26.
Isa. 54. 5. the maker is thy h.
Jer.31.32. tho I was an h. to them
Mark 10.12. if woman put away
 her h.
John 4. 17. I have no h.

H Y

1 Cor.7. 14. unb. h. is sanctif. by
 34. how she may please
 her h.
2 Cor.11.2. espoused you to one h.
Eph. 5. 23. h. is head of wife
 33. reverence her h.
1 Tim.3.2. h. of one wife, Tit.1.6.
Rev. 21. 2. as bride adorned for
 her h.
Husbandman.
John 15. 1. my Fath. is h.
2 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours, must
James 5. 7. h. waits for precious
Husbandry.
1 Cor. 3:9. ye are God's h.
Husbands.
1 Cor.14.35. ask their h. at home
Eph. 5. 22. to one h. as
 25. h. love your wives as
 C.1. 3. 19.
Col.3.18. submit your s. to own h.
Tit. 2. 4. to love their own h.
 5. obed. to their own h.
1 Pet.3. 1. subject to their own h.
 7. ye h. dwell with them
 † **Hymn.**
Matt.26. 30. **Mark 14. 26.**
 † **Hymns.**
Eph. 5. 19. **Col. 3. 16.**
 † **Hypocrite.**
Isa. 32. 6. to practise h.
Matt.23.28. within are full of h.
Mark 12.15. knowing their h. said
Luke 12.1. leaven of Phar. which
 is h.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speak. lies in h.
James 3. 17. without h.
Hypocrites.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all h.
Hypocrite.
Job 8. 13. h's hope shall perish
 20. 5. joy of h. but for a mom.
 27. 5. what is hope of h.
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an h.
Matt. 7. 5. thou h. **Luke 6. 42.**
 & 13. 15.
Hypocrites.
Job 15.34. congreg. of h. sh. be def.
 36. 13. h. in heart heap up
 wrath

I D

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness surprizes h.
 Matt. 6. 2. as h. do in synag.
 5. not be as h. are, v. 16.
 15. 7. ye h. well did cf. proph.
 Mark 7. 6.
 16. 3. ye h. ye can discern
 24. 51. his portion with h.

I D

† Idle.

E X O D. 5. 17. ye are i. ye are i.
 v. 8.
 Prov. 19. 15. i. soul shall suffer
 hunger
 Matt. 12. 36. every i. word that
 men sp.
 20. 3. standing i.
 6. why stand ye here i.
 Luke 24. 11. words seemed as i.
 tales
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i.
 not only i. but

Idleness.

Prov. 31. 27. eats not bread of i.
 Eccl. 10. 18. thro i. of hands, house
 Ezek. 16. 49. abund. of i. was in her

Idol.

Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
 Zech. 11. 17. wo to i. shepherd
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is noth.

Idols.

Psal. 96. 5. gods of nations are i.
 Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i.
 Jer. 50. 38. are mad upon their i.
 Hof. 4. 17. Ephr. is joynd to i.
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from polut. of i.
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhor i.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. touch. th. offered to i.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. agre em. has tem. of G.
 with i.
 1 John 5. 21. keep your s. from i.
 Rev. 2. 14. to eat th. sacrific. to i. v. 20.
 9. 20. worship dev. and i. of
 gold

† Idolater.

1 Cor. 5. 11. called an i. not to eat
 Eph. 5. 5. an i. has any inher.

Idolaters.

1 Cor. 5. 10. not altog. with i. for

J E

6. 9. neith. i.---shall inher
 10. 7. neith. be ye i. as
 Rev. 21. 8. i. and all liers shall have
 part
 22. 15. without are i. and

Idolatry.

1 Sam. 15. 23. as iniq. and i.
 Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
 1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from i.
 Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft are works
 Col. 3. 5. covet. which is i.

Idolatrics.

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abom. i.

† Jealous.

Exod. 20. 5. I.---am a j. God
 34. 14. whose name is j. is a
 j. God, Deut. 5. 9.
 & 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.

1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j.
 for L. v. 14.

Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy Name
 Joel 2. 18. will L. be j. for his land
 Nah. 1. 2. G. is j. and L. revenges
 Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerus.

8. 2. I was j. for Zion

2 Cor. 11. 2. am j. over you with
 Numb. 5. 14. 30.

Jealousie.

Deut. 29. 20. his j. shall smoke
 32. 16. provokt him to j. with
 1 Kings 14. 22. prov. him to j. with
 th. sins

Psal. 78. 58. to j. with graven im.
 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like f.

Prov. 6. 34. j. is rage of a man
 Cant. 8. 6. j. is cruel as grave

Rom. 10. 19. provoke you to j. by
 them

11. 11. to provoke them to j.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we prov. L. to j.

† Jehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name J. was I
 not kn.

Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is J.
 Isa. 12. 2. L. J. is my strength

26. 4. in L. J. is everl. itr.

Jehovah-isteb. Gen. 22. 14.

Jehovah-nissi. Exod. 17. 15.

Jehovah-shalom. Judges 6. 24.

Jehovah-isteb. Eph. 5. 4.

12

Jehurum.

I G

Jeshurun.

- Deut. 32. 15. J. waxed fat and
33. 5. was king in J.
26. none like G. of J.
Isa. 44. 2. fear not thou J.

Jesus.

- Matt. 1. 21. shalt call his name J.
2. 1. now J. was born in
8. 29. to do with thee J.
thou son
14. 1. Herod heard fame of J.
27. 37. this is J. the king of J.
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man--calls J.
accursed
2 Cor. 4. 5. your serv. for J. sake
Eph. 4. 21. as truth is in J.
Heb. 2. 9. we see J. was made
12. 2. looking unto J. the auth.
Rev. 22. 16. I J. have sent my Angel

Jew.

- Rom. 1. 16. to the J. first and also
c. 2. 9, 10.
28. not a J. which is one
outw.
29. is a J. wh. is one inw.
10. 12. no difference betw. J.
and Gent.

- 1 Cor. 9. 20. to Jews I became as a J.
Gal. 3. 28. neither J. nor Greek
Col. 3. 11.

- Rev. 2. 9. say they are J. and are not
c. 3. 9.

Jewels.

- Mal. 3. 17. when I make up my j.

Ignorance.

- Lev. 4. 2. soul sin thro i. v. 13, 22, 27.
Numb. 14. 24. committed by i.
v. 25, &c.

- Acts 3. 17. thro i. ye did it
17. 30. times of this i. G.
winked at

Ignorant.

- Psal. 73. 22. foolish was I, and i.
Isa. 63. 16. tho Abr. be i. of us
Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's right.
1 Cor. 14. 38. be i. let him be i.
Heb. 5. 2. compassion on the i.

Ignorantly.

- Acts 17. 23. whom ye i. worship
1 Tim. 1. 13. bec. I did it i.

I M

Illuminated. Heb. 10. 32.

Image.

- Gen. 1. 27. G. created man in own i.
5. 3. Adam begat a son after
his i.
Psal. 73. 20. shalt despise their i.
Matt. 22. 20. whose is this i.
Mark 12. 16. Luke 10. 24.
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to i. of his
son

- 1 Cor. 15. 49. have born i. of
earthly

- 2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from gl.
Col. 1. 15. who is i. of invis. G.
Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast

Images.

- Exod. 23. 24. break down their i.
c. 34. 13.

Imagine.

- Psal. 2. 1. prop. i. a vain thing
Acts 4. 25.

Imagination.

- Gen. 6. 5. every i. of thoughts
8. 21. i. of mens heart is evil
Deut. 29. 19. walk in i. of my h.

Imaginations.

- Rom. 1. 21. became vain in their i.
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down i.

Imbrace.

- Eccl. 3. 5. a time to i.
Cant. 2. 6. right hand doth i. me
c. 8. 3.

- Lam. 4. 5. scarlet i. dunghills
Heb. 11. 13. persw. of them, and i.
them

+ Immortal.

- 1 Tim. 1. 17. unto the king livi.

Immortality.

- Rom. 2. 7. seek for i.
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only has i.
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light

+ Immutable. Heb. 6. 18.

+ Impart.

- Luke 3. 11. let him i. to him ha
none

- Rom. 1. 11. may i. to you some
+ Impenitent. Rom. 2. 5.

+ Imperious. Ezek. 16. 30.

+ Impop.

† **Importunity.** Luke 11. 8.

† **Impossible.**

Matt. 17. 20. noth. shall be i. to you
19. 26. with men this is i. but

Luke 18. 27. Mark 10. 27

Luke 1. 37. with G. noth. is i.

17. 1. 'tis i. but offences will
come

Heb. 6. 4. it's i. for those once enl.

18. i. for G. to lye

11. 6. without it's i. to please G.

† **Impudent.**

Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. & 3. 7.

† **Impute.**

Rom. 4. 8. to whom L. will not i. sin

† **Imputed.**

Rom. 4. 11. right. might be i. to
22. was i. to him for right.

v. 23, 24.

5. 13. sin is not i. where no law
James 2. 23. i. to him for right.

† **Imputeeth.**

Pfal. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniq.

Rom. 4. 6. i. right. without works

† **Imputing.**

2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their tresp.

† **Inchantment.**

Lev. 19. 26. neith. shall ye use i.

Numb. 23. 23. no i. against Jac.

Ecl. 10. 11. will bite without i.

† **Incontinency.** 1 Cor. 7. 5.

† **Incontinent.** 2 Tim. 3. 3.

† **Incorruptible.**

Rom. 1. 23. changed gl. of i. God

1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown

15. 52. dead raised i.

1 Pet. 1. 4. to an inheritance i.

23. of corrupt. seed, but of i.

† **Incorruption.**

1 Cor. 15. 42, 50, 53, 54.

† **Encourage.** See **Encourage.**

† **Increase.** Noun.

Lev. 25. 36. take no usury, nor i.

Numb. 32. 14. an i. of sinful men

Deut. 16. 15. blest thee in all thy i.

Pfal. 67. 6. earth yield her i.

85. 12. land yield her i.

Prov. 3. 9. with first fr. of all thy i.

Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his gov.

Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i.

v. 13, 17.

1 Cor. 3. 6. G. gave the i. v. 7.

Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of G.

† **Increase.** Verb.

Pfal. 62. 10. if riches i. set not

115. 14. shall i. you more and
more

Pro. 5. 1. wife will i. learning. c. 9. 9.

Ecl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are

Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy

Luke 17. 5. L. i. our faith

John 3. 30. he must i. but I

1 Thel. 3. 12. L. make you to i.

2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodl.

† **Increased.**

Ezra 9. 6. iniq. are i. over our h.

Isa. 9. 3. not i. the joy

26. 15. hast i. the nation

Luke 2. 52. Jes. i. in wild.

Acts 6. 7. word of G. i.

Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods

† **Increaseth.**

Ecl. 1. 18. that i. knowl. i. sorrow

Isa. 40. 29. to them—he i. strength

Col. 2. 19. i. with increase of G.

† **Increasing.**

Col. 1. 10. i. in knowl. of G.

† **Incredible.** Acts 26. 8.

† **Incurable.**

Job 34. 6. wound is i. Jer. 15. 18.

Mic. 1. 9.

Jer. 30. 12. thy bruise is i.

15. thy sorrow is i.

† **Indebted.** Luke 11. 4.

† **Indignation.**

Isa. 10. 5. stuff in—is my i.

26. 20. till i. be overpast

Mic. 7. 9. bear the i. of L.

Nah 1. 6. who can stand bef. his i.

Matt. 20. 24. moved with i. against

26. 8. had i. saying. To what

Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what i.

Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which sh. devour

Rev. 14. 10. into cup of his i.

† **Inditing.** Psal. 45. 1.

† **Indued.**

Luke 24. 49. i. with power from
on h.

I N

James 3. 12. i. with knowl. am. you

Inexcusable. Rom. 2. 1.

Infallible. Acts 1. 3.

Infants. Luke 18. 15.

† Infidel.

2 Cor. 6. 15. what part has he—
with i.

1 Tim. 5. 8. worse than an i.

† Infinite.

Job 22. 5. thine iniq. are i.

Psal. 147. 5. his underst. is i.

Nah. 3. 9. her str. was i.

Infirmity.

Psal. 77. 10. This is my i.

Prov. 18. 14. will sustain his i.

Heb. 5. 4. himf. is comp. with i.

Infirmities.

Matt. 8. 17. himf. took our i.

Rom. 8. 26. Spir. helps our i.

15. I. ought bear i. of weak

2 Cor. 12. 9. glory of my i.

10. take pleas. in i.

1 Tim. 5. 23. for thy often i.

Heb. 4. 15. with feel. of our i.

Inflame. Isa. 5. 11.

Inflited. 2 Cor. 2. 6.

Influences. Job 38. 31.

Ingrafted. James 1. 21.

Inhabited. Psal. 22. 3.

Inhabiteeth. Isa. 57. 15.

Inherit.

Psa. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth

37. 11. meek shall i. earth

Matt. 5. 5.

82. 8. shalt i. all nations

Prov. 3. 35. wife shall i. glory

8. 21. love me to i. substance

Matt. 19. 29. shall i. everl. life

25. 34. i. kingd. prep. for you

Mark 10. 17. that I may i. et. life

Luke 10. 25. & 18. 18.

1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. kingd.

of G. v. 10.

15. 50. flesh and bl. cannot i.

k. of G.

Gal. 5. 21. not i. k. of G.

H b. 6. 12. i. the promises

1 Pet. 3. 9. should i. a blessing

Rev. 21. 7. overcomes, shall i. all th.

I N

Inheritance.

Numb. 18. 20. I am thy i.

Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2.

Deut. 4. 20. a people of i.

See c. 9. 29.

1 Kings 8. 51. they be thy i.

Psal. 16. 5. L. is portion of my i.

28. 9. blefs thy i.

47. 4. shall chuse our i. for us

94. 14. not forsake his i.

Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers

Eccl. 7. 11. wisd. is good with an i.

Isa. 19. 25. Isr. my i.

Jer. 10. 16. Isr. is rod of his i. c. 51. 19.

Ezek. 44. 28. I am their i.

Acts 20. 32. i. among—sanctified,

c. 26. 18.

Eph. 1. 11. obtained an i.

14. earnest of our i.

5. 5. has any i. in k. of Chr.

Col. 1. 12. partak. of i. of Saints

3. 24. reward of his i.

Heb. 9. 15. receive prom. of et. i.

1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. immortal

Injoy. See **Enjoy.**

Iniquity.

Gen. 15. 16. i. of Am. not yet full

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgr.

visiting i. of fath.

Deut. 5. 9.

Lev. 26. 41. accept pun. of their i.

v. 43.

Numb. 14. 18. forgiving i.

23. 21. not beheld i. in Jac.

Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth, without i.

Job 4. 8. that plow i. reap

5. 16. i. stops her mouth

11. 6. less than thy i. deserves

15. 16. drinks i. like water

22. 23. put aw. i. far from thee

34. 32. if done i. I'll do no more

Psal. 32. 5. forgavest i. of my sin

39. 11. rebuke man for i.

49. 5. when i. of my heels shall

51. 5. shapen in i.

66. 18. if I regard i. in my h.

69. 27. add i. to their i.

107. 42. i. shall stop her mouth

119. 3. they also do no i.

v33. let not any i. have dom.

Prov.

Prov. 22. 8. sowes i. shall reap van.
 Eccl. 3. 16. that i. was there
 Isa. 1. 4. people laden with i.
 5. 18. draw i. with cords
 27. 9. by this shall i. of Jac. be p.
 33. 24. shall be forgiv. their i.
 40. 2. that her i. is pard.
 53. 6. laid on him i. of us all
 57. 17. for i. of his covet.
 Jer. 2. 5. what i. have y. fath. found
 3. 13. only ackn. thy i.
 31. 30. dye for his own i.
 50. 20. i. of Isr. be sought for
 Ezek. 3. 18. shall dye in his i.
 v. 19. c. 18. 18. & 33. 8.
 18. 30. i. shall not be your ruin
 Dan. 9. 24. make reconc. for i.
 Hos. 14. 2. take away all i.
 Mic. 7. 18. that pardons i.
 Hab. 1. 13. canst not look on i.
 Matt. 7. 23. depart—ye that work i.
 24. 12. bec. i. shall abound
 Acts 8. 23. art in bond of i.
 Rom. 6. 19. to i. unto i.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoices not in i.
 2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. does
 abr. w.
 2 Tim. 2. 19. let—depart from i.
 Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all i.
 James 3. 6. tongue is—a world of i.
By or Mine Iniquity.
 2 Sam. 22. 24. kept my f. from—
 Psal. 18. 23.
 Psal. 32. 5. —have I not hid
 38. 18. declare—
 51. 2. wash me from—
Workers of Iniquity.
 Job 34. 22. where — may hide
 themf.
 Psal. 5. 5. hatest all—
 6. 8. dep. from me all—
 Luke 13. 27.
 14. 4. have all—no knowl.
 & 53. 4.
 92. 7. when all—flourish
 Prov. 10. 29. destr. shall be to—
 c. 21. 15.
Iniquities.
 Lev. 16. 21. confess—all the i. of
 26. 39. in i. of fath. sh. they pine

Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increas. over
 13. pun. us less than our i.
 deserve
 Neh. 9. 2. confess i. of their fath.
 Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my youth
 Psal. 38. 4 my i. are gone ov. my h.
 40. 12. my i. have taken hold
 51. 9. blot out all my i.
 65. 3. i. prevail ag. me
 79. 8. rem. not form. i.
 90. 8. set our i. bef. thee
 103. 3. forgives all thy i.
 10. reward. us acc. to our i.
 107. 17. bec. of i. are affl.
 130. 3. shouldst mark i.
 8. redeem Isr. from all
 his i.
 Prov. 5. 22. own i. shall take wick.
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy i.
 53. 5. bruised for our i.
 Jer. 14. 7. tho our i. testify ag. us
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by
 Mic. 7. 19. will subdue our i.
 Acts 3. 26. in turn.—from his i.
 Rom. 4. 7. whose i. are forgiv.
 Rev. 18. 6. G. remembered her i.
Their Iniquities.
 Isa. 53. 11. bear—
 Jer. 33. 8. I'll pardon all—
 Ezek. 43. 10. ashamed of—
 Heb. 8. 12. —I'll rem. no more
 c. 10. 17.
Your Iniquities.
 Numb. 14. 34. shall ye bear—
 Isa. 50. 1. for—have ye sold your f.
 59. 2. —have separated betw.
 65. 7. —and the i. of your f.
 Jer. 5. 25. —have turned aw. these
 things
 Ezek. 24. 23. pine away for—
 36. 31. loath your f. for—
 33. cleansed from all—
 Amos 3. 2. punish you for all—
Injured. Gal. 4. 12.
Inurious. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
Injustice. Job 16. 17.
Ink.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. written, not with i. but
 2 John 12. with paper and i.
 See 3 John 13.
 I 4 **Inlarge.**

I N

Enlarge. See **Enlarge.**

Enlighten. See **Enlighten.**

Inner Man. Eph. 3. 16.

† **Innocency.**

G n. 20. 5. in i. of my h. have I done

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in i.

c. 73. 13.

Dan. 6. 22. bef. him i. was found

in me

Hof. 8. 5. e'er they attain to i.

† **Innocent.**

Psal. 19. 13. i. from great transgr.

Prov. 28. 20. haste to be rich, not
be i.

† **Innumerable.**

Job 21. 33. as there are i. bef. him

Psal. 40. 12. i. evils have comp.

Luke 12. 1. gath. tog. an i. mult.

Heb. 12. 22. to an i. company of An.

† **Inordinate Affection.** Col. 3. 5.

† **Inquire.** See **Enquire.**

† **Inquisition.** Psal. 9. 12.

† **Inscription.** Acts 17. 23.

† **Inspiration.**

Job 32. 8. i. of Alm. gives und.

2 Tim. 3. 16. script. is giv. by i. of G.

† **Instant.**

Jer. 18. 7. at what i. I shall speak
conc.

Rom. 12. 12. contin. i. in prayer

2 Tim. 4. 2. be i. in season, out

† **Instantly.**

Luke 7. 4. besought him i. saying

Acts 26. 7. i. serving G. day and n.

† **Instruct.**

Deut. 4. 36. that he might i. thee

Neh. 9. 20. good spir. to i. them

Job 40. 2. shall he that cont. with

Alm. i. him

Psal. 16. 7. reins i. me in night

32. 8. I'll i. thee and teach

Cant. 8. 2. who would i. me

Isa. 28. 26. his G. doth i. him to discr.

Dan. 11. 33. they shall i. many

1 Cor. 2. 16. that he may i. him

† **Instructed.**

Deut. 32. 10. he i. him

Psal. 2. 10. be i. ye judges

Isa. 8. 11. L. i. me

Matt. 13. 52. ev. scribe i. to kingd.

I N

Phil. 4. 12. in all th. I am i. both

† **Instructing.**

2 Tim. 2. 25. i. those that opp.

† **Instructor.**

Rom. 2. 20. an i. of foolish

1 Cor. 4. 15. have ten thous. i. in Chr.

† **Instruction.**

Job 33. 16. seals their i.

Psal. 50. 17. hatest i. and castest

Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i.

5. 12. How have I hated i. and

19. 27. cease to hear i. that
caus.

23. 12. apply thy h. to i.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in right.

† **Instruments.**

Psal. 7. 13. prepared—i. of death

Isa. 32. 7. i. of churl are evil

Rom. 6. 13. members as i. of unright.
as i. of right.

† **Intangle.** Matt. 22. 15.

† **Intangled.**

Gal. 5. 1. be not i. ag. with yoke

2 Pet. 2. 20. are ag. i. therein

† **Intangleth.**

2 Tim. 2. 4. i. himf. with aff.

† **Integrity.**

Gen 20. 5. in i. of my heart—done
this

Job 2. 3. still he holds fast his i.

27. 5. not remove my i. from me

Psal. 7. 8. acc. to my i. that is in me

25. 21. let i. and upr. pres. me

26. 1. I have walked in my i.

Prov. 11. 3. i. of upr. shall guide
them

† **Intercession.**

Isa. 53. 12. made i. for the transgr.

Jer. 7. 16. & 27. 18. & 35. 25.

Rom. 8. 26. spir. makes i. for us—

v. 27. 34.

11. 2. he makes i. to G. against

Heb. 7. 25. ever lives to make i.

† **Intercessions.**

1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers—and i. be made

† **Intercession.**

Isa. 59. 16. wondred there was no i.

† **Intermeddle.** Prov. 14. 10. & 18. 1.

† **Interpretation.**

1 Cor. 12. 10. to an. the i. of tongues

14. 26.

J O

14. 26. ev. one has an i.
2 Pet. 1. 20. of private i.

Interpreter.

Job 33. 23. a messenger. an i.

Intreat.

1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall i. for him

1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed, we i.

1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a fath.

Intreated.

James 3. 17. easie to be i.

Intreaty.

2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with much i.

Intreaties.

Prov. 18. 23. poor useth i.

† Intruding. Col. 2. 18.

† Invent. Amos 6. 5.

† Inventers. Rom. 1. 30.

† Inventions.

Psal. 99. 8. tookit veng. on their i.

106. 29. prov. him—with th. i.

39. a whor. with own i.

Prov. 8. 12. find out knowl. of witty i.

Ecc. 7. 29. sought out many i.

† Invisible.

Rom. 1. 20. i. things of him from

Col. 1. 15. image of the i. G.

16. visible and i.

1 Tim. 1. 17. king immortal, i.

Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is i.

Intward.

Psal. 51. 6. deirest truth in i. parts

Jer. 31. 33. put my law in i. parts

Rom. 7. 22. delight in law—after

i. man

2 Cor. 4. 16. i. (man) is renewed day

Intwardly.

Rom. 2. 29. a Jew which is one i.

Joyn.

Prov. 11. 21. tho hand j. in hand

c. 16. 5.

Isa. 5. 8. j. house to house

Jer. 50. 5. let us j. our f. to L.

Acts 5. 13. durst no man j. himf.

9. 26. assayed to j. himf. to the disc.

Joyned.

Numb. 25. 3. is. j. himf. to Baal-p.

Ecc. 9. 4. j. to all living. Psal. 106. 28.

Hos. 4. 17. Ephr. is j. to idois

J O

Zech. 2. 11. nations shall be j. to L.

Matt. 19. 6. what G. has j. tog.

Mark 10. 9.

1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. j. tog. in same mind

6. 17. j. to L. is one spirit

Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife

Joyn-beirs. Rom. 8. 17.

Joyns.

Col. 2. 19. all body by j. and bands

Heb. 4. 12. divid. a funder of j. and marrow

Journey.

Numb. 9. 13. not in a j. and forbears

Rom. 1. 10. have a prosperous j. by

Joy.

Neh. 8. 10. j. of L. is your str.

Est. 8. 17. Jews had j. and gladness

Job 20. 5. j. of hyp. but for moment

Psal. 16. 11. in thy pres. is full. of j.

30. 5. j. comes in morn.

43. 4. to G. my exceed. j.

51. 8. make me hear j. and glad.

12. restore—j. of thy salv.

126. 5. shall reap in j.

137. 6. Jer. above chief j.

Ecc. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j.

Isa. 9. 3. acc. to j. in harvest

12. 3. with j. shall ye draw w.

35. 10. everl. j. on their heads.

c. 51. 11.

61. 3. give oil of j. for mourn.

7. everl. j. shall be to them

66. 5. shall appear to your j.

Zeph. 3. 17. he'll j. over thee with

Matt. 13. 20. anon with j. receives it

25. 21. enter into j. of thy L.

v. 23.

Luke 1. 44. leaped in my womb

for j.

8. 13. receive word with j.

15. 7. j. shall be in heav. over

one

24. 41. believed not for j.

John 15. 11. that your j. might be

full, c. 16. 24.

16. 20. your sorrow turned

into j.

22. your j. no man takes

15

17. 14.

J U

17. 13. have my **j.** full. in
themsf.
Acts 20. 24. finish my course w. **j.**
Rom. 14. 17. peace and **j.** in H. G.
15. 13. fill you with all **j.** and
peace
2 Cor. 1. 24. helpers of your **j.**
2. 3. my **j.** is **j.** of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of sp. is—**j.**
Phil. 4. 1. my **j.** and crown
1 Thess. 1. 6. with **j.** of H. G.
Heb. 12. 2. for **j.** set before him
13. 17. may do it with **j.**
James 1. 2. count it all **j.** when
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoyce with **j.** unspeak.
4. 13. glad with exceed. **j.**
1 John 1. 4. that your **j.** may be full
Joyful.
Ezra 6. 22. L. had made them **j.**
Psal. 35. 9. soul shall be **j.** in L.
63. 5. praise thee with **j.** lips
89. 15. know the **j.** sound
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosp. be **j.**
Lsa. 56. 7. make them **j.** in house
of pr.
61. 10. soul **j.** in my G.
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceed. **j.** in all our trib.
Joyfulness.
Deut. 28. 47. serve L. with **j.**
Col. 1. 11. long-suff. with **j.**
Joyfully.
Eccl. 9. 9. live **j.** with wife
Heb. 10. 34. took **j.** spoiling of
Joying. Col. 2. 5.
Joyous. Heb. 12. 11.
Jron.
Prov. 27. 17. as **i.** sharpneth **i.**
Eccl. 10. 10. if the **i.** be blunt
Isa. 48. 4. neck is **i.** sinew
1 Tim. 4. 2. feared with hot **i.**
+ **Jffues.**
Psal. 68. 20. belong **i.** from death
Prov. 4. 23. out of it are **i.** of life
+ **Jtching.** 2 Tim. 4. 3.
Judge. Noun.
Gen. 18. 25. shall nor **j.** of e. do
right
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a **j.**
Judges 11. 27. the L. the **j.** be **j.**
this day

J U

1 Sam. 2. 25. the **j.** shall **j.** him
Psal. 68. 5. a **j.** of the widows
75. 7. but G. is the **j.**
Isa. 33. 22. L. is our **j.**
Luke 12. 14. who made me a **j.**
Acts 10. 42. to be **j.** of quick and
2 Tim. 4. 8. L. the right. **j.** shall give
Heb. 12. 23. to G. the **j.** of all
James 5. 9. **j.** stands bef. door
Judge. Verb.
Gen. 16. 5. L. **j.** betw. me and thee
1 Sam. 24. 12.
Deut. 32. 36. L. shall **j.** his p.
Psal. 7. 8. L. shall **j.** the p. **j.** me O L.
9. 8. shall **j.** world in right.
135. 14. L. will **j.** his p.
John 5. 30. as I hear I **j.**
Acts 17. 31. in wh. he'll **j.** world by
Rom. 2. 16. when G. shall **j.** secrets
3. 6. then how shall G. **j.** world
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall **j.** quick and
1 Pet. 4. 5.
Heb. 10. 30. L. shall **j.** his p.
Judge. applied to Man.
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof **j.** for rew.
Matt. 7. 1. **j.** not that ye be not
Luke 6. 37.
John 12. 47. I came not to **j.** world
Acts 23. 3. sittest thou to **j.** me after
the law
Rom. 14. 22. why dost thou **j.**
thy br.
1 Cor. 4. 3. I **j.** not my own f.
5. **j.** noth. bef. the time
6. 3. that we shall **j.** angels
11. 31. if would **j.** our f. we
should not
14. 29. let the other **j.**
Col. 2. 16. let no man **j.** you in meat
James 4. 11. if ye **j.** the law
Judges.
Psal. 51. 4. be clear when thou **j.**
Rom. 14. 4. who art thou that **j.**
an. man's
James 4. 12. that **j.** another
Judgerb.
Psal. 7. 11. G. **j.** the right.
58. 11. he is a G. that **j.** in
earth
John 5. 12. Father **j.** no man
1 Cor.

1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual, j. all th.

4. 4. he that j. me is L.

Judging.

Matt. 19. 28. j. the twelve tribes

Luke 22. 30.

Judgment.

Deut. 1. 17. the j. is God's

32. 4. all his ways are j.

Psal. 1. 5. not stand in the j.

9. 16. L. is known by the j.
which

89. 14. and j. are habit. of

Psal. 97. 2.

101. 1. sing of mercy and j.

119. 66. teach me good j.

122. 5. set thrones of j.

143. 2. enter not into j. with

149. 9. to execute upon them
the j.

Prov. 21. 15. joy to just to do j.

29. 26. ev. man's j. comes of L.

Ecc. 11. 9. bring thee into j.

Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed
with j.

28. 17. j. also will I lay to the
line

30. 18. L. is a G. of j.

53. 8. taken from j.

61. 8. I the L. love j.

Jer. 5. 1. any that executes j.

8. 7. know not the j. of L.

10. 24. with j. not in thy anger

Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.

7. 22. j. was given to the Saints

Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j.

Amos 5. 7. turn j. to wormw.

24. let j. run down as water

Matt. 5. 21. in danger of the j. v. 22.

12. 20. till he send forth j.
unto vict.

John 5. 22. committed all j. to Son

27. given him auth. to ex. j.

9. 39. for j. I am come into

16. 8. reprove world of j.

Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j. to come

Rom. 5. 18. j. came upon all to con.

14. 10. it and be j. feat of Chr.

Heb. 9. 27. after this the j.

1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house
of G.

Jude 15. to execute j. upon all

Rev. 17. 1. shew thee the j. of gr.
where

Judgments.

Psal. 19. 9. j. of L. are true

36. 6. thy j. are a great deep

119. 75. that thy j. are right

108. teach me thy j.

120. I am afraid of thy j.

Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy j. have
we w.

9. when thy j. are in earth

Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy j.

Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his j.

Joy.

Psal. 45. 8. out of the i. palaces

Amos 3. 15. houses of i.

6. 4. lye upon beds of i.

Just.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a j. man and

Lev. 19. 36. j. balan. j. weights and a
j. ephah, Ezek. 45. 10.

Deut. 16. 20. altog. j. shalt thou foll.

32. 4. j. and right is he

2 Sam. 23. 3. rules over men must
be j.

Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon us

Job 4. 17. man more j. than G.

9. 2. how sh. man be j. with G.

Prov. 4. 18. path of j. as shin. light

10. 6. bleff. are on head of j.

11. 1. j. weight is his delight

12. 21. no evil happen to j.

17. 26. to pun. j. is not good

18. 17. first in's own cause
seem j.

20. 7. j. man walks in his integ.

21. 15. joy to j. to do judgm.

24. 16. a j. man falls seven
times and

Ecc. 7. 15. a j. man that perish.
in's right.

20. not a j. man on earth

8. 14. be j. men to whom it
happens

Isa. 26. 7. way of j. is uprighn.
doit weigh path of j.

45. 21. a j. G. and a Saviour

Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely
live

Hab.

Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by his faith.

Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11.

Heb. 10. 38.

Zeph. 3. 5. *j.* L. is in midst thereof

Zech. 9. 9. *j.* and having salv.

Matt. 1. 19. Joseph—being a *j.* man

5. 45. rain on *j.* and unjust

Luke 15. 7. more than over ninety
nine *j.* persons

20. 20. feign themf. *j.* men

John 5. 30. my judgm. is *j.*

Acts 7. 52. coming of the *j.* one

22. 14. see that *j.* one

24. 15. refus. both of *j.* and unj.

Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are *j.*

3. 26. that he might be *j.*

7. 12. commandm. is *j.*

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever th. are *j.*

Col. 4. 1. that which is *j.* and eq.

Heb. 2. 2. receiv. a *j.* recomp. of rew.

12. 23. spirits of *j.* men made
perf.

1 Pet. 3. 18. th. *j.* for the unj.

1 John 1. 9. *j.* to forg. us our sins

Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways

Judice.

Gen. 18. 19. to do *j.* and judgm.

Job 37. 23. excel. in plenty of *j.*

Psal. 85. 14. *j.* and judgm. are ha-
bitat. of

Prov. 8. 15. princes decree *j.*

Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of *j.* c. 50. 7.

Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgm. and *j.*

+ Justification.

Rom. 4. 25. raised ag. for our *j.*

5. 16. of many offences to *j.*

18. on all men to *j.* of life

Justifie.

Exod. 23. 7. I'll not *j.* the wick.

Deut. 25. 1. they shall *j.* the right.

Job 9. 20. if I *j.* my s. my own m.

27. 5. that I sh. *j.* you till I die

33. 32. I desire to *j.* thee

Isa. 5. 23. *j.* wick. for reward

53. 11. my right. serv. *j.* many

Luke 10. 29. willing to *j.* himf. said

16. 15. they which *j.* your s.

Rom. 3. 20. shall *j.* the circumcision

Gal. 3. 8. G. would *j.* heath. thro
faith

Justified.

Job 11. 2. a man full of talk be *j.*

13. 18. know I shall be *j.*

25. 4. can man be *j.* with G.

32. 2. he *j.* himf. rather than G.

Psal. 51. 4. mightst be *j.* when thou
speak.

143. 2. no man living be *j.*

Isa. 43. 9. that they may be *j.*

26. that thou maist be *j.*

45. 25. seed of Isr. be *j.*

Jer. 3. 11. has *j.* her s. more than

Ezek. 16. 51. thy sisters in all. v. 51

Matt. 11. 19. wifd. is *j.* of her ch.

Luke 7. 35.

12. 37. by words thou shalt
be *j.*

Luke 7. 29. *j.* G. be baptized

18. 14. *j.* rather than the other

Acts 13. 39. are *j.* from all things
could not be *j.* by law

Rom. 2. 13. doers of law shall be *j.*

3. 4. mightst be *j.* in thy say.

20. no flesh be *j.* in his sight

24. *j.* freely by his grace

28. a man is *j.* by faith

4. 2. if Abr. were *j.* by works, he

5. 1. being *j.* by faith, we

9. being now *j.* by his blood

8. 30. whom he *j.* them he also

1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby *j.*

6. 11. *j.* in name of L. J.

Gal. 2. 16. not *j.* by works of law
j. by faith of Chr.

17. seek to be *j.* by Chr.

3. 11. no man is *j.* by law

24. might be *j.* by faith

5. 4. whosoever are *j.* by law

1 Tim. 3. 16. *j.* in the spirit

Tit. 3. 7. being *j.* by his grace

Jam. 2. 21. was not Abr. *j.* by works

24. by works a man is *j.*

25. Rahab *j.* by works

Justifier.

Rom. 3. 26. the *j.* of him that bel.

Justifieth.

Prov. 17. 15. he that *j.* the wick

Isa. 50. 8. near that *j.* me

Rom. 4. 5. that *j.* the ungodly

8. 33. it is G. that *j.*

Justifying.

Justifying.

1 Kings 8. 32. and j. the right.
2 Chron. 6. 23.

Judly.

Mic. 6. 8. to do j. and to love
Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behav. our f.

K E

Keep.

GEN. 18. 19. they shall k. way
of L.

28. 15. I am with thee to
k. thee

20. if G. will be with
me and k. me

Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a
false m.

20. angel to k. thee in way

Num. 6. 24. L. bleis thee and k. thee
Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from ev. wic. th.

29. 9. k. words of covenant

1 Sam. 2. 9. he'll k. feet of his Saints
1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst k. me from
evil

Psal. 25. 10. to such as k. his coven.
& 103. 8.

39. 1. I'll k. my mouth
91. 11. to k. thee in all thy
ways

103. 9. not k. his anger for ev.
106. 3. blessed—that k. judgm.

119. 2. blessed—k. his testim.
69. I'll k. thy prec. with
whole h.

100. bec. I k. thy precepts

136. they k. not thy law

127. 1. exc. L. k. city

141. 3. k. door of my lips

Ecc. 5. 1. k. thy foot when goest

Isa. 26. 3. wilt k. him in perf. peace

27. 3. I the L. k. it, I'll k. it day and

Jer. 3. 12. I'll not k. anger for ever

Hos. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgm.

Mic. 7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth

Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips k. knowl.

Luke 11. 28. hear word and k. it

John 12. 25. hates his life shall k. it

14. 23. love me, he'll k. my
words

17. 11. k. thro thy own name

15. k. them from the evil

1 **Cor.** 5. 8. let us k. the feast, not
with

11. not to k. company

9. 27. I k. under my body

Eph. 4. 3. endeav. to k. unity of

Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. shall k. your h.

2 **Thess.** 3. 3. shall establish and k.
you

1 **Tim.** 5. 22. k. thy f. pure

6. 20. k. that is committed to

2 **Tim.** 1. 12. able to k. that which

14. good th. committed k.

James 1. 27. k. himf. unspotted

2. 10. shall k. whole law

Jude 21. k. your f. in love of G.

24. able to k. you from fall.

Rev. 1. 3. blessed—that hear and k.

3. 10. I'll k. thee from hour
of t.

22. 9. of them which k. sayings

Keep Commandments.

Lev. 26. 3. if ye—and do them

Deut. 6. 17. shall diligently—
C. 11. 22.

11. 1. and—always

8. ye shall k. all the C.
which

13. 4. —and obey his voice

Psal. 119. 6. delayed not to—

Prov. 4. 4. k. my C. and live, c. 7. 2.

Ecc. 12. 13. fear G. and—

Matt. 19. 17. if enter into life—

John 14. 15. if ye love me—

1 **John** 2. 3. we know him, if we—

5. 3. this is love of G. that
we—

Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—

Keep Silence.

Ecc. 3. 7. a time to—

Isa. 62. 6. make mention k. not f.

65. 6. I'll not—

Amos 5. 13. prudent shall—

1 **Cor.** 14. 34. let your women—

Keeper.

Psal. 121. 5. L. is my k.

Cant.

Cant. 1. 6. made me k. of viney.

Keepers.

Ecc. 12. 3. when k. of house tr.

Cant. 5. 7. k. took away my vail

Tit. 2. 5. k. at home

Keepeth.

1 Kings 8. 23. who k. cov. and m.

2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.

Keepeth.

Deut. 7. 9. G. which k. cov. Neh. 1. 5.

Psal. 121. 3. that k. thee will not fl.

146. 6. he k. truth for ever

Prov. 13. 3. k. his mouth, k. his life

29. 18. that k. law, happy is he

1 John 5. 18. k. him, and the ev. one

Rev. 16. 15. blessed—that k. his gar.

22. 7. that k. sayings of

Keeping.

Exod. 34. 7. k. mercy for thousands

Psal. 19. 11. in k. of them is great

rew.

1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. their souls

to him

Kept.

Deut. 32. 10. k. them as apple of eye

33. 9. they k. thy cov.

Joshua 14. 10. L. that k. me alive

2 Sam. 22. 22. have k. ways of L.

Psal. 18. 21.

24. k. my s. from my iniq.

Job 23. 11. his ways have I k.

Psal. 17. 4. k. me from paths of

30. 3. hast k. me alive

50. 21. k. s. thou thoughtest

Cant. 1. 6. own viney. have I not k.

Matt. 19. 20. these have I k. from y.

Luke 18. 21.

Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these th.

51. his mother k. all these

sayings

John 15. 20. if they have k. my say.

17. 6. they have k. thy word

12. gavest me, I have k.

Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since w. began

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith

1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of G. thro

Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word

Key.

Luke 11. 52. taken aw. k. of knowl.

Rev. 3. 7. that hath k. of David

9. 1. k. of bottomless pit, c. 10. 1

Keys.

Matt. 16. 19. give thee the k. of kingd.

Rev. 1. 18. have the k. of hell

+ Kick.

1 Sam. 2. 29. k. ye at my sacrif.

Acts 9. 5. hard to k. ag. pricks

c. 26. 14.

Kicked.

Deut. 32. 15. waxed fat and k.

Kids.

Cant. 1. 8. feed thy k. besides sheep tents

Kill.

Deut. 32. 39. I k. and I make alive

2 Kin. 5. 7. am I a G to k. and make

Ecc. 3. 3. a time to k. and

Matt. 10. 28. fear not th. that k. body not able to k. soul

Mark 3. 4. to save life, or to k.

Acts 10. 13. rise Pet. k. and eat

Killed.

1 Kin. 21. 19. hast thou k. and taken

Psal. 44. 22. we are k. all day L.

Rom. 8. 36.

Luke 12. 5. after he has k. has pow.

Acts 3. 15. k. prince of life

2 Cor. 6. 9. chastened and not k.

1 The. 2. 15. both k. L. Jes. and

Rev. 13. 10. shall be k. with sword

Killed.

Matt. 23. 37. that k. the proph.

Luke 13. 34.

Killeth.

1 Sam. 2. 6. L. k. and makes alive

John 16. 2. whosoever k. you shall think

2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but spirit

Kind.

Luke 6. 35. he is k. to the unthank.

1 Cor. 13. 4. charity—is k.

Eph. 4. 32. be ye k. one to another

Kindly.

Rom. 12. 10. be kind to one another

Kindness.

1 Sam. 20. 12. shew me the k. of L.

2 Sam. 9. 3. shew the k. of G. to him

16. 17. is this thy k. to thy fr.

Neh. 9. 17. a G. of great k.

Psal.

Psal. 117. 2. his mercif. k. is great
141. 5. smite me, it shall be a k.
Prov. 19. 22. desire of a man is his k.
31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
Isa. 54. 8. with everl. k. will I have
10. my k. I shall not depart
Jer. 2. 2. remem. k. of thy youth
Joel 2. 13. of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
Col. 3. 12. put on k.
1 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly k.

Loving kindness.

Psal. 36. 7. how excel. is thy—
10. O continue thy—
63. 3. thy—is better than life
103. 4. crowns thee with—
Jer. 9. 24. L. which exercise—
31. 3. with—have I drawn thee
32. 18. shewest—to thousands
Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee in—and in

Loving kindness.

Psal. 25. 6. remem. thy—
Isa. 63. 7. mention the—of

Kindled.

2 Sam. 22. 9. coals were k. by it
Psal. 18. 8.
Psal. 2. 12. wrath is k. but a little
Isa. 50. 11. in sparks ye have k.
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are k. tog.
Luke 12. 49. what if it be alr. k.

King.

Job 18. 14. k. of terrors
34. 18. fit to say to a k. Thou
Psal. 10. 16. L. is k. for ev. and ev.
24. 7. k. of glor. sh. come in, v. 9
33. 16. no k. saved by mult. of
47. 7. G. is k. of all earth
Pro. 30. 31. a k. ag. whom there's no
Eccl. 5. 9. k. himf. is served by field
8. 4. where word of a k. is
Cant. 1. 4. k. brought me into his
chamb.

12. while k. sits at his table
Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in right.
33. 22. L. is our k.
43. 15. creator of Isr. your k.
Jer. 10. 10. L.—is an everl. k.
23. 5. a k. shall reign and prosper
46. 18. faith the k. whose name
is, c. 51. 57.

Hos. 3. 5. and Dav. their k. and shall

7. 5. in day of our k. the prin.
13. 11. gave a k. in my anger
Zech. 9. 9. thy k. comes to thee
Matt. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
Luke 23. 2. he himf. is Chr. a k.
John 6. 15. to make him a k.
19. 14. behold your k.
15. we have no k. but Cef.
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. etern. immor.
6. 15. k. of kings and L of
Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.

1 Pet. 2. 17. honour the k.
Rev. 15. 3. thou k. of Saints

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. a k. of spirits
1 Sam. 10. 25. Sam. told mann. of k.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the k. O L.
Psal. 22. 28. k. is the Lord's
Dan. 2. 44. G.—shall set up a k.
4. 17. rules in k. of men
v. 25. 32.

7. 27. whose k. is an everl. k.
Matt. 12. 25. every k. divid. ag. it f.
13. 19. hears word of k.
38. good seed are chil. of k.
25. 34. inherit k. prepared
Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our
fath.

Luke 12. 32. to give you the k.
19. 12. to receive for himf. a k.
22. 29. I appoint to you a k.
John 18. 36. my k. is not of this w.
1 Cor. 15. 24. have deliv. up the k.
Col. 1. 13. translated us into k. of
2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to his
heav. k.

Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a k.
James 2. 5. heirs of the k.
2 Pet. 1. 11. into everl. k. of our L.
Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jesh.
17. 17. give their k. to beast

Kingdom of God.

Matt. 6. 33. seek first—
12. 28. —is come to you
21. 43. —taken from you
Mark 1. 15. —is at hand
10. 14. of such is—Luke 18. 16
15. not receive—as a little
Luke 18. 17.
12. 34. not far from—

15.43. waited for—Luk. 23. 51
 Luke 4.43. I must preach—
 6. 20. yours is—
 9.62. looking back is fit for—
 10.9. —is come nigh you, v. 11.
 11. 20. —is come upon you
 13. 29. sit down in—
 17.20.—comes not with obser.
 18.29.or childr. for—'s sake
 22.16. it be fulfilled in—

John 3. 3. cannot see—
 5. enter into—

Rom. 14.17. —is not meat and
 1 Cor. 4. 20. —is not in word but
 6.9. unright. sh. not inher.—
 15. 50. flesh and bl. cannot
 inher.—

Eph. 5. 5. any inherit. in—
 2 Thess. 1. 5. counted worthy of—
 Rev. 12.10. now is come k. of our G.

Kingdom of Heaven.

Matt. 3.2.—is at hand, c. 4. 17. & 10. 7
 5. 3. theirs is—v. 10.
 19. least in—
 great in—
 7.21. faith L. L. shall enter
 into—
 8.11. fit with Abr.—into—
 11. 11. least in—is greater
 12. —suffers violence
 23. 13. shut up—ag. men

Kingdoms.

Rev. 11.15. k. of world become k.

Kings.

Psal. 76.12. terrib. to the k. of earth
 102. 15. k. of earth thy gl.
 Isa. 62. 2.
 144.10. gives sal. to k.
 149. 8. to bind their k. with
 Prov. 8. 13. by me k. reign
 Hos. 8. 4. fet up k. but not by me
 Mar. 11.8. soft cloth. are in k. house;
 Luke 22. 25. k. of Gent. exercise
 Lordsh.
 1 Cor. 4.8. reigned as k. without us
 1 Tim. 2.2. for k. and all in author.
 Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests
 c. 5. 10.

46.12. way of k. of east might

Kiss.

Psal. 2. 12. k. the Son, least
 Cant. 1.2. let him k. me with kisses
 8. 1. I would k. thee, yet
Kissed each other.

Rom. 16. 16. salute—with holy k.
 1 Pet. 5.14. greet—with k. of char.

Kisses.

Prov. 27.6. k. of an enemy are dee
Kissed.

Psal. 85. 10. right. and peace k
 each other

Luke 7.38. k. his feet and anoint
Knee.

Isa. 45.23. to me every k. shall bow
 Rom. 14.11. Phil. 2.10.

Kneel. Psal. 95. 6.

Knees. Heb. 12. 12.

Knew.

Gen. 28.16. G. is in this pl. and
 k. it not

Deut. 34.10. whom L. k. face to f
 Jer. 1.5. bef. formed in belly I k. the

Matt. 7. 23. I never k. you
 Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they

2 Cor. 5. 21. who k. no sin
 12. 2. I k. a man in Chr.

Rev. 19.12. a name—that no man k.
Kneweth.

John 4. 10. if thou k. gift of G.
Knife. Prov. 23. 2.

Knit. Col. 2. 2.

Knock.

Matt. 7.7. k. and it shall be opened
 Luke 11. 9.

Rev. 3. 20. I stand at door and k.
Know.

Deut. 8.2. to k. what was in thy h.
 Joshua 22. 22. Ifr. he shall k.

1 Sam. 3.7. Sam. did not yet k. L.
 1 Kings 8. 38. shall k.—plague of
 his h.

1 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the G. of
 thy f.

Job 5.27. k. thou it for thy good
 8.9. of yesterday, and k. noth.

13. 23. make me to k. my
 transgr.

22.13. How doth G. k. Ps. 73.11.
 Psal. 4. 3. k. that L. set apart

9. 10.

K N

9.10. they that k. thy name
 39. 4. make me to k. my end
 46.10. be still, and k. that I am G.
 51.6. shalt make me to k. wifd.
 73. 16. when I thought to k.
 this
 89.15. that k. the joyf. found
 139. 23. k. my heart
 k. my thoughts
 Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all
 these th.
 Ifa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
 Jer. 17.9. heart deceitf. who can k. it
 22. 16. was not this to k. me
 24. 7. an heart to k. me
 31.34. faying, K. the L. Heb. 8. 11.
 they shall all k. me
 44. 28. shall k. whose words
 stand
 Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a proph.
 c. 33. 33.
 Hof. 2.20. thou shalt k. the L.
 Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.
 judgm.
 Matt. 6. 3. left hand k. what
 7. 11. k. how to give good g.
 Luke 11. 13.
 13.11. given to you to k. myft.
 Mark 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.
 John 7.17. he shall k. of the doctr.
 10.14. shepherd, and k. my
 sheep
 13.7. thou shalt k. hereafter
 17. if we k. these th.
 35. by this shall all men
 k. that
 Acts 1.7. not for you to k. times
 Rom. 10. 19. Did not Ifr. k.
 1 Cor. 2.14. neith. can he k. 'em for
 4. 19. will k. not speech, but
 8. 2. noth. as he ought to k.
 Eph. 3.19. to k. love of Chr. which
 1 Theff. 5.12. to k. them which lab.
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they k. G.
 I know.
 Gen. 18.19. —him that he'll come
 22.12. now—that thou fear. G.
 2 Kings 19. 27. —thy abode and
 Ifa. 37. 28.
 Job 19. 25. —that my red. lives

K N

Pfal. 41. 11. by this—that thou
 fav. me
 Jer. 10. 23. —that way of man is not
 29.11. —thoughts that I think
 Matt. 25. 12. —you not
 Luke 13. 25, 27.
 John 13.18. —whom I have chosen
 Acts 26. 27. —that thou believ.
 Rom. 7. 18. —that in me, (that is)
 1 Cor. 4. 4. —noth. by my f.
 13.12. —in part
 Phil 4.12. —how to be abased
 2 Tim. 1.12. —whom I have believ.
 1 John 2. 4. that faith—him and
 Rev. 2. 2. —thy works, v. 9, 13, 19.
 & 3. 1, 8, 15.
 Know not.
 Exod. 5. 2. I —the L.
 Psal. 71. 15. I—numbers thereof
 Cant. 1. 8. if thou—O thou
 Ifa. 59. 8. way of peace they—
 Jer. 5. 4. they—way of L.
 9. 3. they—me, faith L.
 10. 25. on heath. that—thee
 Mark 10.38. ye—what ye ask
 12. 24. ye—the scriptr.
 Rom. 8.26. we—what to pray for
 1 Cor. 2.2. I determ. not to k. any th.
 1 Theff. 4. 5. Gentiles which—G.
 2 Theff. 1.8. veng. on them that—G.
 We know.
 Hof. 6. 3. shall —if we
 8. 2. my G. —thee
 John 4. 22. —what we worsh.
 1 Cor. 2.12. that we might k. the
 things
 13. 9. —in part
 1 John 2.3. hereby—that—him
 5. hereby—that we are
 in him
 Thou knowest.
 John 16. 30. fure—all th.
 21. 15. L.—that I love thee,
 v. 16.
 Knoweth.
 Psal. 1. 6. L. k. way of right.
 94.11. L. k. thoughts of man
 103. 14. he k. our frame
 138. 6. proud, he k. afar off
 139.14. my soul k. right well
 Eccl.

K N

Ecc1.9.1. no man k. love or hatr.
 Isa. 1. 3. oxe k. his owner
 Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her app. times
 9. 24. understands and k. me
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
 Matt.6.8. k. what things ye need
 24.36.day and hour k.no man
 Mark 13. 32.
 1 Cor. 8. 2. that he k. any th.
 2 Tim.2.19.L.k.them that are his
 James 4. 17. that k. to do good
 2 Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliv.
 Rev.2.17.name,which no man k.

Knowledge.

1 Sam. 2. 3. L. is a G. of k.
 2Chron.1.10.give me wisd.and k.
 Psal.19.2. unto night sheweth k.
 73.11.is there k.in most high
 94. 10. that teaches man k.
 139. 6. such k. is too wond.
 for me
 Prov. 9. 10. k. of holy is underst.
 14.6. k. is easie to him that
 19.2.that soul be without k.
 is not
 Ecc1.9.10. device,nor k. in grave
 Isa.28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
 53.11.by his k.hall my serv.
 Jer.3. 15. shall feed you with k.
 Dan. 12. 4. k. shall be increased
 Hof.4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
 Hab.2.14.earth filled with k.of gl.
 Mal. 2. 7. priests lips keep k.
 Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of k.
 3. 20. by law is k. of sin
 10. 2. zeal—not acc. to k.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. k. puffs up
 Eph.3.19. love of Chr. passing k.
 Phil. 3. 8. for excell. of k. of
 Col.2.3. treasures of wisd. and k.
 3. 10. renewed in k.
 1Pet.3.7.dwell with them acc.to k.
 2 Pet.1.5.to vertue k. to k. temp.
 3.18.grow in grace,and in k.of

Known.

Psal.9. 16. L. is k. by the judgm.
 31. 7. hast k. my soul in
 67.2. way may be k. on ear.
 Isa.45.4. tho hast nor k. me, v.5.
 Amos 3.2.you only have I k.of all

L A

Mat.10.26.hid,that shall not be k.
 Luke 8.17. & 12.2.
 Luke 19.42.if thou hadst k.in this
 John 10. 14. I am k. of mine
 Acts 15.18.k.unto G.are all his w.
 Rom.1.19. may be k. of G.
 7. 7. I had not k. sin, but
 1 Cor. 8. 3. same is k. of him
 13. 12. as also I am k.
 Gal.4.9.k.G. or rath. are k. of G.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. hast k. holy script
 Rev.2. 24. not k. depths of satan

L A

Labour. Noun.

PSAL. 90. 10. their strength l.
 and sorrow
 104. 23. man goes to his l.
 till even
 128.2.shalt eat L of thy hands
 Prov.14.23. in all l. there's profit
 Ecc1. 1. 8. all th. are full of l.
 4. 8. no end of his l.
 Isa. 55. 2. your l. for that which
 satisf. not
 Hab.3. 17. tho l. of olive sh. fall
 1 Cor.15.58.your l. is not in vain
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your l. of love
 Heb.6.10.to forget your—L of love

Labour. Verb.

Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich
 Matt.11.28.come all ye that land
 John 6.27.l not for meat that per.
 1 Thess.5. 12. know them that l.
 am. you
 1 Tim. 5.17. esp. they who l. a
 word

Heb.4.11. let us l. to enter

Labourer.

Isa. 49. 4. I have l. in vain
 John 4.38.other men l.and ye are
 1 Cor.15.10.I l. more ab. than all
 Phil. 2. 16. have not l. in vain

Labourer.

Luke 10. 7. l. is worthy of
 1 Tim. 5. 8.

Labourers.

Matt.9.37. but l. few, Luke 10.2.
 1 Cor.3.9. we are l. tog. with G.

Labouring.

Labourerth.

Prov. 16. 26. that l. l. for himf.

Labouring.

Ecc. 5. 12. fleep of l. man fweet

Labours.

Rev. 14. 13. may reft from their l.

Lack.

Hof. 4. 6. destroyed for l. of kn.

Matt. 19. 20. what l. I yet

James 1. 5. if any l. wifd. let him

Laden.

Ifa. 1. 4. people l. with iniq.

Matt. 11. 28. heavy l. and I'll give
reft

2 Tim. 3. 6. l. with fins and

Lamb.

2 Sam. 12. 3. noth. fave one ew-l.

Ifa. 11. 6. wolf dwell with l.

53. 7. brought as a l. to flaughter.

John 1. 29. behold, l. of G. which

1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem.

Rev. 5. 12. worthy is l. flain

6. 16. hide us from face of l.

7. 14. white in blood of l.

13. 8. l. flain from found. of w.

Lame.

Job 29. 15. I was feet to l.

Prov. 26. 7. legs of l. are not equal

Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the l. will it be

Heb. 12. 13. leaft—l. be turned out

Lamp.

Job 12. 5. as a l. defpifed in

Pfal. 119. 105. word is a l. to my f.

Prov. 6. 23. commandm. is a l.

13. 9. l. of wick. fhall be put out

Land-mark.

Deut. 19. 14. & 27. 17. Prov. 22. 28.

& 25. 10. Job 24. 2.

Language. Zeph. 3. 9.

Languifhing. Pfal. 41. 3.

† Lasciviousnefs.

Mark 7. 22. l. an evil eye

2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent of the l.
which

Gal. 5. 19. works of flefh, l. &c.

Eph. 4. 19. given themf. over to l.

1 Pet. 4. 3. when we walked in l.
lufts

Jude 4. turn. grace of G. into l.

Last.

Numb. 23. 10. let my l. end be
like his

Ifa. 41. 4. I the l. the firft, and with l.

44. 6. I am firft, and I am l.

c. 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. & 2. 8.

Lam. 1. 9. rem. not her l. end

Matt. 12. 45. l. ftate—is worfe than

Luke 11. 26.

19. 30. many firft fhall be l.

c. 20. 16. Mark 9. 35.

& 10. 31. Luke 13. 13.

Last time.

1 Pet. 1. 5. ready to be reveal. in—

1 John 2. 18. it is——

Jude 18. fhould be mockers in—

Last times.

1 Pet. 1. 20. was manif. in thefe—

Last Days, fee Days.**Latter.**

Job 19. 5. ftand at l. day on

Prov. 19. 20. be wife in l. end

Hag. 2. 9. glory of this l. houfe

1 Tim. 4. 1. in l. time fome fhall
depart

Latter Days, fee Days.**Latter End, fee End.****Laugh.**

Job 5. 22. at destr. and fam. thou
fh. l.

Pfal. 2. 4. fits in heav. fhall l.

37. 13. L. fhall l. at him

52. 6. right. fhall l. at him

59. 8. thou O L. fhalt l. at them

Prov. 1. 26. I'll l. at your calam.

Ecc. 3. 4. a time to l.

Luke 6. 21. weep, for ye fhall l.

25. wo to you that l. now

Laughed.

Gen. 18. 12. Sarah l. within

2 Chr. 30. 10. they l. them to fcorn

Laughing.

Job 8. 21. fill thy mouth with l.

Laughter.

Pfal. 126. 2. mouth filled with l.

Prov. 14. 13. in l. heart is forrow f.

Ecc. 7. 3. forrow is bett. than l.

James 4. 9. let your l. be turned

Lato.

Deut. 33. 2. went a fiery l.

Neh.

L A

Neh. 8. 7. caused peo. to underst.
the l.
10. 28. separated themf. to
the l.
Job 22. 22. receive l. from his m.
Psal. 1. 2. in his l. does he med.
19. 7. l. of L. is perfect
37. 31. l. of G. is in his h.
78. 5. appoint a l. in lfr.
119. 72. l. of thy mouth is bett.
Prov. 6. 23. l. is a light
7. 2. keep my l. as apple
of eye
28. 9. turns away from hear. l.
29. 18. keeps l. happy is he
Isa. 8. 16. seat the l.
20. to l. and to testim.
42. 21. magnif. l. and make it
51. 7. in whose heart is my l.
Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not per. from pr.
31. 33. put my l. in inw. parts
Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall per. from priests
Hos. 8. 12. great things of my l.
Mal. 2. 7. peo. seek l. at his m.
Luke 16. 16. l. and proph. were
till John
John 1. 17. l. was given by Mosf.
19. 7. we have a l. and by
our l. he
Acts 13. 39. not justif. by l. of Mosf.
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without l. shall p.
13. not hearers of l. but
14. hav. not l. are a l. to
themf.
3. 20. by deeds of l.—no fl. be j.
by l. is knowl. of sin
27. excluded—by l. of faith
31. do we make void l.
4. 15. l. works wrath
where no l. is there's
5. 13. sin not imput. where no l.
7. 7. not known sin but by l.
8. without the l. sin was dead
9. alive without the l. once
12. l. is holy
14. l. is spiritual
22. I delight in l. after
23. an l. in my memb.
10. 4. Chr. is end of l. for right.
5. right. which is of l.

L A

1 Cor. 15. 56. str. of sin is l.
Gal. 2. 16. not justif. by works of l.
19. I thro l. am dead to l.
3. 12. l. is not of faith
13. red. us from curse of l.
5. 23. ag. such there's no l.
Phil. 3. 4. as touch. the l. a Phar.
9. not hav. own right. of l.
1 Tim. 1. 8. l. is good, if.
9. l. not made for right.
Heb. 7. 19. l. made noth. perf.
10. 28. that despised Mosf. l.
James 1. 25. looks into perf. l.
of lib.
1 John 3. 4. sin is transgr. of l.
Thy law.
Neh. 9. 26. cast—beh. backs
Psal. 40. 8. —is within my h.
94. 12. teachest him out of—
119. 18. beh. wondr. th. out of—
70. I have delight in—
77.—is my delight, v. 174
92. unless—had been my
delight
113. —do I love, v. 169
Lawful.
Ezek. 18. 5. do that is l. and right
c. 33. 14, 19.
1 Cor. 6. 12. all th. are l. to me
c. 10. 23.
Law-giver.
Isa. 33. 22. L. is my l.
James 4. 12. one l. who is able
Lawless.
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for the l.
Lay.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart
Isa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried st.
Mal. 2. 2. will not l. it to h.
Matt. 8. 20. where to l. his head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to
15. 28. l. on you no gr. burden
Rom. 8. 33. l. any th. to charge of
Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight
James 1. 21. l. apart all filth.
Lay down.
John 10. 15. I—my life for
13. 37. I'll—my life for thy f.
15. 13.—his life for his friend
1 John

L E

1 John 3. 16. ought—lives for br.
Lay hands.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. —sudd. on no m.
Lay hold.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. —on etern. l. v. 19.
 Heb. 6. 18. —on hope set bef. us
Lay up.
 Matt. 6. 20. —for your s. treas.
 2 Cor. 12. 14. childr. ought not to—
 for parents
Laid.
 Psal. 62. 9. to be l. in balance, they
 89. 19. l. help on one mighty
 Isa. 53. 6. l. on him iniqu. of us all
 Matt. 3. 10. axe is l. to root
 Luke 3. 9.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. found.
 11. than that is l. which
 is J. C.
Laid down.
 Psal. 3. 5. l. l. me d. and slept
 1 John 3. 16. he—his life for us
Laid up.
 1 Sam. 21. 12. Dav.—these w. in h.
 Psal. 31. 19. —for them that fear
 thee
 Cant. 7. 13. fruits—for thee
 Luke 1. 66. —in their hearts
 12. 19. much goods —
 Col. 1. 5. hope—for you
 2 Tim. 4. 8. —for me a cr. of right.
Lays.
 Job 21. 19. G. l. up his iniqu. for
 24. 12. G. l. not folly to them
 Isa. 56. 2. blessed—that l. hold on it
 57. 1. no man l. it to heart
 Jer. 12. 11.
Laying.
 Heb. 6. 1. not l. ag. found of rep.
 2. l. on of hands
 1 Pet. 2. 1. l. aside all malice
Laying up.
 1 Tim. 6. 19. —in store for
Lead.
 Psal. 5. 8. l. me in thy right.
 25. 5. l. me in thy truth
 27. 12. l. me in a plain path
 61. 2. l. me to rock higher
 than I
 139. 24. l. me in way everl.

L E

143. 10. l. me into land of uppr.
 Cant. 8. 2. l'd l. thee into my mo.
 house
 Isa. 11. 6. little child shall l. them
 40. 11. gently l. those with
 young
 Matt. 15. 14. if blind l. blind
 Luke 6. 39.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life in
Leader.
 Isa. 55. 4. a l. and commander to
 the p.
Leaders.
 Isa. 9. 16. l. of this p. cause them
Leadeeth.
 Psal. 23. 2. l. me besides still wat.
 Isa. 48. 17. L. thy G. which l.
 Matt. 7. 13. wide is way that l.
 to destr.
 John 10. 3. sheep—and l. them out
 Rom. 2. 4. goodn. of G. l. to rep.
 Rev. 13. 10. that l. into captiv.
League.
 Job 5. 23. in l. with stones of
Lean.
 Prov. 3. 5. l. not to own und.
 Mic. 3. 11. yet they l. on L.
Leaning.
 Cant. 8. 5. l. on her beloved
 John 13. 23. l. on J. s. bosom
Leanness.
 Psal. 106. 15. sent l. into their soul
 Isa. 24. 16. my l. my l.
Leap.
 Isa. 35. 6. lame man shall l.
 Luke 6. 23. l. for joy
Leaped.
 Luke 1. 41. babe l. in her w.
Leaping.
 Cant. 2. 8. comes l. on mount.
Learn.
 Deut. 4. 10. may l. to fear me
 5. 1. l. to keep and do them
 14. 23. maist l. to fear L.
 31. 12. l. and fear L.
 Psal. 119. 71. might l. thy stat.
 73. might l. thy com.
 Prov. 22. 25. least thou l. his ways
 Isa. 1. 17. l. to do well
 26. 10. yet he'll not l. right.
 Jer.

L E

Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of heath.
 Matt. 9. 13. l. what that means
 11. 29. l. of me, for
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. l. in silence
 Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maint.
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could l. that song

Learned.

Psal. 106. 35. l. their manners
 Isa. 50. 4. given me tongue of l.
 John 6. 45. that hath Lot the Fath.
 Acts 7. 22. Mos. was l. in all wild.
 Eph. 4. 20. not so l. Christ
 Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in what state
 Heb. 5. 8. yet l. he obed.

Learning.

Prov. 1. 5. wife—will increase l.
 9. just will increase in l.
 Acts 26. 24. much l. makes thee
 mad

Rom. 15. 4. written for our l.
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never able

Lead.

Jer. 31. 34. know me, from l. to gr.
 Heb. 8. 11.

Matt. 11. 11. l. in kingd. of G. is
 greater

Luke 16. 10. faithf. in the l. is
 1 Cor. 6. 4. who are l. esteem

15. 9. I am l. of Apostles
 Eph. 3. 8. less than l. of all

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. l. fath. and mo. and
 cleave, Matt. 19. 5.

1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us nor
 Psal. 16. 10. not l. my soul in hell

27. 9. l. me not
 Matt. 5. 24. l. thy gift bef. altar

23. 23. and not l. other undone
 John 14. 18. I'll not l. you com-

fortless
 27. peace I l. with you

Heb. 13. 5. I'll never l. thee nor

Leaven.

Matt. 16. 6. beware of l. of Phar.
 Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 6. a little l. leavens whole
 Gal. 5. 9.

7. purge out old l.
 8. not with old l. nor l.

of mal.

L I

Leb.

Gen. 24. 27. L. l. me
 48. l. me in right way

Rom. 8. 14. as many as are l. by sp.
 Gal. 5. 18. if ye be l. of sp. ye are

Lees.

Isa. 25. 6. feast of wines on l.
 Jer. 48. 11. settled on his l. Zeph. 1. 12

Left.

Acts 14. 17. he l. not himf. without
 withn.

Rom. 9. 29. L. had l. us a seed
 Heb. 4. 1. a prom. being l. us

Jude 6. l. their own habit.
 Rev. 2. 4. l. thy first love

Legs.

Psal. 147. 10. no pleas. in l. of a man
 Prov. 26. 7. l. of lame are not eq.

† Leisure. Mark 6. 31.

Leud.

Luke 6. 34. do good and l.
 Leuder.

Leuder.

Prov. 22. 7. borrower is serv. to l.
 Leudeth.

Leudeth.

Psal. 37. 26. mercif. and l.
 112. 5. sheweth favour and l.

Prov. 12. 17. l. to L.
 Lent.

Lent.

1 Sam. 1. 28. l. him to L.
 Jer. 15. 10. neith. l. on usury, nor

Leopard.

Jer. 13. 23.
 Less.

Less.

Ezra 9. 13. pun. us l. than our inq.
 Job 11. 6. exacterh l. than thy inq.

Isa. 40. 17. l. than noth.
 Heb. 7. 7. l. is blessed of better

Letter.

Rom. 7. 6. not in oldness of l.
 2 Cor. 3. 6. min. not of l. but sp.

l. kills, but
 Letterh. Luke 2. 29.

Letterh.

2 Thess. 2. 7.
 Liberal.

Liberal.

Prov. 11. 25. l. soul shall be made fat
 Isa. 32. 5. no more be called l.

8. l. devises l. things
 by l. th. shall he stand
 2 Cor. 9. 13. for your l. distrib.

Liberalize.

L I

Liberality.

- 1 Cor. 16. 3. bring your l. to Jer.
2 Cor. 8. 2. abound. to riches of their l.

Liberrally.

- James 1. 5. gives to all l.

Liberty.

- Psal. 119. 45. I'll walk at l.
Isa. 61. 1. proclaim l. to capt.
Luke 4. 18. set at l. the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into the glor. l. of sons
2 Cor. 3. 17. where sp. of L. is there's l.

- Gal. 5. 1. stand in the l. wherew.
13 use not l. for an occas.

- James 1. 25. looks into law of l.
2. 12. judged by law of l.

- 1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for

Lie. Verb.

- Numb. 23. 19. man that he sh. l.
Isa. 63. 8. childr. that will not l.
Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak, and not l.
Col. 3. 9. 1 not one to an
Tit. 1. 2. G. that cannot l.
Heb. 6. 18. imposs. for to l.

Lie. Noun.

- Psal. 62. 9. men of high deg. are a l.
2 Thess. 2. 11. should believe a l.
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever makes a l.
22. 15. whos. makes a l.

Lies.

- Psal. 58. 3. wick.—speaking l.
101. 7. that tells l. shall not tarry

- Hos. 11. 12. compasses me ab. with G.

- 1 Tim. 4. 2. speak. l. in hypocritie

Lier.

- John 8. 44. he is a l. and
Rom. 3. 4. G. true and ev. man a l.
1 John 1. 10. we make him a l.
2. 4. keeps not com. is a l.

Liers.

- Psal. 116. 11. All men are l.
Isa. 44. 25. frustr. tokens of l.
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians alw. l.
Rev. 2. 2. found them l.

21. 8. all l. have their part.

Lying.

- Psal. 117. 29. remove—way of l.
163. I abhor l. but

L I

- Prov. 12. 19. a l. tongue is but for a m.

- Jer. 7. 4. trust not in l. words

- Hos. 4. 2. by—l. they break out

- Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities

- Eph. 4. 25. put away l. speak tr.

Life.

- Gen. 2. 7. breath of l.

9. tree of l.

42. 15. by l. of Phar.

44. 30. his l. bound up in lad's l.

- Deut. 30. 19. set bef. you l. and death chuse l. that

32. 47. it is your l.

- 1 Sam. 25. 29. bundle of l.

- Job 10. 12. granted me l. and favour

- Psal. 16. 11. shew me path of l.

30. 5. in his favour is l.

36. 9. with thee is fount. of l.

63. 3. lov. kindn. is better than l.

66. 9. holds our soul in l.

91. 16. with long l. I'll satisfie him

- Prov. 8. 35. finds me, finds l.

15. 24. way of l. is above to wife

18. 21. death and l. in pow. of tongue

- Isa. 57. 10. found l. of thy hand

- Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for l.

- Luke 12. 22.

- Luke 12. 15. l. consists not in ab.

- Joh. 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was

3. 36. bel. on Son, has ever l. l.

5. 40. come to me that might h. l.

6. 35. I am bread of l. v. 48.

8. 12. shall have light of l.

10. 10. come that they might have l.

14. 6. Truth and l.

- Rom. 8. 6. to be spir. mind. is l. and peace

- 2 Cor. 2. 16. favour of l. unto l.

- Gal. 2. 20. l. I now live in fl.

- Eph. 4. 18. alienar. from l. of G.

- Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with

4. when Chr. who is our l.

- 1 Tim.

L I

- 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l.
 4. 8. prom. of l. that now is
 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l.—to light
 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertain to l. and
 1 John 5. 12. hath Son, hath l.

Book of life, see **Book.**

Eternal life, see **Eternal.**

Everlasting life, see **Everlasting**
his life.

- Job 2. 4. all—give for—
 Pro. 13. 3. keeps his mouth, keeps—
 Matt. 20. 28. give—a ransom for
 Mark 10. 45.

Rom. 5. 10. shall be saved by—

My life.

- 1 Kings 19. 14. to take away—
 Psal. 26. 9. gather not—with
 27. 1. L. is str. of—
 Jonah 2. 6. brought up—from cor.

This life.

- Psal. 17. 14. have portion in—
 Luke 8. 14. choakt with pleas. of—
 21. 34. overcharg. with cares
 of—

1 Cor. 15. 19. if in—only we have

Thy life.

- Deut. 30. 20. he is—and
 Psal. 103. 4. redeems—from destr.
 Jer. 39. 19. —shall be for a prey

To life.

- Matt. 7. 13. leads—
 John. 5. 24. passed from death—
 1 John 3. 14.
 Acts 11. 18. granted rep. unto l.
 Rom. 7. 10. com. ordained—

Lift up.

- Numb. 6. 26. —his count. on thee
 2 Kings 19. 4. —thy pr. for remn.
 Isa. 37. 4.
 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart—in ways of L.
 Psal. 4. 6. —light of count.
 7. 6. L. —thy f.
 24. 7. —your heads
 25. 1. do I—my soul, & 86. 4.
 28. 9. l. them up for ever
 Eccl. 4. 10. one will—the other
 Isa. 42. 2. not—his voice
 Lam. 3. 41. let us—our heart with

L I

- Luke 21. 28. —your heads for
 John 8. 28. have—son of man, then
 12. 34. son of man must be—
 Heb. 12. 12. —hands which hang
 James 4. 10. and he shall l. you up

Lifted up.

- Isa. 26. 11. when thy hand is—
 Hab. 2. 4. soul which is—is not
 John 3. 14. so must son of man be—

Lifter.

Psal. 3. 3. the l. up of my head

Lifteth.

Prov. 2. 3. l. up thy voice for

Lifteth up.

- 1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low and—
 Psal. 147. 6. L. —the meet

Lifting up.

- Psal. 147. 2. —of my hands as
 1 Tim. 2. 8. —holy hands, without

Light.

- Isa. 49. 6. a l. thing to be my fen.
 Matt. 11. 28. my burden is l.
 22. 5. they made l. of it
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our l. affl. for a man

Light. Noun.

- Job 18. 5. l. of wick. shall be put
 out
 25. 3. upon whom doth his l.
 arise
 33. 30. l. of living
 38. 19. way where l. dwells
 Psal. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy count.
 36. 9. in thy l. shall we see l.
 43. 3. lend out thy l. and m.
 90. 8. secret sins in l. of thy
 count.
 97. 11. l. is sown for right.
 104. 2. coverst thy f. with l.
 112. 4. to upr. arifes l. in darkn.
 119. 105. word is a—l. to my p.
 139. 12. darkn. and l. both alike
 Prov. 4. 18. as shining l.
 6. 23. law is l.
 13. 9. l. of right. rejoyces
 15. 30. l. of eyes rejoyces heart
 Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet, and
 Isa. 5. 20. darkn. for l. and l. for d.
 8. 20. bec. no l. in them

L I

42. 6. for a l. of Gentiles
45. 7. form the l. and create
50. 10. walks in darkn. and has
no l.

11. walk in l. of your fire

58. 8. shall thy l. break forth

Zech. 14. 6. l. shall not be clear

Matr. 5. 14. ye are l. of world

16. let your l. so shine

6. 22. l. of body is eye

Luke 11. 34.

Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gent.

16. 8. wiser than childr. of l.

John 1. 4. life was the l. of men

3. 19. loved darkn. rather than l.

5. 35. a burn. and shining l.

8. 12. I am l. of world

Acts 13. 47. to be a l. to Gent.

26. 18. from darkn. to l.

Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.

1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden th.

2 Cor. 4. 4. lest l. of Gosp. sh.

6. 14. what commun. has l.

with d.

Eph. 5. 8. walk as ch. of l.

14. Cor. shall give thee l.

1 Theff. 5. 5. ye are all ch. of l.

1 Pet. 2. 9. called you to marvel. l.

1 John 1. 5. G. is l.

7. walk in the l. as he

is in l.

Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is l. thereof

Light. Verb.

Psal. 18. 28. wilt l. my candle

Matr. 5. 15. neith. do men l. a candle

Lighten.

Psal. 13. 3. l. my eyes, lest I

Lighter.

Psal. 62. 9. l. than vanity

Lightning.

Matr. 28. 3. count. like l.

Luke 10. 18. Satan, as l. fall from

Lights.

Luke 12. 35. your l. burning

Phil. 2. 15. ye shine as l.

James 1. 17. from fath. of l.

Like.

1 Cor. 16. 13. quit you l. men

Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his br.

1 Joh. 3. 2. appear, we shall be l. him

L I

Like-minded.

Phil. 2. 2. that ye be ———

20. no man ———

Likeness.

Gen. 5. 1. in l. of G. made he him

3. a son in his own l.

Psal. 17. 15. satisfied with thy l.

Rom. 6. 5. planted in l. of his death

8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh

Phil. 2. 7. took l. of man

Lilies. Matr. 6. 28.

Limited. Psal. 78. 41.

Line.

Isa. 28. 10. l. upon l. l. upon l. v. 12.

17. judgm. I'll lay to the l.

34. 11. l. of confusion

2 Cor. 10. 16. boast in anoth. mans l.

Lines.

Psal. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleas. plac.

Lingreth. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

Lion.

Prov. 22. 13. slothf. faith, There

is a l.

26. 13. there is a l. in way

28. 1. right. are bold as a l.

Ecc. 9. 4. better than a dead l.

2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mouth of l.

1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roar. l. seeks

Lips.

Psal. 12. 4. Our l. are our own

63. 5. praise thee with joyf. l.

Prov. 10. 21. l. of right. feed many

12. 22. lying l. are abom. to L.

Cant. 7. 9. l. of those sleep to speak

Isa. 6. 5. a man of uncl. l.

29. 13. with their l. they hon. me

57. 19. create fruit of l. peace

Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our l.

Mal. 2. 7. priests l. preserve ka.

Heb. 13. 15. fruit of our l.

My lips.

Psal. 51. 15. open thou ———

63. 3. ——— shall praise thee

141. 3. keep door of ———

Thy lips.

Psal. 17. 4. by word of ——— I

34. 13. keep ——— from speak.

45. 2. grace is poured into ———

Prov. 27. 2. not thy own l.

K

Little.

L I

Little.

- Pfal. 2. 12. kindled but a l.
 8. 5. a l. lower than Ang.
 37. 16. a l. that right. has
 Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep, a l. slumb.
 c. 24. 33.
 10. 20. heart of wick. is l. worth
 15. 16. better is l. with fear of L.
 16. 8. better is l. with right.
 Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l.
 v. 13.
 54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid
 Ezek. 11. 16. a l. sanctuary
 Zech. 1. 15. but a l. displeased and
 Matt. 6. 30. of l. faith, &c 8. 26.
 &c 14. 51. &c 16. 8.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock
 19. 17. faithf. in a very l.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. bod. ex. profits l.
 Rev. 3. 8. hast a l. strength
Libe.
 Deut. 32. 40. I l. for ever
 Job 14. 14. if man die, shall he lag.
 Psal. 22. 26. your h. shall l. for ev.
 55. 23. not l. out half
 63. 4. bleis thee while I l.
 118. 17. not die, but l.
 146. 2. while I l. I'll praise
 Isa. 38. 16. by these th. men l.
 55. 3. hear and your soul sh. l.
 Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood, l.
 18. 32. turn your f. and l.
 Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith
 Zech. 1. 5. proph. do they l. for ev.
 Matt. 4. 4. man not l. by bread
 Luke 4. 4.
 Luke 7. 25. which l. delicately are
 John 6. 51. he shall l. for ever
 14. 19. bec. I l. ye shall l. also
 Acts 17. 28. in him we l. move
 Rom. 8. 13. if ye l. after flesh
 14. 8. wheth. we l. we l. to L.
 1 Cor. 9. 14. should l. of Gosp.
 2 Cor. 5. 15. which l. sh. not l. to
 themf.
 6. 9. as dying, and beh. we l.
 13. 11. l. in peace
 Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I
 5. 25. if we l. in spirit
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is Chr.

J

L I

- 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
 Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly
 Heb. 13. 18. willing to l. honestly
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to right.
 1 John 4. 9. might l. thro him
Lived.
 Acts 23. 1. I have l. in all good conf.
 James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleas.
 Rev. 18. 7. l. deliciously, v. 9.
 20. 4. they l. and reigned
 with Chr.
Lively.
 Acts 7. 38. rec. the l. oracles
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begott. ag. to a l. hope
 2. 5. ye as l. stones are built
Lives.
 1 John 3. 16. lay down our l. for
 brethr.
 Rev. 12. 11. loved not their l. to
 the d.
Lived.
 Rev. 3. 1. a name that thou l.
Liberty.
 Job 19. 25. that my red l.
 Rom. 6. 10. he l. unto G.
 14. 7. none l. to himf.
 Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make inter.
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l.
Living.
 Eccl. 7. 2. l. will lay it to h.
 9. 4. a l. dog is better than
 Isa. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
 Jer. 2. 13. fount. of l. waters
 Matt. 22. 32. G. is G. of l.
 44. even all her l.
 Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 8. 43. spent all her l. upon
 phys.
 John 4. 10. giving thee l. water
 7. 38. rivers of l. water
 Rom. 12. 1. bodies a l. sacrific.
 14. 9. L. both of dead and l.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. first Ad.—a l. soul
 Heb. 10. 20. new and l. way
 1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a l. stone
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.
Loath. Psal. 68. 19.
Loath.
 Ezek. 6. 9. shall l. themf. for the
 evils

L O

20.43. l. your f. in your own
36.31. l. your f. for your iniq.

Loatheth.

Numb. 21. 5. our soul l. this light
Prov. 27. 7. full foul l. hony comb

Lofly.

Pfal. 131. 1. nor my eyes l.
Prov. 30. 13. how l. are their eyes
Iſa. 2. 11. l. looks of man humbled
5. 15. eyes of l. ſhall be hum.
57. 15. high and l. one

Long.

Pfal 91. 16. with l. life ſatisfie him
Eccl. 12. 5. goes to his l. home
Mat. 23. 13. for pret. make l. prayers
Luk. 16. 7. tho he bear l. with them

Longed.

Pfal. 119. 40. l. after thy prece.
131. l. for thy com.
174. l. for thy ſalv.

Longeth.

Pfal. 63. 1. my fleſh l. for thee
84. 2. ſoul l. for courts of

Longing.

Pfal. 107. 9. ſatiſfies l. ſoul
119. 20. breaks for l. it hath
† Long ſuffering.

Exod. 34. 6. L. G. — l. ſuff.

Numb. 14. 18. L. is —

Pfal. 86. 15. — plenteous in mer.

Jer. 15. 15. take me not away in
thy —

Rom. 2. 4. riches of his —

9. 22. endur. with much — veſt.

Gal. 5. 22. fruit of ſp. is —

Eph. 4. 2. with — forbear. one an.

Col. 1. 11. unto all — with joyſ.

3. 12. put on —

1 Tim. 1. 16. might ſhew all —

2 Tim. 3. 10. fully known my —

4. 2. exhort with all —

1 Pet. 3. 20. when — of G. waited

2 Pet. 3. 9. not ſlack, but —

15. — of L. is ſalv.

Look.

Pfal. 5. 3. and will l. up

Iſa. 8. 17. I will l. for him

45. 22. l. to me and be ſaved

66. 2. to this man will l. l.

L O

Matt. 11. 3. do we l. for an.

Luke 7. 19, 20.

2 Cor. 4. 18. while we l. at things
unſeen

Phil. 2. 4. l. not ev. one on own th.

3. 20. whence we l. for Sav.

Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him

1 Pet. 1. 12. angels deſire to l. into

2 Pet. 3. 14. ſeeing we l. for ſuch th.

Looked.

Gen. 29. 32. L. l. on my affl.

Exod. 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.

Pfal. 34. 5. they l. to him and were
lightned

Cant. 1. 6. ſun has l. on me

Iſa. 5. 2. he l. for judgment and

22. 11. not l. to the maker

64. 3. ter. th. we l. not for

Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace but

&c 14. 19.

Obad. 13. ſhouldſt not have l. on

Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much and

Luke 2. 38. that l. for redempt.

22. 61. L. l. on Peter

Heb. 11. 10. he l. for a city which

1 John 1. 1. which we have l. upon

Looks.

Pfal. 18. 27. bring down high l.

Looketh.

1 Sam. 16. 7. man l. on outw. app.

L. l. on heart

Pfal. 33. 13. L. l. from heav.

Cant. 6. 10. who — l. forth

Matt. 5. 28. whoſ. l. on a wom.

24. 50. a day when he l. not

James 1. 25. l. into perf. law

Looking.

Iſa. 38. 14. eyes fail with l. upw.

Luke 9. 62. l. back, is ſit for

Tit. 2. 13. l. for that bleſſ. hope

Heb. 10. 27. a cert. fearſ. l. for of

12. 2. l. unto Jeſus

15. l. diligently, leſt

2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for — the day

Jude 21. l. for the mercy of

Loofe.

Deut. 25. 9. l. ſhoe from off ſoot

Joſhua 5. 15.

Pfal. 102. 20. to l. thoſe appoint. to
death

L O

Isa. 58. 6. to l. bands of wick.
Matt. 16. 19. whatf. l. on earth
shall be, & 18. 18.

Loosed.

Ecd. 12. 6. silver cord be l.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of d.
1 Cor. 7. 27. seek not to be l.

Looseth.

Pfal. 146. 7. l. l. the prif.

Lord.

Gen. 28. 16. L. is in this place
Exod. 5. 2. who is the L. that
Rom. 14. 9. be L. both of dead
and liv.

1 Cor. 12. 5. diff. of adm. but same L.
15. 47. sec. man is L. from heav.

Eph. 4. 5. one l. one faith

1 Tim. 6. 15. L. of lords

Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.

Feared the Lord, see Feared.

In the Lord.

Gen. 15. 6. believed—and he
counted it

1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoyces—
Pfal. 4. 5. trust—and 11. 1. & 31. 6.

& 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115.

9. 10. 11. & 118. 8. &

125. 1. & 130. 7. & 131. 3.

Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. & 28.

25. & 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4.

31. 24. hope—

32. 11. be glad—and 104. 34.

34. 2. make boatt—

35. 9. joyful—

37. 4. delight thy f.—

7. rest—

Isa. 45. 24. —have I right.

Eph. 6. 10. be strong—

1 Theff. 5. 12. over you—

Rev. 14. 13. which die—

Rejoyce in the Lord.

Pfal. 33. 1. —ye right. & 97. 12.

Isa. 41. 16. thou shalt—

61. 10. I'll greatly—

Joel 2. 13. and—your G.

Hab. 3. 18. yet will I—

Zech 10. 7. their heart shall—

1 Ihu. 3. 1. finally—

4. 4. —always

L O

Servant of the Lord.

Deut. 34. 5. Moses—died

Joshua 24. 29. Joshua—died

Pfal. 36. Title. Pf. of Dav.—

2 Tim. 2. 24.—must not strive

Temple of the Lord.

Jer. 7. 4. —are theie

Way of the Lord.

Prov. 10. 29. —is strength

Ezek. 18. 25. —is not equal

v. 29. & 33. 17.

John 1. 23. make strait—

Word of the Lord.

2 Kings 20. 19. good is—

Pfal. 18. 30. —is tried

33. 4. —is right

2 Theff. 3. 1. —may have free course

1 Pet. 1. 25. —endures for ever

Work of the Lord.

Isa. 5. 12. regard not—Pfal. 28. 5.

Jer. 48. 10. doth—deceitfully

1 Cor. 15. 58. abounding in—

Works of the Lord.

Pfal. 46. 8. behold—

111. 2. —are great

Serve the Lord.

Joshua 24. 15. my house, we will—

Pfal. 2. 11. —with fear

100. 2. —with gladness

Col. 3. 24. ye — Christ

Lordly. Judges 2. 25.

Lords.

Isa. 26. 13. other l. had domin.

1 Cor. 8. 5. gods in any and l. many

1 Pet. 5. 3. as being l. over G. herit

Lose.

Ecd. 3. 6. a time to l.

Matt. 10. 39. finds his life shall l. it

42. in no wise l. his rew.

16. 26. l. his own soul

Mark 8. 36.

John 6. 39. I should l. noth.

Loss.

1 Cor. 13. 15. shall suffer l.

Phil. 3. 7. I counted l. for Chr.

Loe.

Pfal. 119. 176. attay like a l. sheep

Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l.

Matt. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savour

10. 6. go to l. sheep of

15. 4.

L O

15.24. sent, but to the l. sheep
 18. 11. says that was l.
 Luke 15.32. thy broth. was l. and
 John 18.9. gavest me, I've l. none
 2 Cor. 4.3. hid to them that are l.
Lot.
 Psal. 16. 5. maintainest my l.
 125.3. not rest on l. of right.
 Prov. 16. 33. l. is cast into lap
 18.18. l. causes content. to cease
 Acts 8. 21. neither l. nor part in
Love. N un.
 2 Sam. 1.26. passing the l. of wom.
 Eccl. 9.1. knows eith. l. or hatred
 Cant. 2. 5. I am sick of l. c. 5. 8.
 8. 6. l. is strong as death
 Isa. 38. 17. in l. to my soul deliv.
 Jer. 2. 2. l. of thy espousals
 31. 3. with an everl. l.
 Ezek. 16. 8. time was a time of l.
 33. 31. with mouth shew
 much l.
 Hos. 11. 4. drew them with bands
 of l.
 Matt. 24.17. l. of many wax cold
 John 15.13. greater l. has no man
 Rom. 8.35. separ. us from l. of Chr.
 12. 9. l. be without dissim.
 13. 10. l. is fulfil. of law
 2 Cor. 5.14. l. of Chr. constrain. us
 Gal. 5.6. faith, which works by l.
 13. by l. serve one an.
 22. fruit of sp. is l.
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of l.
 Heb. 6. 10.
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith
 and l.
 2 Thess. 2.10. receiv. not l. of truth
 1 Tim. 6. 10. l. of mony is root
 Heb. 13. 1. let broth. l. continue
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of l.
 Fath. has
 4. 7. l. is of G.
 16. G. is l.
 18. perf. l. casts out fear
 Rev. 2. 4. lest thy first l.
Love. Verb.
 Lev. 19.18. shalt l. neighb. as self
 v.34. Matt. 19. 19. & 22.39.
 Rom. 13.9. Gal. 5.14. Jam. 2.8.

L O

Deut. 6. 5. shalt l. L. thy G. with
 10.12. to fear L. and to l. him
 Psal. 31. 23. O l. the L. all ye
 97.10. ye that l. L. have evil
 145.20. L. perf. them that l. him
 Eccl. 3. 8. a time to l.
 Cant. 1. 4. upright l. thee
 Mic. 6.8. to do justly and l. mercy
 Zech. 8.19. l. the truth and peace
 Matt. 5. 44. l. your enem.
 22. 37. l. L. with all heart
 Mark 12.30. Luke 10.27.
 John 13. 34. that ye l. one an.
 c. 15. 12, 17.
 Rom. 13.3. owe—but to l. one an.
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if l. not L. J.C.
 Eph. 5.25. l. your wives, Col. 3.19.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. his
 appear.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. not seen, ye l.
 2. 17. l. the brotherhood
 3. 8. l. as brethren
 1 John 2. 15. l. not world
 3. 11. sh. l. one an. v.23.
 & 4. 7, 11, 12.
 4. 7. l. is of G.
 19. we l. him bec. he
Love of God.
 Rom. 5. 5. —is shed abroad
 8. 39. separate us from—
 2 Cor. 13.14. —be with you all
 2 Thess. 3.5. direct your h. into—
 1 John 2. 5. in him his—perf.
 3. 16. perceive we—
 17. how dwells—in him
 4. 9. in this was man—
 row. us
 5. 3. this is—that
 Jude 21. keep your f. in—
his love.
 Deut. 7. 7. not set—upon you
 Zeph. 3. 17. rest in—
 John 15. 10. abide in—
 Rom. 5.8. G. commends—row. us
I love.
 Psal. 116. 1. —the L. bec.
 119.97. how—thy law
 113. thy law do --
 119. —thy testim.
 127. —thy commandm.
 K 3 159.

L O

159. consider how --thy
prec.
163. thy law do --
167. thy test. --them exceed.
John 21. 15. knowest that --thee
v. 16, 17.
2 John 1. whom --in the truth
Rev. 3. 19. as many as --I reb.
In love.
Eph. 1. 4. without blame --
3. 17. grounded --
4. 2. forbear. one an. --
15. speak. truth --
5. 2. walk --as Chr.
Col. 2. 2. knit tog. --
1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them highly. --
1 John 4. 16. dwells --dwells in G.
Loved.
Daut. 7. 8. bec. L. 1. you
1 Sam. 18. 1. 1. him as own soul
& 20. 17.
2 Sam. 12. 24. Sol. and L. 1. him
1 Kings 3. 3. Sol. 1. the L.
10. 9. L. 1. Isr. for ever
2 Chron. 2. 11. & 9. 1.
Hos. 11. 1. a child, then I l. him
Mal. 1. 2. I have l. you, saith L.
Mark 10. 21. beholding him, l. him
L. ke 7. 47. for she l. much
John 3. 16. G. so l. world
19. men l. darkn. rath.
11. 5. Jesus l. Martha and
36. How he l. him
12. 43. they l. praise of men
13. 1. hav. l. his own, he l. them
23. own --whom Jes. l.
14. 21. shall be l. of my Fa.
28. if ye l. me you'd rej.
15. 9. as Fa. l. me. so I l. you
16. 27. loves you, bec. you l. me
17. 23. l. them, as hast l. me
26. wherew. hast l. them
19. 26. disciple whom he l.
c. 20. 2. & 21. 7, 20.
Rom. 8. 37. thro him that l. us
Gal. 2. 20. who l. me, and gave
Eph. 2. 2. as Chr. l. us
25. as Chr. l. church
2 Tim. 4. 9. have l. this pref world
Heb. 1. 9. hast l. right. and

L O

2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrt.
1 John 4. 10. not that we l. G. but
19. bec. he l. us first
Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and wash.
12. 12. l. not their lives
I have loved.
Psal. 26. 8. --habit. of
Isa. 43. 1. --thee, therof. I'll give
Jer. 31. 3. --thee with an everl. love
Lovely.
2 Sam. 1. 23. l. in their lives
Cant. 5. 16. he is altog. l.
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very l. song
Phil. 4. 8. whatf. things are l.
Lover.
Psal. 88. 18. l. and fr. put far
Tit. 1. 8. a l. of hospir. a l. of good
Lovers.
Psal. 38. 11. my l. stand aloof
Hos. 2. 5. I'll go after my l.
2 Tim. 3. 2. l. of own selves
4. 1. of pleas. more than
l. of G.
Loves.
Cant. 7. 12. give thee my l.
Lovest.
John 11. 3. he whom thou l. is set
21. 15. l. thou me, v. 16, 17
Loveth.
Psal. 11. 7. right. L. l. right.
146. 8. L. l. the right.
Prov. 3. 12. whom L. l. he correct
Heb. 12. 6.
17. 17. a friend l. at all times
21. 17. whofo l. pleas. shall
be poor
Cant. 1. 7. whom my soul l.
c. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Matt. 10. 37. l. fa. or mo. more than
Luke 7. 5. he l. our nation
John 3. 35. Fa. l. the Son and, c. 5. 20.
14. 21. that l. me, shall be lov.
16. 27. Fa. himf. l. you
2 Cor. 9. 7. G. l. a chearf. giver
3 John 9. 1. to have the prem.
Rev. 22. 15. whof. l. and makes a lie
Loto.
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings l. and lifts up
Psal. 49. 2. both high and l. rich and
62. 9. men of l. degree are

136.23. rem. us in our l. est.
 Isa. 26. 5. lofty city he lays it l.
 Luke 1. 48. regard. the l. est. of
 52. exalted them of l. deg.
 3. 5. ev. mount. be brought l.
 Rom. 12. 16. confest. to men of l. est.
 James 1. 9. broth. of l. deg. rejoyce
Lo'oly.

Psal. 138. 6. hath respect to l.
 Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to l.
 11. 2. with l. is wisd.
 Matt. 11. 29. I am meek and l.

Lo'oliness.

Eph. 4. 2. with all l. and
 Phil. 2. 3. in l. of mind, let each
Loins.

Luke 12. 35. your l. be girt about
 Eph. 6. 14.

1 Pet. 1. 13. girt up l. of your m.
Lucr.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of filthy l.
 v. 8.

Tit 1. 7. not given to l.

1 Pet. 5. 2. not for filthy l.

Lukewarm Rev. 3. 16.

Lump.

Rom. 9. 21. of same l. one vessel to
 11. 16. l. is also holy

1 Cor. 5. 6. leavens whole l.

Gal. 5. 9.

7. may be a new l.

Lust.

Psal. 81. 12. gave them up to own
 hearts l.

Matt. 5. 28. to l. after her

Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except

1 Cor. 10. 6. not l. after evil th.

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil l. of fl.

1 Theil. 4. 6. not in l. of concup.

James 1. 15. when l. has conceiv.

1 John 2. 16. l. of flesh, l. of eyes

Lusteth.

Gal. 5. 17. flesh l. ag. spir.

James 4. 5. spir. in us l. to envy

Lusts.

Mark 4. 19. l. of oth. th. choke

John 8. 44. l. of your fa. you'll do

Rom. 6. 12. obey it in l. thereof

13. 14. to fulfil l. thereof

Gal. 5. 24. cruc. fl. with l. thereof

Eph. 2. 3. in l. of our flesh

1 Tim. 6. 9. fool. and hurtf. l.

2 Tim. 2. 22. fly youthf. l.

3. 6. led away with dev. l.

Tit. 2. 12. denying worldly l.

3. 3. serving divers l. and

James 4. 3. consume upon your l.

1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.

4. 2. live to l. of men

2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own l.

Jude 16, 18.

M A

Mad.

1 SAM. 21. 13. fained himf. m.

Eccl. 2. 2. laughter, It is m.

Jer. 50. 28. m. upon their idols

Hof. 9. 7. spiritual man is m.

John 10. 20. has a Dev. and is m.

Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. ag. them

24. learn. makes thee m.

Mad.

Psal. 139. 14. wonderfully m.

John 1. 3. all th. were m. by him

Rom. 1. 4. m. of seed of Dav.

20. understood by things m.

1 Cor. 1. 30. of G. is m. to us wisd.

9. 22. m. all th. to all men

Gal. 4. 4. m. of a wom. m. under
 the law

Phil. 2. 7. m. in liken. of men

Madness.

Deut. 28. 28. smite thee with m.

Eccl. 1. 17. to know m. and folly

2 Pet. 2. 16. as forbad m. of proph.

Magnific.

Job 7. 17. man that shouldst m. him

36. 24. rem. to m. his work

Psal. 34. 3. O m. L. with me

69. 30. m. him with thanksg.

Isa. 42. 21. m. the law

Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. L.

Acts 10. 46. m. God

Rom. 11. 13. I m. my office

Magnified.

Gen. 19. 9. halt m. thy mercy

K 4

2 Sam.

M A

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be m. for ever, 1 Chron. 17. 24.
Psal. 35. 27. L. be m. & 40. 16.
& 70. 4.

138. 2. hast m. thy word
Acts 19. 17 name of L. Jef. was m.
Phil. 1. 20. Chr. shall be m. in my
body

Maid.

Job 31. 1. think upon a m.
Pro. 30. 19. way of a man with a m.
Jer. 2. 32. can a m. forget her oin.

Maiden.

1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O L. is the m.
Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible m.
Psal. 29. 4. voice of L. is full of m.

93. 1. L. reigns with m.
104. 1. clothed with honour
and m.

145. 5. glor. honour of thy m.
12. glor. m. of his kingd.
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee for gl. of his m.
26. 10. not behold m. of L.

2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his m.
Jude 25. be glory and m.

Maintain.

1 Kings 8. 45. m. their cause, v. 49.
Psal. 140. 12. L. will m. cause of ath.
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works
14. let ours m. good w. for

Maintained.

Psal. 9. 4. halt m. my right.

Maintained.

Psal. 16. 4. m. my lot

Maker.

Job 4. 17. man be purer than his m.
32. 22. my m. soon take me aw.
35. 10. Where is G. my m.
36. 3. a scribe right. to my m.
Psal. 95. 6. kneel bef. L. our m.
Pro. 14. 31. reproaches his m. c. 17. 5
Isa. 22. 2. L. is m. of them all
17. 7. man look to his m.
45. 9. strives with his m.
51. 13. forgettest L. thy m.
54. 5. thy m. is thy husb.
Heb. 11. 10. builder and m. is G.

Male.

Gal. 3. 28. neith. m. nor female

M A

Malice.

1 Cor. 5. 8. neith. with leaven of m.
14. 20. in m. be childr.

Eph. 4. 31. put away-- with all m.

Col. 3. 8. put off all these, m.

Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all m.

Maliciousness.

Rom. 1. 29. filled with all m.

1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for a cloke of m.

Malignity.

Rom. 1. 29.

Hammon.

Matt. 6. 24. cannot serve G. and m.

Luke 16. 13.

Luke 16. 9. friends of m. of unr.

12. f. ithf. in the unr. m.

Man.

2 Kings 9. 11. know the m. and

his commun.

Job 4. 17. mortal m. be more just

5. 7. m. is born to trouble

7. 17. what is m. that thou sh.

9. 2. how sh. m. be just with G.

11. 12. vain m. would be wise

14. 1. m. that is born of wom.

is of

15. 14. what is m. that sh. be

clean

25. 6. m. that is a worm

28. 28. unto m. he said, Beh.

Psal. 8. 4. what is m. that mindf.

of him

10. 18. m. of earth may no

more

25. 12. what m. fears L.

49. 12. m. being in hon.

90. 3. turnest m. to destrud.

104. 23. m. goes forth to his w.

118. 6. not fear what m. can do

144. 3. what is m. that tak.

kn. of him

Prov. 20. 24. m's goings are of L.

Ecc. 6. 10. known that it is m.

7. 29. G. made m. upr.

12. 5. m. goes to his long home

Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose

Jer. 17. 5. cursed be m. that trusts

in m.

Zech. 13. 7. ag. the m. that is my

fellow

Matt.

M A

Matt. 4. 4. m. not live by br. alone
26. 72. I know not the m.

John 7. 46. never m. spake like
this m.

Rom. 7. 22. after the inner m.

1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knows th.
of a m.

14. natural m. receives not

11. 8. m. is not of wom. but
wom. of m.

15. 45. first m. Ad. was made

47. first m. is of earth

2 Cor. 4. 16. tho outw. m. perish

Gal. 3. 12. m. that does them

Eph. 4. 24. put on new m. Col. 3. 10.

1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden m. of heart

A man.

Exod. 15. 3. L. is---of war

Isa. 47. 3. not meet thee as---

53. 3. ---of sorrows

Jer. 15. 10. born me---of strife

31. 22. a wom. shall compass---

Matt. 8. 9. I am---under author.

16. 26. what shall---give in
exch.

John 3. 3. except---be born again

Acts 10. 26. I my s. also am---

13. 22. ---after my own heart

1 Cor. 11. 28. let---exam. himf.

13. 11. when I became---I
put away

2 Cor. 8. 12. accepted acc. to that--
has

12. 2. I knew---in Chr.

Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as---

Any man.

Prov. 30. 2. more brutish than---

Matt. 16. 24. if---will come after me

John 6. 51. if---eat of this bread

7. 17. if---will do his will

37. if---thirst, let him come

Rom. 8. 9. if---have not sp. of Chr.

This man.

Psal. 87. 4. ---was born there

Isa. 66. 2. to---will I look

Mic. 5. 5. ---shall be the peace

Luke 19. 14. not have---to reign

John 7. 46. nev. man spake like---

James 1. 26. ---'s relig. is vain

M A

Wise man.

Prov. 1. 5. a---will hear

9. 8. rebuke a---and he'll love
thee

14. 16. a---fears and departs

17. 10. reproof enters into---

Eccle. 2. 14. ---'s eyes are in his head

7. 7. oppress. makes a--- mad

10. 2. ---'s heart is at right
hand

Jer. 9. 23. let not---glory in his w.

James 3. 13. who is ---among you

Manifest.

John 14. 21. m. my s. to him

1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. the counsels

Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh are m.

2 Thess. 1. 5. a m. token of the right.

1 Tim. 3. 16. G. m. in flesh

Heb. 4. 13. creat. that is not m. in
his sight

1 John 3. 10. child. of G. are m.

Made manifest.

Luk. 8. 17. secret that shall not be--

John 1. 21. that his deeds may be--

1 Cor. 3. 13. ev. man's works sh. be--

2 Cor. 5. 11. we are---unto G.

Eph. 5. 13. are---by the light

Manifestation.

Rom. 8. 19. wait. for m. of

1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of sp. is given

2 Cor. 4. 2. by m. of the truth

Manifested.

Mark 4. 22. hid, shall not be m.

John 17. 6. I have m. thy Name

1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take aw. sin.

4. 9. in this was m. love of G.

Manifestly.

2 Cor. 3. 3. m. declared to be the ep.

Manifested.

Neh. 9. 19. in thy m. mercies, v. 27.

Psal. 104. 24. how m. are thy works

Am. 5. 12. I know your m. transgr.

Luke 18. 30. m. more in this pres.

time

Eph. 3. 10. known the m. wif. of G.

1 Pet. 1. 6. in heavin's thro m. tem.

4. 10. as good stew. of m. gr.

of G.

Manna.

Exod. 16. 17. It is m.

K 5

Number,

M A

Numb. 11. 6. noth. besides this m.
Deut. 8. 3. fed thee with m. v. 16.
Joshua 5. 12. the m. ceased on the
inorrow
Neh. 9. 20. withheldst not the m.
from
Psal. 78. 24. rained m. on them
John 6. 31. fathers did eat m.
v. 49, 58.
Rev. 2. 17. overcomes, will I give m.

Manners.

Acts 13. 18. suffered he their m.
1 Cor. 15. 33. ev. com. corrupt
good m.

Mansions. John 14. 2.

Mark. Noun.

Job 7. 20. set me as a m. c. 16. 12.
Lam. 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. set a m. on foreheads of
Phil. 3. 18. I press tow. the m.

Mark. Verb.

Psal. 37. 37. m. the perfect man
130. 3. if thou sh. m. iniq.
Rom. 16. 17. m. them which cause
divis.

Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk so

Mark. Gal. 6. 17.

Marriage.

Matt. 22. 2. made a m. for his son
25. 10. were ready, went in
to the m.

Heb. 13. 4. m. is honour. in all

Rev. 19. 7. m. of lamb is come

Marry.

1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to

1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to m.

5. 14. let younger wom. m.

Married.

Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you

Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife

17. 27. they drank, they m.

1 Cor. 7. 33. m. cares for th. of w.

Marrow.

Psal. 63. 6. soul satisf. as with m.

Prov. 3. 8. m. to thy bones

Isa. 25. 6. feast -- full of m.

El. b. 4. 12. divid. as joints and m.

† Martyr.

Acts 22. 20 blood of thy m. Steph.

M A

Rev. 2. 13. Antip. my faithf. m.
17. 6. drunk with blood of m.

Marvel.

Ecc. 5. 8. m. not at the matter

John 5. 28. m. not at this, for

7. 21. and ye all m.

Gal. 1. 2. I m. th. ye are so soon rem.

1 John 3. 13. m. not -- if w. hate you

Marvelled.

Mark 6. 6. he m. for their unbel.

Marvelous.

Job 5. 9. doth m. th. without n.

10. 16. shewest thy s. m. ag. me

Psal. 17. 7. shew thy m. lov. kinde.

31. 21. shewed me his m. kind.

98. 1. has done m. things

118. 23. 'tis m. in our eyes

Matt. 21. 43.

Mic. 7. 15. I'll shew him m. th.

1 Pet. 2. 9. into his m. light

Marvelous works.

2 Chron. 16. 12. rem. his --

Psal. 9. 1. shew forth all thy --

105. 5. rem. his --

139. 14. m. are thy w. and th.

Rev. 15. 3. great and m. are thy w.

Matter.

Matt. 23. 8. one is your m. even

Chr. v. 10.

Mark 10. 17. good m. what shall I

do, Luke 18. 18.

John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel

13. 13. ye call me m. and ye

say well

14. if I then your m. have

wash.

Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he stands

Masters.

Matt. 6. 24. can serve two m.

23. 10. neither be ye called m.

Col. 4. 1. m. give to your serv.

James 3. 1. be not many m.

Master-builder. 1 Cor. 3. 10.

Matter.

Job 19. 28. root of m. is found in me

32. 18. I am full of m.

Psal. 45. 1. inditing a good m.

Dan. 7. 28. I kept the m. in my h.

Acts 8. 21. nor let in this m.

2 Cor. 9. 5. as a m. of bounty

Matters.

Matters.

Job 33. 13. acc. of any of his m.
Psal. 131. exercise my f. in high m.
Mat. 23. 23. omitt. the weightier m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. busie-body in orher mens m.

Mean.

Exod. 12. 16. what m. you by this service
Deut. 6. 20. what m. the testim. and stat.

Joshua 4. 6. what m. you by these stones, v. 21.

Ezek. 17. 12. know ye what these th. m.

Acts 17. 20. know what these th. m.
21. 13. what m. you to weep

Meant.

Gen. 50. 20. G. m. it unto good

Means.

Psal. 49. 7. by any m. redeem his br.
Jer. 5. 31. bear rule by their m.
1 Cor. 9. 21. might by any m. save some

Phil. 3. 11. if by any m. I might attain

1 Thess. 3. 5. left by some m. tempter has

Measure.

Psal. 34. 4. know m. of my days
Isa. 27. 8. in m. when it shoots forth

Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m.
c. 46. 28.

Matt. 7. 2. with what m. ye meet

Mark 4. 24.

23. 32. fill up m. of your fathers
John 3. 34. gives not spir. by m. to him

Rom. 12. 3. gives to ev. one the m.
2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of m.

12. 7. left—exalted above m.
Eph. 4. 7. acc. to m. of gift of Chr.

13. to m. of stat. of fulness
Rev. 11. 1. m. temple of G.

Meat.

Psal. 104. 27. maint give m. in due season

111. 5. giv. m. to them that fear him

145. 15. giv. m. in due seas.

M E

Pro. 6. 8. provide her m. in summer
c. 30. 25.

Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. bef. them

Hab. 1. 16. their m. plenteous
3. 17. field yield no m.

Hag. 2. 12. touch m. shall it be holy

Mal. 1. 12. his m. is contemptible

Matt. 6. 25. life is more than m.

Luke 12. 23.

10. 10. workm. is worthy of his m.

John 4. 32. I have m. to eat that
34. my m. is to do will of

6. 27. lab. not for m. that per.

55. my flesh is m. indeed

Rom. 14. 15. destr. not him with m. for

17. kingd. of G. is not m. and d.

1 Cor. 8. 8. m. commends us not to G.

10. 3. eat same spir. m.

Meats.

1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for the belly and
Meddle Prov. 24. 21.

+ Mediator.

Gal. 3. 19. ordain. by Ang. in hand of m.

20. a m. is not a m. of one

1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. betw. G. and men

Heb. 8. 6. m. of a better cov.

9. 15. he is the m. of

12. 24. les. the m. of new cov.

+ Medicine.

Prov. 17. 22. merry h. does good like a m.

Jer. 30. 13. halt no healing m.

Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for m.

Medicines.

Jer. 46. 11. in vain shalt use m.

+ Meditate.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to m.

Joshua 1. 8. shalt m. therein day and n.

Psal. 1. 2. in his law doth lie m. day and

63. 6. m. on thee in night-watch.

77. 12. I'll m. of thy works

119. 15. I'll m. in thy prece v. 78.

23. thy serv. did m. in thy w.

M E

48. I'll m. in thy stat.
 148. that I might m. in thy w.
 143. 5. I m. on all thy w.
 Isa 33. 18. heart shall m. terror
 Luke 21.14. not to m. bef. what to answ.
 1 Tim.4. 15. m on these things

Meditation.

- Psal. 5. 1. consider my m.
 19.14. let m. of my heart be accept.
 49. 3. m. of my h. shall be of und.
 104.34. my m.of him shall be sweet
 119. 97. it's my m.all the day
 99.thy testim. are my m.

Meddling. Prov. 20. 3.

† Meek.

- Numb. 12. 3. Moſ. was very m.
 Pal.22.26.m.shall eat and be ſatis.
 25.9.m.will be guide in judg.
 37. 11. m. ſhall inher. earth
 76. 9. ſave all m. of earth
 147. 6. L. liſts up m.
 149.4. beautifie m. with ſalv.
 Ia. 11. 4. reprove—for m. of ear.
 29.19. m. ſh.increase their joy
 61.1.preach good tidings to m.
 Amos 2. 7. turn aſide way of m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek L. all m. of ear.
 Matt.5. 5. bleſſed are m. for they
 11.29.I am m.and lowly in h.
 21.5. thy king comes m. and
 1Pet.3.4.ornam.of m.and quiet ſp.

Meekneſs.

- Pſal 45. 4. ride proſp. bec. of m.
 Zei h. 2. 3. ſeek m.
 1 Cor. 4. 2. come in ſpirit of m.
 2 Cor.10.1. beſeech you by m. of Chr.
 Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance
 6.1. reſtore him in ſp. of m.
 Eph.4.2.with all lowlineſs and m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on m. long ſuff.
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after—m.
 2 Tim.2.25. in m. inſtruſt. thoſe
 Tit.3.2. ſhewing all m.to all men

M E

- James 1. 21. receive with m. in-graft. w.
 3.13. his works with m.of wiſd.

1 Pet.3. 15. hope in you with m.

Meet.

- Gen. 2. 18. an help m. for him
 Job 34.31. 'tis m. to be ſaid to G.
 Matt. 3. 8. fruits m. for rep.
 Acts 26. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called an Ap.

- Col.1.12.m.to be partak.of inher.
 2 Tim.2.21.vessel—m. for maſters
 Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dreſſed

Meet.

- Prov.22. 2. rich and poor m. tog.
 Iſa. 47. 3. not m. thee as a man
 Hoſ. 13. 8. m. thee as a bear
 Amos 4.12. prepare to m. thy G.
 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. to m. L. in air

Meeter.

Iſa. 64. 5. thou m. him that rej.

Meſody. Eph. 5. 19.

Member.

- 1 Cor.12.14 body is not one m.be
 James 3. 5. tongue is a little m.

Members.

Pſal.139.16. in thy bo. all my m. written

Matt.5.29.one of thy m.sh. periſh

Rom.6.13. yield your m. as inſtr.

7.23. an law in my m.

12.5. ev.one m. one of an.

1Cor.6.15.your bod.are m.of Chr.

12. 12. body is one and has many m.

Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of an.

5.30. we are m. of his body

Col. 3. 5. mortifie your m.

Memorial.

Exod.3.15. is my m. to all gener.

13.9. for a m. betw. thy eyes

17. 14. write this for a m. in a book

Pſal.135.13.thy m.throughout all gen.

Hoſ. 12. 5. L. is his m.

Matt. 26. 13. told for a m. of her

Acts

Acts 10.4. come up for a m. bef. G.

Memory.

Psal. 119. 15. cut off m. of them
145. 7. utter m. of thy gr.
goodn.

Prov. 10. 7. m. of just is blessed
Ecc. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made all their m. to per.
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what

Men.

Psa. 9. 20. know themf. to be but m.
17. 14. from m. which are
thy hand
from m. of world

62. 9. m. of low degree are van.
m. of high degr. are a lie
82. 7. shall die like m.

Ecc. 12. 3. strong m. sh. bow themf.
Isa. 31. 3. Egypt. are m. and not G.
46. 8. shew your f. m.

Hos. 6. 7. they like m. have transgr.
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. work. that

† **Men-pleasers.** **Eph.** 6. 6. **Col.** 3. 22

† **Mendacious.**

Isa. 30. 22. **Lam.** 1. 17. **Ezek.** 18. 6.

Mention.

Psal. 71. 16. I'll make m. of thy
right.

Isa. 26. 13. by thee only we'll
make m. of

62. 6. ye that make m. of L.

Rom. 1. 9. m. of you in my pr.

Eph. 1. 16. 1 **Thess.** 1. 2. **Philem.** 4.

Merchandise.

Isa. 23. 18. her m. — shall be holiness

Matt. 22. 5. another to his m.

John 2. 16. a house of m.

2 Pet. 2. 3. with feign. wo. make
m. of you

Mercy.

Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands

Numb. 14. 18. L. is — of great m.

Deut. 7. 9. keeps cov. and m.

1 Kings 8. 23. keepst — m. with thy
serv.

Neh. 9. 32. terr. G. who keepst — m.

Psal. 23. 6. goodn. and m. shall foll.

25. 10. all paths of L. are m.
and tr.

33. 18. that hope in his m.
& 147. 11.

52. 8. I trust in m. of G. for ev.

57. 3. G. shall send forth his
m. and tr.

66. 20. not turned away his
m. from me

86. 5. plenteous in m. to all
that call

101. 1. sing of m. and judgm.

103. 8. plenteous in m.

11. great is his m. tow.
fear him

17. m. of L. is from everl.
to ev.

145. 8. of great m.

Prov. 16. 6. m. and tr. iniqu. is purged

Dan. 9. 4. keeping m. to th. that
love him

Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and not sacr.

10. 13. reap in m.

12. 6. keep m. and wait on G.

14. 3. in thee fatherl. finds m.

Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own m.

Mic. 6. 8. requires, but — to love m.

7. 18. he delights in m.

20. the m. to Abrah.

Hab. 3. 2. in wrath rem. m.

Luke 1. 50. his m. is on th. that fear
78. thro tender m. of our G.

Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m.

15. 9. glorifie G. for his m.

2 Cor. 4. 1. as we rec. m. we faint not

1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. bec. I did

2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m. in that d.

Tit. 3. 5. acc. to his m. he saved us

Heb. 4. 16. may obt. m. and find gr.

James 2. 13. m. rejoyces ag. judgm.

3. 17. full of m.

5. 11. L. is — of tender m.

Jude 21. looking for m. of L. J.

Have mercy.

Isa. 27. 11. made them will not — on

Rom. 9. 15. — on whom he will —

Thy mercy.

Gen. 19. 19. hatt magnif. —

Numb. 14. 19. acc. to greatness of —

N. ch. 13. 22. spare me acc. to —

Psal. 5. 7. in mult. of —

6. 4. save me for — sake, & 5. 16.

13. 5. I have trusted in —
 25. 7. acc. to—rem. me
 31. 7. I'll rejoyce in —
 33. 22. let—be upon us
 36. 5. --is in the heavens
 44. 26. redeem us for—sake
 86. 13. great is—tow. me
 90. 14. satisfie us early with—
 94. 18. —held me up
 108. 4. ---is great above the
 heav. see 57. 10.
 119. 64. earth is full of—
 143. 12. of—cut off my enem.

Merciful.

- Exod. 34. 6. the L. m.
 2 Sam. 22. 26. with m. shew thy
 self m. Psal. 18. 25.
 2 Chron. 30. 9. gracious and m.
 Neh. 9. 17. 31. Psal. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13.
 Psal. 37. 26. he is ever m. and lends
 117. 2. his m. kindness is great
 Prov. 11. 17. m. man does good to
 Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken aw.
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. faith L.
 Matt. 5. 7. blessed are the m.
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Fa. is m.
 Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a m.
 high pr.

8. 12. I'll be m. to their unr.

Mercies.

- Gen. 32. 10. not wor. of least of m.
 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
 Psa. 69. 13. in multir. of thy m. v. 16
 Isa. 54. 7. with great m. I'll gather
 55. 3. sure m. of Dav. Actis 13. 34.
 Lam. 3. 22. of U's m. we are not con.
 Dan. 9. 9. to L. belong m.
 Rom. 12. 1. beseech you by m. of G.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. father of m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.

Tender mercies.

- Psal. 25. 6. rem. thy —
 40. 11. withhold not thy—
 from me
 51. 1. acc. to multir. of thy—
 77. 9 shut up his —
 79. 8. let thy—prevent us
 103. 4. crowns thee with—
 119. 77. let thy—come to me
 156. great are thy—

145. 9. his—are over all his w.
 Prov. 12. 10. —of wick. are cruel
Merry.

- Pro. 15. 13. a m. heart makes cheerf.
 17. 22. a m. heart doth good
 like med.

- Eccl. 9. 7. drink wine with a m. hea.
 Luke 12. 19. eat, drink and be m.
 James 5. 13. Is any m. let him

Message.

- 1 John 1. 5. this is m. we have heard
 3. 11. this is m. that ye heard

Messenger.

- Job 33. 23. if there be a m. an inter.
 Isa. 42. 19. or deaf as L. m.
 Mal. 2. 7. he is m. of L. of hosts
 3. 1. I send my m.

even the m. of the cor.

- 2 Cor. 12. 7. the m. of Satan

Messengers.

- Isa. 14. 32. answer the m. of the nar.
 44. 26. performs couns. of his m.

Messiah, or Messiah.

- Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41. & 43.

Night.

- Gen. 49. 3. my m. the begin.
 Deut. 6. 5. love L. with all thym
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to L. with
 all his m.

- 2 Chr. 20. 12. no m. ag. this comp.
 Psal. 76. 5. none of men of m. have
 found

145. 6. speak of the m. of thy
 Eccl. 9. 10. do it with all thy m.
 Isa. 40. 29. have no m. he increaseth
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my sp
 Eph. 3. 16. strengthened with m.
 by his sp.

6. 10. be strong--in power
 of his m.

- Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.

Night.

- Deut. 7. 23. with a m. destruck.
 10. 17. a great G. a m. and terr.
 Judges 5. 23. help L. ag. the m.
 Psal. 24. 8. L. m. in battel
 89. 19. laid help on one that
 is m.

- Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine
 63. 1. m. to save

Jer. 37. 19. m. in work
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
 2 Cor. 10. 4. m. thro G.

Wightier.

Psal. 93. 4. L. on high is m. than
 Matt. 3. 11. m. than I, Mark 1. 7.
 Luke 3. 16.

Wightily.

Acts 18. 28. m. convinced the Jews
 19. 20. so m. grew word of G.
 Col. 1. 29. which works in me m.

Wile. Matt. 5. 41.

Wilk.

Job 10. 10. poured me out as m.
 Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without
 66. 11. may m. out and be de-
 lighted

1 Cor. 3. 2. fed you with m. and not
 Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of m.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere m. of word

Wind. Noun.

1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a
 willing m.

Neh 4. 6. people had a willing m.

Job 23. 13. he is of one m.

Isa. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on thee

Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtf. m.

Acts 17. 11. rec. word with all
 read. of m.

20. 19. serv. L. with all hum.
 of m.

Rom. 7. 25. with m. I serve law

8. 7. carn. m. is enm. ag. G.

11. 34. who has known m.

of L. 1 Cor. 2. 16.

12. 16. be of same m. one to an.

1 Cor. 1. 10. joyned tog. in same m.

2 Cor. 8. 12. first a will. m. it is acc.

13. 2. be of one m. live in p.

Phil. 1. 27. stand fast- with one m.

2. 2. of one accord, of one m.

4. 2. that they be of same m.

2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit- of a sound m.

Tit. 1. 15. their m. and consc. is defil.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be all of one m.

5. 2. of a ready m.

† Wind. Verb.

Rom. 8. 5. m. things of flesh

12. 16. m. not high things

Phil. 3. 16. let us m. same th.
 19. who m. earthly th.

Winded.

Rom. 8. 6. to be carn. m. is death
 spirit. m. is life and

11. 20. be not high m. but

15. 5. grant you to be like m.

Phil. 2. 2. be like m.

Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober m.

Windsful.

Psal. 111. 5. ever be m. of his cov.

115. 12. L. has been m. of us

Winds.

2 Cor. 3. 14. their m. were blinded

Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and m.

Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I'll write 'em

12. 3. left ye faint in your m.

2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m.

Winisher.

Matt. 20. 26. let him be your m.

Luke 4. 20. gave it ag. to the m.

Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and
 a witn.

Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of G. to thee

15. 8. Chr. was a m. of the circ.

16. m. of J. C. to the Gent.

Gal. 2. 17. is Chr. the m. of sin

Eph. 3. 7. made a m. acc. to

1 Tim. 4. 6. shalt be a good m. of J. C.

Heb. 8. 2. a m. of the sanctuary

Winishers.

Psal. 103. 21. ye m. of his that

104. 4. makes his m. a flame

Heb. 1. 7.

Isa. 61. 6. call you the m. of our G.

Joel 1. 9. L's m. mourn

2. 17. m. weep betw. porch and

Luke 1. 2. from begin. were m.

Rom. 13. 6. they are G's m. attend.

1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believ.

4. 1. account of us as m. of

2 Cor. 3. 6. able m. of N. f.

6. 4. approv. your f. m. of G.

11. 23. are they m. of Chr.

Winisher. Verb.

Rom. 15. 25. to m. to the Sainers

27. to m. to them in carn. th.

1 Cor. 9. 13. which m. about holy th.

2 Cor. 9. 10. both m. bread for

Eph. 4. 29. may m. grace to

1 Pet.

M I

1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him
Ministration.

2 Cor. 3. 7. if m. of death
8. m. of spir. be rath. glor.
9. 13. by experiment of this m.

Ministred.

Matt. 4. 11. angels m. to him

Mark 1. 13.

Luke 8. 3. m. to him of their subst.

2 Cor. 3. 3. epistle of Chr. m. by us

Heb. 6. 10. have m. to the Saints

2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance shall be m.
to you

Ministredth.

Gal. 3. 5. m. to you the spir.

Ministring.

Rom. 12. 7. wait on our m.

15. 6. m. the Gosp. of G.

2 Cor. 9. 1. touch m. to the Saints

Heb. 1. 14. all m. spirits

Ministry.

Acts 6. 4. give our s. to m. of word

20. 24. finish the m. which

2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have this m. we

5. 18. to us the m. of reconc.

6. 3. that the m. be not blam.

Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the m.

1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.

2 Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of
thy m.

H. b. 8. 6. obtained a more exc m.

Miracle.

Mark 6. 5. 2. confid. not m. of loaves

9. 39. shall do a m. in my name

Luke 23. 8. hoped to have seen
some m.

John 10. 41. John did no m. but

Acts 4. 16. a notable m. has been
done

Miracles.

John 2. 11. this beg. of m. did Jef.

6. 26. not bec. ye saw the m.

11. 47. this man does many m.

Acts 2. 22. approved of G. by m.

6. 8. Strev. did great m.

19. 11. G. wrought spec. ra. by h.

1 Cor. 12. 10. to an. the work. of m.

Heb. 2. 4. bearing 'em with. with m.

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. end of that m. is heav.

M O

Eccl. 7. 4. heart of fools is in house
of m.

Ezek. 21. 10. should we then
make m.

Mischief.

Psal. 10. 14. beholdest m. and spire

28. 3. m. is in their hearts

36. 2. deviseth m. on his bed

94. 20. frames m. by a law

Pro. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.

11. 27. seeks m. it sh. come to him

24. 16. wick. fall into m.

Acts 13. 10. full of all m. thou child

Miserable.

Job 16. 2. m. comforters are ye

1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most m.

Rev. 3. 17. knowst not thou art m.

Misery.

Judg. 10. 16. soul griev. for m. of Isa.

Prov. 13. 7. drink and rem. his m.

no more

Eccl. 8. 6. m. of man is great upon

him

Lam. 3. 19. rem. my affl. and m.

Rom. 3. 16. destr. and m. are in

their ways

Mock.

Prov. 1. 26. I'll m. when your fear

comes

14. 9. fool's make a m. at m.

Mocked.

1 Kings 18. 27. Elja m. them

2 Chr. 36. 16. they m. messeng. of G.

Gal. 6. 7. be not deceiv. G. is not m.

Mocker.

Prov. 20. 1. wine is a m.

Mockers.

Isa. 28. 22. be ye not m.

Jude 18. should be m. in latt. times

Mocketh.

Prov. 17. 5. whole m. the poor

30. 17. eye that m. at his s.

† Moderation. Phil. 4. 5.

† Modest 1 Tim. 2. 9.

Moment.

Numb. 16. 21. consume them in

a m. v. 45.

Job 7. 8. try him every m.

20. 5. joy of hyp. but for a m.

Pf. 30. 5. his anger endures but a m.

Li.

M O

Isa. 26. 27. hide—as for a m.
54. 7. for a small m. forsak. thee
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in twinkling of
2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is but for a m.

† **Monthlly.** Isa. 47. 13.

Mony.

Eccel. 7. 12. m. is a defence
10. 19. m. answers all th.
Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
2. spend m. for that wh. is not
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is root of

Morow.

Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to m.
Isa. 22. 13. to m. we shall die
1 Cor. 15. 32.

56. 12. to m. shall be as this day
Matt 6. 34. no thought for to m.
James 4. 14. know not what shall
be on m.

† **Mortal.**

Job 4. 17. shall m. man be more just
Rom. 6. 12. let not sin rule m. body
8. 11. quicken your m. bod.
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on im-
mort. v. 54.

2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in our m bod.

Mortality.

2 Cor. 5. 4. m. swallowed up of life

† **Mortise.**

Rom. 8. 13. this spir. do m. deeds
Col. 3. 5. m. your memb. on the earth

Moth.

Job 4. 19. crushed bef. the m.
Psal. 39. 11. beauty to consume
like a m.

Luke 12. 33. neith. m. corrupteth

Mother.

Job 17. 14. to worn, thou art my m.
Psal. 27. 10. when fa. and m. for-
sake, then

71. 6. took me out of my m. bow.
139. 13. covered me in m. womb
Matt. 12. 49. behold my m. and
my br.

Mob.

Acts 17. 28. in him we-m. and have
20. 24. none of these th. m. me

M O

Moved.

Psa. 15. 5. shall never be m. & 55. 22
& 62. 2. 6. & 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3.
Heb. 12. 28. a kingd. that cannot
be m.

Mourn.

Eccel. 3. 4. a time to m.
Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
Matt. 5. 4. blessed are they that m.
James 4. 9. be afflicted and m.

Mourned.

Matt. 11. 17. we have m. and ye
Luke 7. 32.
1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather m.

Mourners.

Eccel. 12. 5. m. go about streets
Isa. 57. 18. restore comf.—to his m.
Mourning.

Psal. 30. 11. turned my m. into
Isa. 22. 12. L. did call to m.
61. 3. oil of joy for m.

Jer. 9. 17. call the m. women
31. 13. turn their m. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with m.

Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turn. into m.

Mouth.

Psal. 8. 2. out of m. of babes and
37. 30. m. of right. speaks
Prov. 10. 14. m. of foolish is near
destr.

31. m. of just brings forth
wild.

12. 6. m. of upr. shall deliver 'em

14. 3. m. of fool. is rod of pride

15. 2. m. of fools pours out fool.

18. 7. a fools m. is his destr.

22. 14. m. of str. wom. is deep pit

Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of moist High
proc.

Matt. 12. 34. out of ab. of h. m. speaks

Luk. 21. 15. give you a m. and wisd.

Rom. 10. 10. with m. confession is
made

15. 6. with one m. glorifie G.

His mouth.

Prov. 13. 3. keeps—keeps his life

Lam. 3. 29. puts—in dust

Mal. 2. 7. seek law at—

My mouth.

Psal. 17. 3. —shall not transgr.

M Y

39. 1. keep—with a bridle
49. 3. —shall speak of wisd.
51. 15. —shall shew forth thy
prais.

63. 5. —shall praise thee
71. 15. —sh. shew forth thy right.
Eph. 6. 19. may open—boldly

Thy mouth.

Psal. 81. 10. open—wide and
103. 5. satisfies—with good th.
Prov. 31. 8. open—for dumb
Eccl. 5. 6. suff. not—to cause

Multitude.

Job 32. 7. m. of years sh. teach wisd.
Pf. 33. 16. no k. fav by m. of an host
51. 1. acc. to m. of thy tend. mer.
94. 19. in m. of my thoughts
Pro. 10. 19. in m. of words wants not
James 5. 20. hide a m. of sins

1 Pet. 4. 8.

Murderer.

Job 24. 14. m. rising with light
Hof. 9. 13. bring forth ch. to m.
John 8. 44. a m. from begin.
1 John 3. 15. none suffer as a m.

Murders.

Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proc. m.
Gal. 5. 21. envyings, m.

Murmur.

1 Cor. 10. 10. neith. m. ye as some

Murmured.

Deut. 1. 27. m. in your tents

Psal. 106. 25.

Murmurers.

Jude 16. these are m.

Murmurings.

Exod. 16. 7. he hears your m.
Phil. 2. 14. do all th. without m.

Mute. Psal. 143. 5.

Musing. Psal. 39. 3.

Musick.

Lam. 3. 63. I am their m.
Amos 6. 5. invent—instrum. of m.
Mustard-seed. Mat. 13. 31. & 17. 20

Mutual. Rom. 1. 12.

Muzzle. Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

Mystry.

Mark 4. 11. given to know the m.
Rom. 11. 25. ign. of this m.
16. 25. acc. to revel. of m.

N A

1 Cor. 2. 7. wisd. of G. in a m.
15. 51. I shew you a m.
Eph. 1. 9. made known the m. of
his, c. 3. 3.

3. 4. my knowl. in m. of Chr.
9. fellowsh. of the m.

5. 32. this is a great m.

6. 19. make known m. of gosp.
Col. 1. 26. m. which has been hid

27. glory of this m. am. Gen.

2. 2. to acknowl. of m. of G.

4. 3. to speak m. of Chr.

2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniq. works

1 Tim. 3. 9. hold the m. of the faith

16. great is m. of godd.

Rev. 1. 20. m. of seven stars

10. 7. m. of G. sh. be finishd

17. 5. m. Bab. the great

7. tell thee the m. of wor.

Mysteries.

Matt. 13. 11. know m. of kingd.

Luke 8. 10.

1 Cor. 4. 1. stewards of m. of G.

13. 2. understand all m.

14. 2. In spirit he speaks m.

N A

Nail.

JUDG. 5. 26. put her hand to
the n.

Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in his holyp.

Isa. 22. 23. as a n. in a sure place

Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.

Nails.

Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastned by nail

Naked.

Exod. 32. 25. the people were n.

2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.

Job 1. 21. n. came I out of mo. w.

Matt. 25. 36. n. and ye clothed me

1 Cor. 4. 11. thirst, and are n.

2 Cor. 5. 3. not be found n.

Heb. 4. 13. all th. are n. and open

Rev. 3. 17. miserable and n.

16. 15. lest he walk n.

Name.

Psal. 20. 1. n. of G. of Jac. defend

109. 13. let their n. be blott. out

Prov.

N A

Prov. 10. 7. n. of wick. shall not
21. 1. a good n. is rath. to be
chos.

Ecc. 7. 1. a good n. is bett. than prec.
Isa. 55. 13. be to L. for a n.

56. 5. a n. bett. than of sons

62. 2. shalt be called by a new n.

Jer. 13. 11. for a people and a n.

32. 20. made thee a n. as at this d.

33. 9. be to me a n. of joy

Mic. 4. 5. we'll walk in n. of L.

Matt. 10. 41. a proph. in n. of a pr.

Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil

Acts 4. 12. none other n. und. heav.

Rom. 2. 24. n. of G. is blasphem.

Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is nam.

Phil. 2. 9. a n. above every n.

C. 1. 3. 17. do all in n. of L. J.

2 Tim. 2. 19. names n. of Chr. depart

Heb. 1. 4. a more exc. n. than they

1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for n. of Chr.

1 John 3. 23. sh. believe on n. of his

son

5. 13. bel. on n. of son of G.

Rev. 2. 17. a n. written wh. no man

3. 1. hast a n. that livest and

12. write on him. n. of my G.

14. 1. fathers n. on foreheads

His Name.

Psal. 72. 17. —shall endure for

76. 1. —is great in Isr.

106. 8. saved them for his n. sake

Prov. 30. 4. what is —

Isa. 9. 6. —called wonderful

Zech. 14. 9. —one

John 20. 31. have life thro—

Rev. 3. 5. confess—bef. my Fa.

13. 17. number of— c. 15. 2.

22. 4. —in their foreheads

By Name.

Gen. 32. 29. ask after—Judg. 13. 18

Exod. 3. 15. this is—for ever

23. 21. —is in him

Isa. 48. 9. for—fake I'll defer

Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—fake

Mal. 1. 14. —is dreadful

2. 2. give glory to—

Matt. 10. 22. hated for—fake

19. 29. forsaken houses for—fake

John 14. 13. whatf. ye ask in—

N A

15. 16. ask Fa. in—c. 16. 23, 28-

16. 24. asked noth. in—

Acts 9. 15. vessel to bear—

Rev. 2. 3. for—fake hast labor.

13. holdeit fast—

3. 8. not denied—

Thy Name.

2 Chron. 14. 11. in—we go ag.

Psal. 8. 1. excelsis—in all earth, v. 9.

9. 10. know—will put

48. 10. acc. to—so is thy pr.

75. 1. —is near thy wondr.

138. 2. magn. word above all—

Cant. 1. 3. —is as ointment

Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to—

64. 7. that calls on—

Jer. 14. 7. do it for—fake

Mic. 6. 9. man of wild. shall see —

John 17. 12. I kept them in—

26. declared to them —

Named.

1 Cor. 5. 1. such fornic. as is not—n.

Eph. 1. 21. above ev. name that is n.

3. 15. fam. in heav and ear. is n.

5. 3. cover. let it not be once n.

Names.

Exod. 23. 13. no ment. of n. of oth. G.

Psal. 16. 4. take up their n. into

49. 11. call lands after own n.

147. 4. stars, he calls by their n.

Luke 10. 20. your n. writt. in heav.

Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sard.

Narrow. Matt. 7. 14.

Nation.

Gen. 20. 4. slay a right. n.

Numb. 14. 20. make of the a gr. n.

2 Sam. 7. 23. what n.—is like thy p.

Psal. 33. 12. blest. is n. whose G. is L.

147. 20. not dealt so with any n.

Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful n.

2. 4. n. not lift up sw. ag. n.

49. 7. whom the n. abhors

68. 8. shall a n. be born at once

Jer. 2. 11. has a n. changed their G.

Matt. 24. 7. n. shall rise ag. n.

Mark 13. 8.

Luke 7. 5. he loves our n. and

Acts 10. 35. in ev. n. he that fears

Rom. 10. 19. by a fool. n. I'll anger

Phil. 2. 15. in mids of crooked—n.

1 Pet.

N A

1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a holy n.
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. n.
Nations.

Psal. 9. 20. n. may know themf.
Isa. 55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall
Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themf. in him
Zech. 2. 8. many n. joynd to L.
Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are sav.

All Nations.

Deut. 26. 19. high above--- c. 28. 1.
Psal. 113. 4. L. is high above---
Isa. 2. 2. ---shall flow unto it
40. 17. ---bef. him are noth.

Matt. 25. 32. bef. him gathered---
Acts 14. 16. suffered-- to walk

Nativity. Ezek. 16. 3, 4.

+ Nature.

Rom. 1. 26 into that against n.
2. 14. do by n. th. contain in law
27. uncirc. which is by n.
11. 24. olive--- wild by n.
grafted contr. to n.

1 Cor. 11. 14. does not n. it f. teach
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and not
4. 8. by n. are no G.

Eph. 2. 3. by n. childr. of wr.
Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of ang.
James 3. 6. on fire coule of n.
2 Pet. 1. 4. partak. of div. n.

Natural.

Deut. 34. 7. nor n. force abat.
Rom. 1. 26. change n. use
27. leav. n. use of wom.
31. without n. affect.
2 Tim. 3. 3.

11. 21. spared not n. branch
24. which be the n. branch
1 Cor. 2. 14. n. man receives not
15. 44. sown a n. body
there is a n. body
46. first--that which is n.

James 1. 23. behold. his n. face
2 Pet. 2. 12. n. brute beasts

Naturally.

Phil. 2. 20. n. care for your state
Jude 10. known as br. beasts

Naught.

Pro. 20. 14. it is n. it is n. faith buyer
Isa. 41. 12. be as a th. of n.
49. 9. spent str. for n.

N E

52. 3. sold selves for n.
Amos 6. 13. rejoyce in a th. of n.
Luke 23. 11. let him at n.
Acts 19. 27. in dang. to be set at n.
Rom. 14. 16. let at n. thy br.

Naughtiness.

James 1. 21. all superfl. of n.
Draw near, see Draw.

Near.

Psal. 119. 151. thou art n. OL.
148. 11. a people n. to him
Isa. 55. 6. call on him while he is n.
57. 19. peace--to him n.
Jer. 12. 2. n. in their mouth

Necessary.

Job 23. 12. more than my n. food
Acts 15. 28. than these n. things
Tit. 3. 14. good works for n. uses

Necessity.

Rom. 12. 13. distrib. to n. of fa.
1 Cor. 9. 16. n. is laid upon me
2 Cor. 9. 7. give not--of n.
Philem. 14. not of n. but wil.

Necessities.

Acts 20. 34. ministered to my n.
2 Cor. 6. 4. in n. & 12. 10.

Neck.

Isa. 48. 4 the n. is an iron finew
Jer. 7. 26. hardned their n.
17. 23. n. stiff might not hear
Acts 15. 10. yoke on n. of disc.

Necks.

2 Kings 17. 4. hardned their n.
Neh. 9. 16. 17. Jer. 19. 16.
Rom. 16. 4. laid down own n.

Necromancer. Deut. 18. 11.

Need.

Matt. 6. 32. have n. of all these th.
9. 12. whole n. not a phys.
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.

Luke 15. 7. n. no repent.
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in tim. of a.
1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be ye are in
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any teach
Rev. 3. 17. have n. of noth.
21. 23. no n. of the sun
22. 5. n. no candle

Needs.

Eph. 4. 28. give to him that n.
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed.

Needful.

N E

Needful.

Luke 10. 42. one th. is n.

Needy.

Pfal. 9. 18. n. not alw. be forgot.

Isa. 14. 30. n. shall lye do. in safety

Jer. 22. 16. judges cause of n.

† Neglect.

Matt. 18. 17. n. to hear them

n. to hear church

1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not gift in thee

Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so gr. salu.

Neighbour.

Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near than

His neighbour.

Pfal. 15. 3. nor doth evil to--

Jer. 22. 13. uses--'s service without wages

31. 34. teach no more--Heb. 8. 11

Rom. 15. 2. ev. one please --

My neighbour.

Luke 10. 29. who is--

Thy neighbour.

Lev. 19. 13. not defraud--

17. rebuke--

18. love--as thy s. Mat. 19. 19

Neighd. Jer. 5. 8.

Neth.

Job 29. 18. shall die in my n.

Pfal. 84. 3. found a n. for her s.

Prov. 27. 8. wanders from her n.

Isa. 10. 14. found as a n. the riches

Hab. 2. 9. set his n. on high

Neths.

Matt. 8. 20. birds have n. Luk. 9. 58.

Net.

Pfal. 35. 8. let his n. catch himf.

57. 6. prepar. a n. for my steps

66. 11. brought us into n.

Isa. 51. 20. as wild but in n.

Hab. 1. 15. catch them in their n.

16. sacrifice to their n.

Matt. 13. 47. like a n. cast into sea

Neth.

Numb. 16. 30. I'll make a n. thing

Judges 5. 8. chose n. gods

Ecc. 1. 9. no n. th. under sun

Isa. 65. 17. create n. heav. and n.

earth, c. 66. 22.

Jer. 31. 22. created a n. th. in earth

Lam. 3. 23. mercies are n. ev. morn.

N I

Ezek. 11. 19. put a n. sp. within you

18. 31. make you a n. hea.

and n. sp.

36. 26. n. heart I'll give you

a n. spir. I'll put

Matt. 9. 16. n. cloth into old gar.

17. put n. wine into n. bott.

13. 52. out of treas. sh. n. and old

Mark 1. 27. what n. doct. is this

Acts 17. 19.

John 13. 34. a n. com. give I

Acts 17. 21. to hear some n. th.

1 Cor. 5. 7. may be a n. lump

2 Cor. 5. 17. fin. hr. he is a n. creat.

Gal. 6. 15. nor uncirc. but n. creat.

Eph. 4. 24. put on n. man, Col. 3. 10.

1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born bab-s desire

2 Pet. 3. 13. look for n. heav. and n. e.

1 John 2. 8. a n. com. I write

Rev. 2. 17. a n. name written

3. 12. write on him my n. name

5. 9. sung a n. song, c. 14. 3.

21. 1. saw a n. heav. and n. ear.

5. I make all th. n.

Netwels.

Rom. 6. 4. walk in n. of life

7. 6. serve in n. of spirit

Nigh.

Deut. 4. 7. who hath G. so n. them

30. 14. word is n. thee, Rom. 10. 8

Pfal. 34. 18. L. is n. them of brok. h.

85. 9. salu. is n. th. that fear

145. 18. L. is n. to all that call

Matt. 15. 8. draws n. with mouth

Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of C.

17. peace to them n.

Nigh.

Exod. 12. 42. this is that n. of L.

Pfal. 19. 2. n. unto n. shews knowl.

30. 5. indure for a n.

139. 11. n. shall be light ab. me

Isa. 21. 11. What of the n.

Jer. 14. 8. to tarry for a n.

Luke 6. 12. contin. all n. in pr.

12. 20. this n. soul be req.

John 9. 4. n. comes when none

can work

Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent

1 Thess. 5. 5. not of the n. nor

Rev. 21. 25. no n. there, &c. 22. 5.

By

N O

By night.

Pfal. 134. 1. --stand in house
Cant. 3. 1. --on my bed I sought
John 3. 2. came to Jesh. -- & 7. 50.
& 19. 39.

In the night.

Job 35. 10. giveth songs--
Pfal. 16. 7. instruct me--seasons
42. 8. --his song sh. be with me
77. 6. call to rem. my song--
119. 55. rem. thy name--
Isa. 26. 9. soul desired thee--
30. 29. have a song as--
59. 10. stumble at noon day as--
John 11. 10. if a man walk--
1 Theff. 5. 7. sleep--drunk--

Nights.

Job 7. 3. wearisom n. are appoint.

Night-watches.

Pfal. 63. 6. medit. on thee in n.
119. 148. eyes prevent the n.

Noble.

Acts 17. 11. more n. than those in
Thes.

1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called

Nobles.

Neh. 3. 5. n. put not their necks
13. 17. contended with the n.

Pfal. 149. 8. their n. with fetters of
Prov. 8. 10. n. decree just.

Eccl. 10. 17. king is son of n.

Nose.

Prov. 30. 33. wringing of n. brings
blood

Isa. 65. 5. smoke in my n.

Nostrils.

Isa. 2. 22. whose breath is in his n.

Lam. 4. 20. breath of our n.

Nothing.

2 Sam. 24. 24. doth cost me n.

1 Kings 8. 9. n. in the ark save

Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prep.

Esther 5. 13. this avails me n.

Job 6. 21. ye are n.

8. 21. know n.

26. 7. hangs earth on n.

34. 9. profits a man n.

Pfal. 17. 3. tried, and find n.

39. 5. my age is n. bef. thee

49. 17. carry n. away

O E

119. 165. n. shall offend them

Prov. 13. 4. desires and has n.

7. makes himf. rich and has n.

Isa. 40. 17. nations are as n.

less than n. and van.

Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.

Lam. 1. 12. Is it n. to you all ye

Hag. 2. 3. in compar. as n.

Luke 1. 37. with G. n. is impos.

John 8. 28. I do n. of my f.

14. 30. prince of this w. has n.

in me

15. 5. without me ye can do n.

1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the underf.

13. 2. I am n.

2 Cor. 6. 10. having n. yet pos.

12. 11. tho I be n.

1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into world

carry n. out

Nought, see Naught.

No vice. 1 Tim. 3. 6.

Number.

Pfal. 90. 12. teach us to n. our d

Numbers.

Pfal. 71. 15. know not n. thereof

Nurse.

1 Theff. 2. 7. n. cherish. her child

Nursing.

Ha. 49. 23. kings thy n. fath.

O A

Oath.

1 SAM. 14. 26. people fear'd
the o.

2 Sam. 21. 7. L's o. was betw. them

2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoyced at the o.

Eccl. 8. 2. in regard of o. of G.

9. 2. fears an o.

Ezek. 16. 59. despised the o.

c. 17. 18, 19.

Luke 1. 73. o. he sware to our fa.

Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirm. is end of

James 5. 12. nor any other o.

+ Obedience.

Rom. 1. 5. o. to the faith am. all nat.

5. 19. by o. of one many made

6. 16. o. unto right.

16. 19.

O B

16. 19. your o. is come abroad
 26. known for o. of faith
 1 Cor. 14. 34. wom. command. to
 be und. o.
 2 Cor. 7. 15. rem. the o. of you all
 10. 5. ev. thought to o. of Chr.
 6. when your o. is fulfilled
 Phil. 2. 1. hav. confid. in thy o.
 Heb. 5. 8. learned o. by th. he suff.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctif. of sp. unto o.
Obedient.
 Exod. 24. 7. will we do and be o.
 Numb. 27. 20. ch. of Isr. may be o.
 Deut. 4. 30. be o. to his voice
 8. 20. perish. bec. not o.
 2 Sam. 22. 45. strang. be o. to me
 Prov. 25. 12. upon an' o. ear
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat
 42. 24. were not o. to his law
 Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith
 Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word and
 deed
 2 Cor. 12. 9. wheth. ye be o. in all th.
 Eph. 6. 5. serv. be o. to your ma.
 Phil. 2. 8. became o. to death
 Tit. 2. 5. wom. be--o. to own husb.
 9. exhort serv. to be o.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. childr. not fash.
Obey.
 Deut. 11. 27. a bless. if ye o. the com.
 13. 4. walk aft. L. and o. his vo.
 Joshua 24. 24. his voice will we o.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. serve him and o. his v.
 15. 22. to o. is bett. than sacr.
 Jer. 7. 23. o. my vo. and I'll be your G.
 26. 13. amend your ways and o.
 Zech. 6. 25. dilig. o. voice of L.
 Acts 5. 29. ought to o. G. rath. than
 Rom. 6. 15. his serv. are whom o.
 Eph. 6. 1. childr. o. parents in L.
 Col. 3. 20.
 Col. 3. 22. serv. o. your ma.
 Tit. 3. 1. to o. magistr.
 Heb. 5. 9. serv. to all that o. him
 13. 17. o. th. that have rule
Not obey.
 Rom. 2. 8. contentious and do—
 2 Thess. 1. 8. —gosp. of our L.
 3. 14. if any m.—our word
 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any—word

O C

4. 17. end of th. that—gosp.
Obeys.
 Rom. 6. 17. o. from he. form of doct.
 1 Pet. 3. 6. Sar. o. Abr.
Obeyseth.
 Isa. 50. 10. o. voice of his serv.
 Jer. 11. 3. cursed be man that o. nat.
Obeysing.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. in o. the truth
Obervation. Luke 17. 20.
Observe.
 Psa. 107. 43. and will o. those things
 119. 34. o. it with whole he.
 Prov. 2. 3. 26 let thy eyes o. my ways
 Jonah 2. 8. o. lying vanities, forsake
 Matt. 28. 20. teaching them to o.
 all th.
 Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
Observed.
 Gen. 37. 11. his fa. o. the saying
 Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
 Mark 6. 20. Her. feared John and
 o. him
 10. 20. all these have I ob.
 † **Obstinat.**
 Deut. 2. 30. made his heart o.
 Isa. 48. 4. knew thou art o.
Obtain.
 Prov. 8. 35. shall o. favour of L.
 Isa. 35. 10. joy and glad. 31. 11.
 Luk. 20. 35. worthy to o. th. to world
 1 Cor. 9. 24. fo run, that ye may o.
 Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy, and find gr.
 11. 35. might o. a bett. resur.
 James 4. 2. and cannot o.
Obtained.
 Hos. 2. 23. that had not o. mercy
 Acts 26. 22. hav. o. help of G.
 Rom. 11. 7. election has o. it
 Eph. 1. 11. o. an inherit.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, bec. v. 16.
 Heb. 1. 4. o. a more exc. name
 6. 15. he o. the promises
 9. 12. o. etern. redem. for us
Occasion.
 2 Sam. 12. 14. given gr. o. to enem. to
 Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn
 Dan. 6. 4. could find none o.
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com.
 V. 11.

O F

14. 13. o. to fall, in his br. way
 2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them
 Gal. 5. 13. for an o. to the flesh
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to advers.
 1 John 2. 10. no o. of stumbl. in him

Decasions.

Job 33. 10. finds o. ag. me

Decupe.

Luke 19. 13. o. till I come

Decupied.

Heb. 13. 9. have been o. therein

Odious. Prov. 30. 13.

Odour.

Phil. 4. 18. an o. of a sweet fraell

Odours.

Rev. 5. 8. viols full of o.

† Offence.

1 Sam. 25. 31. nor o. of heart to
 Isa. 8. 14. rock of o. to houses
 Hof. 5. 15. acknowl. their o. and
 Matt. 16. 23. art an o. to me
 18. 7. wo—by whom the o.
 comes

Acts 24. 16. consc. void of o. tow. G.

Rom. 5. 15. not as the o. so is
 o. of one many be dead

17. by one man's o. dea. reign.

18. by o. of one judg. came

9. 1. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8.

14. 20. eats with o.

1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neith. to

2 Cor. 6. 3. give no o. in any th.

11. 7. commit. an o. in abas.

Gal. 5. 11. o. of cros ceased

Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of C.

Offences.

Eccl. 10. 4. pacifies gr. o.

Matt. 18. 7. wo to wor. bec. of o.
 o. will needs come

Luke 17. 1. imposs. but that o. come

Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o.

5. 16. of many o. to justif.

16. 17. cause divis. and o.

Offend.

Job 34. 31. I'll not o. any more

Psal. 73. 15. o. ag. gener. of thy ch.

119. 165. noth. shall o. them

Jer. 2. 3. devour him, shall o.

Hof. 4. 15. let not Judah o.

O F

Matt. 5. 29. right eye o. thee

30. right hand o. thee

13. 31. gather out—all th. that o.

17. 27. lest we should o. them

18. 6. shall o. one of these let

Mark 9. 22. Luke 17. 2

8. if hand or foot o. thee

9. if eye o. thee

Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.

1 Cor. 8. 13. meat make bro. to o.

James 2. 10. o. in one point, is

3. 2. in many th. we o. all

o. not in word

Offended.

Prov. 18. 19. a bro. o. is harder

Matt. 11. 6. blessed is he who not o.

Luke 7. 23.

26. 33. tho all shall be o.

Mark 14. 29.

I'll never be o.

Mark 4. 17. immed. they are a

Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak

2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn

not

Offender.

Isa. 29. 21. an o. for a word

Offer.

Psal. 50. 14. o. to G. thanksgiv.

See 116. 17.

Matt. 5. 24. come and o. thy gift

Heb. 13. 15. o. sacrific. of praise

Rev. 8. 3. o. it with pr. of Saints

Offered.

Mal. 1. 11. incense o. to my na.

Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrific. and serv.

2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o.

Heb. 9. 14. o. hims. without spot

28. Chr. once o. to bear sin

11. 4. Abel o. to G. a more acc.

17. Abr. o. up Isaac

Offereth.

Psal. 50. 23. whofo o. praise, glor.

Offering.

Eph. 5. 2. an o. and a sacrific. to G.

Heb. 10. 5. Isaac and o. thou wouldst

not

14. by one o. hath perfect

Off-scouring.

Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

Offspring.

Offspring.

Acts 17. 28. we are also his o.
Rev. 22. 16. root and o. of Dav.

Often.

Pro. 29. 1. being o. reprov. hardens
Mal. 3. 16. spake o. one to an.
Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I ha. gath.
Luke 13. 34.

1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as eat this br.
Phil. 3. 18. of whom I told you o.
Heb. 9. 25. not offer himf. o.

Oil, see Oyl.

Ointment, see Oynment.

Old.

Pf. 37. 25. young, and now am o. yet
71. 18. when I am o. and grey head.

Prov. 22. 6 when o. he'll not depart
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the o. paths
John 21. 18. when o. shalt stretch
Acts 21. 16. an o. disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out o. leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are past aw.
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. sins

Old age.

Gen. 25. 8. Abr. died in a good—
Judges 8. 23.

Job 30. 2. in whom—was per.
Pfal. 71. 9. cast me not off in—
92. 14. bring fruit in—

Iſa. 46. 4. to your—I am he

Old man.

Rom. 6. 6. our—is cruc.
Eph. 4. 22. —which is corrupt
Col. 3. 9. put off—with his deeds

Old men.

Prov. 17. 6. childrens ch. are crown
of—

20. 29. beauty of—is grey head

Oldness.

Rom. 7. 6. not in o. of letter

Omega.

Rev. 1. 8, 11. & 21. 6. & 22. 13.

One.

Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city, two of
Matt. 19. 6. none good but o.
1 Cor. 8. 4. no other G. but o.
10. 17. being many are o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. God is o.
1 John 5. 7. these three are o.

One thing.

Joshua 23. 14. not—has failed
Pfal. 27. 4. —have I desired
Mark 10. 21. —thou lackest
Luke 10. 42. —is needful
Phil. 3. 13. this—I do

Open.

Pfal. 51. 15. o. thou my lips
81. 10. o. thy m. wide and I'll
fill it

119. 18. o. thou my eyes, that
Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
Cant. 5. 2. o. to me my sister
Iſa. 22. 22. o. and none shall shut
42. 7. to o. the blind eyes
Ezek. 16. 36. confounded and nev.
o. thy m.

Mat. 25. 11. L. L. o. to us, Luk. 13. 25.
Acts 26. 18. to o. th. eyes and turn
them

Eph. 6. 19. may o. my mo. boldly
Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of utter.
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. book

Opened.

Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were o.
Iſa. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall be o.
53. 7. he o. not his mouth
Matt. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be o.
to you, Luke 11. 9.

Luke 24. 45. o. he their underft.
Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to Gent.
16. 14. whose heart L. o.

1 Cor. 16. 9. door effect is o. to me
2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me of L.
Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes of
him

Opened.

Pfal. 104. 28. o. thy hand—filled with
145. 16. o. thy hand and satisfy
desire

Openeth.

Pfal. 146. 8. L. o. eyes of blind
Rev. 3. 7. that o. and no man shuts
† Operation.

Pfal. 28. 5. nor o. of his hands
Iſa. 5. 12. neith. confid. o. of his hands
Col. 2. 12. faith of o. of G.

Operations.

1 Cor. 12. 6. diversity of o.
L † Opinion.

O P

† Opinion.

Job 32. 6. not shew my o.
10. I'll shew you my o.v.17.

Opinions.

1 Kings 18. 21. halt betw. two o.

† Opportunity.

Matt. 26. 16. sought o. to betray
Luke 22. 6.

Gal. 6. 10. as have o. let us do good

Phil. 4. 10. ye lacked o.

Heb. 11. 15. had o. to have return.

† Oppose. 2 Tim. 2. 25.

Opposeth.

2 Thess. 2. 4. who o. and exalts

Oppositions.

1 Tim. 6. 10. o. of science

Oppress.

Ex. 22. 21. not o. a stranger, c. 23. 9.

Lev. 25. 14. not o. one an. v. 17.

Deut. 24. 17. not o. a hired serv.

Job 10. 3. that thou should. o.

Prov. 22. 22. neith. o. afflict.

Z ch. 7. 10. o. not the widow

Mal. 3. 5. with. ag. those that o.

James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you

Oppressed.

Psal. 9. 9. a refuge for o.

10. 18. judge fatherless and o.

Ecc. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.

Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o.

53. 7. he was o. and affl.

58. 6. to let o. go free

Oppresseth.

Prov. 22. 16. that o. poor

c. 22. 16. & 28. 3.

Oppression.

Deut. 26. 7. L. lookt on our o.

2 Kings 13. 4. L. saw o. of Isr.

Psal. 12. 5. for o. of poor and

62. 10. trust not in o.

Ecc. 7. 7. o. makes a wise m. mad

Isa. 5. 7. but behold o.

33. 15. despiseth gain of o.

Oppressor.

Psal. 72. 4. break in piec. the o.

Prov. 3. 31. envy not the o.

Isa. 14. 4. how hath o. ceased

51. 13. where is fury of o.

Oppressors.

Psal. 54. 3. o. seek after my soul

O R

119. 121. leave me not to my o.
Isa. 3. 12. childr. are their o.

† Oracles.

Acts 7. 38. receiv. the lively o.

Rom. 3. 2. committed o. of G.

Heb. 5. 12. principles of o. of G.

1 Pet. 4. 11. speak as o. of G.

Ordain.

Isa. 26. 12. wilt o. peace for us

1 Cor. 7. 12. so o. I in all ch.

Tit. 1. 5. to o. elders in ev. city

Ordained.

Psal. 8. 2. halt o. strength

132. 17. o. a lamp for my anoint.

Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old

Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a proph. to the na.

Hab. 1. 2. o. them for judgm.

Acts 13. 48. as were o. to et. life

14. 23. o. them eld. in ev. ch.

17. 31. that man whom he o.

Rom. 7. 10. com. wh. was o. to life

13. 1. powers—are o. of G.

1 Cor. 9. 14. L. o. that they wh.

preach

Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand

Eph. 2. 10. which G. bef. o. to walk

1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and

Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things

Jude 4. o. to this condemn.

Order.

Psal. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o.

50. 21. set them in o. bef. thee

119. 133. o. my steps in thy word

1 Cor. 14. 30. decently and in o.

Col. 2. 5. beholding your o. and

Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things want.

Ordered.

2 Sam. 23. 5. everl. cov. o. in all th.

Psal. 37. 23. steps—o. by L.

Ordereth.

Psal. 50. 23. that o. his convers.

Ordinance.

Isa. 58. 2. forsook not o. of their G.

Rom. 13. 2. resisteth o. of G.

1 Pet. 2. 13. submit—to ev. o. of man

Ordinances.

Neh. 10. 32. made o. for us

Isa. 58. 2. ask of me o. of just.

Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and

33. 25. appointed o. of heav.

Ezek.

O V

Ezek. 11. 40. keep my o. and do 'em
 Luke 1. 6. walk in all o. of L.
 Eph. 2. 15. contained in o.
 Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o.
 20. subject to o.
 Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine service
 10. carnal o. imposed on 'em

Oyament.

1 Pet. 3. 4. o. of a meek and qu. sp.

Oyaments.

Exod. 33. 5. put off thy o.
 Jer. 2. 32. can maid forget her o.
 Ezek. 16. 7. come to excell. o.
 11. decked thee with o.

Oycharge. 2 Cor. 2. 5.

Oycharged. Luke 21. 34.

Oycome.

Cant. 6. 5. eyes—have o. me
 John 16. 33. I have o. the world
 Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil
 o. evil with good
 1 Joh. 2. 13. have o. wick. one, v. 14.
 4. 4. have o. them bec.

Rev. 17. 14. lamb shall o. them

Oycometh.

1 John 5. 4. born of G. o.
 victory that o. world
 Rev. 2. 7. that o. I'll give to eat, v. 17
 11. that o. shall not be hurt
 3. 5. that o. shall be cloth. in
 white
 12. that o. I'll make a pillar
 21. that o. I'll grant to sit
 21. 7. that o. sh. inherit all th.

† Oy-much.

Ezek. 7. 16. righteous o.
 17. o. wicked
 2 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed up of o. sorr.

† Oy-pass.

Psal. 57. 1. calam. be o.
 Isa. 26. 20. indignation be o.

Oyseers. Acts 20. 28.

Oyght. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

* Oy-take.

Exod. 15. 9. I'll pursue, I'll o.
 Amos 9. 13. plow-man o. reaper
 1 Thess. 5. 4. o. you as a thief

Oy-taken.

Gal. 6. 1. be o. in a fault

O W

Oyertioy.

Deut. 12. 3. shall o. their altars
 Acts 5. 39. if of G. cannot o. it
 2 Tim. 2. 18. o. faith of some

Oyertioy.

Amos 4. 1. I have o. some

Oyerturn. Ezek. 21. 27.

Oyertohelmed.

Psal. 55. 5. horrore hath o. me
 61. 2. when heart is o.
 77. 3. spirit was o. Psal. 142. 3.
 & 143. 4.

Oyertwise. Eccl. 7. 16.

Oyght.

Matt. 23. 23. these o. ye to have
 done, Luke 11. 42.
 James 3. 10. these th. o. not so to be

Oyrs.

1 Cor. 1. 2. Chr. our L. both theirs
 and o.

Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maint.

Oy-calls.

Psal. 147. 2. gathers tog. o. of Isr.
 Isa. 11. 12. assemble the o.
 16. 3. hide the o.
 4. let my o. dwell with thee
 56. 8. G. which gath. o. of Isr.

Oyter.

Matt. 8. 12. o. darkness, c. 22. 13.
 & 25. 30.

Oyter-goings. Psal. 65. 8.

Oyter-side.

Matt. 23. 25. make clean o. of cup
 Luke 11. 39.

Oyter-bretched.

Deut. 26. 8. o. arm, Jer. 21. 5. & 27. 5.

Oytragicus. Prov. 27. 4.

Oyterward.

Rom. 2. 28. circums. which is o.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. tho our o. man perish
 1 Pet. 3. 3. o. adorn. of plaiting

Oyterwardly.

Matt. 23. 28. appear o. right.
 Rom. 2. 28. a Jew—o.

Oyter. Rom. 13. 8.

Oyter.

John 1. 11. to his o. and his o. rec.
 him not

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o.
 10. 24. let no man seek his o.

P A

13. 5. seeks not her o.
 Phil. 2. 4. look not on o. things
 21. all seek their o.
 1 Tim. 5. 8. provide not for his o.
Dr.
 Isa. 1. 3. o. knows his owner
Oren.
 Psal. 144. 14. our o. may be strong
 Luk. 14. 19. bought five yoke of o.
 John 2. 14. those that sold o.
 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G. care for o.
Oyl.
 Psal. 45. 7. anoint. with o. of gladn.
 Heb. 1. 9.
 92. 10. shall be anoint. with
 fresh o.
 104. 15. o. to make face shine
 141. 5. o. which not break head
 Isa. 61. 3. o. of joy for mourn.
 Matt. 25. 8. give us of your o.
 Luk. 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
Oyntment.
 Eccl. 7. 1. good name bett. than -o.
 10. 1. dead flies cause o. of apoth.
 Isa. 1. 6. neith. mollified with o.
 Matt. 26. 7. box of precious o.
 Mark 14. 3. Luke 7. 37. John 12. 3.
Oyntments.
 Cant. 1. 3. flavor of good o.
 Amos 6. 6. anoint themf. with
 chief o.

P A

Pacific.
PROV. 16. 14. wise man will
 p. it
Pacified.
 Ezek. 16. 63. when I am p. tow. thee
Pacifieth.
 Prov. 21. 14. a gift—p. anger
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great off.
Pain.
 Rev. 21. 4. no more p.
Pained.
 Rev. 12. 2. p. to be deliv.
Pains.
 Psal. 116. 3. p. of hell gate held
 Acts 2. 24. loosed p. of death

P A

Painful.
 Psal. 73. 16. too p. for me
Painfulness.
 2 Cor. 11. 27. in p.
Painted.
 2 Kings 9. 30. Jez. p. her face
Painted.
 Ezek. 23. 40. p. thy eyes
Painting.
 Jer. 4. 30. rentest lace with p.
Panted.
 Psal. 119. 131. opened mouth and p.
Panteth.
 Psal. 42. 1. 50 p. my soul after thee
Parable.
 Psal. 49. 4. incline ear to a p.
 78. 2. open mouth in a p.
 Prov. 26. 7. so is a p. in mouth of fo.
 v. 9.
 Mic. 2. 4. take up a p. against
Parables.
 Ezek. 20. 49. doth he not speak p.
 † **Paradise.**
 Luke 23. 43. to day be with me
 in p.
 2 Cor. 12. 4. caught up into p.
 Rev. 2. 7. in midit of p. of G.
 † **Parchments.** 2 Tim. 4. 13.
 † **Pardon.**
 Exod. 23. 21. not p. your transgr.
 34. 9. p. our iniq.
 Numb. 14. 19. p. the iniq.
 1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin
 2 Kings 15. 18. L. p. thy serv.
 24. 4. which L. would not p.
 2 Chron. 30. 18. good L. p. ev. one
 Neh. 9. 17. a G. ready to p.
 Job 7. 21. doth not p. my transgr.
 Psal. 25. 11. for name. sake p. my
 iniq.
 Isa. 55. 7. he'll abund. p.
 Jer. 5. 1. I'll p. it
 7. how sh. I p. thee for this
 33. 8. I'll p. all their iniq.
 50. 20. I'll p. whom I reserve
Pardoned.
 Numb. 14. 20. I ha. e p. acc. to
 Isa. 40. 2. her iniq. is p.
 Lam. 3. 42. thou hast not p.
Pardoneth.

Pardoneth.

Mic. 7. 18. that p. iniq.

Parents.

Matt. 10. 21. childr. rise up ag. p.

Mark 13. 12.

Luke 18. 21. no man has left p.

21. 16. betrayed by p.

John 9. 2. sin, this man or his p.

Rom. 1. 30. disob. to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.

2 Cor. 12. 14. ch. lay up for p. but
p. for

1 Tim. 5. 4. requite their p.

Part.

Eccl. 29. 26. it shall be thy p.

Num. 18. 20. I am the p. and inher.

Psal. 5. 9. inw. p. is wickedn.

51. 6. in hidden p. make me kno.

118. 7. L. takes in p.

Luke 10. 42. chosen that good p.

John 13. 8. hast no p. with me

Acts 8. 21. neith. p. nor lot in this

1 Cor. 13. 9. we know in p.

10. is in p. shall be done away

Partaker.

Psal. 50. 18. been p. with adult.

1 Cor. 9. 10. sh. be p. of his hope

10. 30. if I by gr. be a p.

1 Tim. 5. 22. neith. be p. of oth.

mens sins

1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory that

2 John 11. is p. of his ev. deeds

Partakers.

Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spirit. th.

1 Cor. 9. 13. p. with altar

10. 17. p. of that one bread

21. p. of L's table

Eph. 5. 7. be not p. with them

Heb. 3. 14. made p. of Chr.

6. 4. p. of H. G.

12. 10. p. of his holiness

Partial.

Mal. 2. 9. been p. in law

James 2. 4. are ye not p.

Partiality.

1 Tim. 5. 21. do noth. by p.

James 3. 17. without p.

Pals.

Mar. 14. 35. hour might p. from him

Luke 16. 17. easier for heav. and
ea. to p.

1 Pet. 1. 17. p. time of sojourn here

Passed.

John 5. 24. is p. from dea. to life

See 1 John 3. 14.

Passed.

Isa. 43. 2. when p. thro waters

Passeth.

Mic. 7. 18. p. by the transgr.

1 Cor. 7. 31. fash. of this wo. p. away

Eph. 3. 19. love of G. wh. p. knowl.

Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. p. all underit.

1 John 2. 17. world p. away

Passover.

1 Cor. 5. 7. Chr. our p. is sacrif.

+ Passon.

Acts 1. 3. alive after his p.

Passions.

Acts 14. 15. men of like p. with

James 5. 17. subject to like p.

Pastor. Jer. 17. 16.

Pastors.

Jer. 3. 15. give p. acc. to my h. !

Eph. 4. 11. some p. and teachers

Pasture.

Psal. 74. 1. sheep of thy p. & 79. 13.

& 95. 7. & 100. 3.

John 10. 9. find p.

Path.

Psal. 16. 11. shew me p. of life

27. 11. lead me in plain p.

119. 35. go in p. of thy com.

139. 3. compassed my p.

Prov. 4. 18. p. of just as shin. light

26. ponder p. of feet

5. 6. ponder p. of life

Isa. 26. 7. dost weigh p. of just

Paths.

Psal. 17. 4. kept me from p. of destr.

5. hold up my goings in
thy p.

25. 4. teach me thy p.

10. all p. of L. are mercy and

65. 11. thy p. drop fatness

Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace

Isa. 59. 7. destr. are in their p.

8. made them crooked p.

Jer. 6. 16. ask for old p.

Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.

Matt. 3. 3. make his p. strait.

Heb. 12. 13. make strait p. for feet

P A

† Patience.

Matt. 18. 26. have p. with me, v. 29.

Luke 8. 15. bring fruit with p.

21. 19. in your p. possess your

Rom. 5. 3. tribulat. works p.

4. and p. experience

8. 25. with p. wait for it

15. 4. thro p. might have hope

5. G. of p. grant you

2 Cor. 6. 4. as min. of G. in much p.

12. 12. wrought am. you in all p.

Col. 1. 11. unto all p. and long-suff.

1 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L. J.

2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith

1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after—p.

2 Tim. 3. 10. charity, p.

Tit. 2. 2. found—in p.

1 Pet. 6. 12. thro p. inherit promise

Heb. 10. 36. have need of p.

12. 1. run with p. race set

James 1. 3. trying—works p.

4. let p. have her per. wo.

5. 7. has long p. for it

10. for an example of p.

11. heard of p. of Job

2 Pet. 1. 6. to temp. p. to p. godl.

Rev. 1. 9. in—p. of Jes. Chr.

2. 2. I know thy p.

3. hast p. and for

19. I know—thy p.

3. 10. kept word of my p.

13. 10. here is p.—of saints

c. 14. 12.

† Patient.

Ecc. 7. 8. p. in spir. is bett.

Rom. 2. 7. by p. contin. in well-do.

12. 12. p. in tribulation

1 Thess. 5. 14. be p. tow. all men

2 Thess. 3. 5. into p. waiting for Chr.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy—but p.

2 Tim. 2. 24. apt to teach, p.

James 5. 7. be p. therof.

8. be ye also p.

† Patiently.

Psal. 37. 7. wait p. for him

40. 1. I waited p. for L.

Acts 26. 3. hear me p.

Heb. 6. 15. after had p. endured

1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it p.

† Patriarch. Acts 2. 29. Heb. 7. 4.

P E

† Patriarchs. Acts 7. 8. 9.

† Patrimony. Deut. 18. 8.

† Pattern.

1 Tim. 1. 16. for a p. to should

come after

Tit. 2. 7. a p. of good works

† Pavilion.

Psal. 27. 5. hide me in his p.

31. 20. keep them secretly

in a p.

† Pavilions.

2 Sam. 22. 12. darkn. his p.

† Pay.

Matt. 18. 28. p. me that thou owest

† Payeth.

Psal. 37. 21. borrows and p. not ag.

† Peace.

Job 22. 21. acqu. thy s. with and be

at p.

Psal. 34. 14. seek p.

37. 37. end of that man is p.

85. 8. h'll speak p. to his peo.

10. right. and p. have killed

119. 165. great p. ha they that

120. 9. I am for p. but

122. 6. pray for p. of Jerus.

125. 5. p. shall be on Isr.

Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are p.

16. 7. his enem. be at p. with him

Isa. 9. 6. the prince of p.

26. 3. keep them in perfect p.

27. 5. may make p. with me

32. 17. work of right. shall be p.

45. 7. I make p. and create

48. 18. thy p. been as a river

26. no p. to wicked, c. 57. 21

57. 2. shall enter into p.

19. create fruit of lips p. p.

59. 8. way of p. they know not

60. 17. make thy officers p.

Jer. 6. 14. saying, p. p. when no p.

c. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10.

8. 15. lookt for p. but no good

c. 14. 19.

29. 7. seek p. of city whither

11. think—thoughts of p.

Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.

Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.

Matt. 10. 34. came not to send p.

Mar. 9. 50. have p. one with anoht.

Luke

P E

Luk. 1. 79. guide feet into way of p.
2. 14. on earth p.
29. lettest thy serv. dep. in p.
19. 42. th. that belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. p. I leave—my p. I give
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
Rom. 5. 1. have p. with G. thro
8. 6. spir. mind. is life and p.
14. 17. right. and p. and joy
15. 13. p. in believing

1 Cor. 7. 15. G. called us to p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and

G. of—p. shall be with you
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of spir. is—p.

Eph. 2. 14. he is our p.
Phil. 4. 7. p. of G. which passes all

Col. 3. 15. let p. of G. rule in hearts
1 Thess. 5. 13. be at p. am. your f.

Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
Jam. 3. 18. sown in p. of—make p.

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek p. and
2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.

God of Peace.

Rom. 15. 33. —be with you all
16. 20. —shalt bruise Satan

Phil. 4. 9. —shall be with you
1 Thess. 5. 23. —sanctifie you

Heb. 13. 20. —that brought again
Peaceable.

1 Tim. 2. 2. may lead a p. life
Heb. 12. 11. yields p. fruit of

James 3. 17. first, pure, then p.
Peaceably.

Rom. 12. 18. live p. with all m.
Peace-makers. Matt. 5. 9.

Pearl.

Matt. 13. 46. found one p. of great
Pearls.

Matt. 7. 6. cast not p. bef. swine
1 Tim. 2. 9. or p. or costly array

† Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 5. shall be a p. treasure
Deut. 14. 2. a p. people to himf.

26. 18. to be this p. peo.
Psal. 135. 4. lif. for his p. treas.

Eccl. 2. 8. p. treas. of kings
Tit. 2. 14. purifie to himf. a p. peo.

1 Pet. 2. 9. a p. peo. to shew
Pen.

Judges 5. 14. that handle the p.

P E

Job 19. 24. graven with iron p.
Psal. 45. 1. tongue is p. of ready
writer

Jer. 17. 1. sin of Jud. writt. with p. of
Penury. Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 1.

People.

Psal. 144. 15. hop. is. p. whose G. is L.
148. 14. a p. near unto him

Isa. 1. 4. a p. laden with iniq.
27. 11. it's a p. of no underst.

Hof. 4. 9. like p. like priest
His people.

Psal. 73. 10. —return hither
100. 3. we are— —and

Matt. 1. 21. save—from their sins
Rom. 11. 2. G. not cast away—

My people.

Psal. 81. 11. —would not harken
Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt—and

26. 20. come—enter into
65. 8. surely they are—

Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be—and I'll be
31. 33. be their G. and they

shall be—2 Cor. 6. 16.

Hof. 1. 9. ye are not—
Perceive.

Deut. 29. 4. not given a heart to p.
1 Joh. 3. 16 hereby p. we love of G.

Perceiveth.

Luke 6. 41. p. not the beam
† Perdition.

John 17. 12. none lost but son of p.
Phil. 1. 28. an evid. token of p.

2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin—son of p.
1 Tim. 6. 9. drown men in destr.

and p.

Heb. 10. 39. which draw back to p.
2 Pet. 3. 7. p. of ungodly men

Rev. 17. 8. go into p. v. 11.
Perfect.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man
and p.

17. 1. be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with L.

Job 1. 1. that man was p. and upr.
v. 8. c. 2. 3.

Psal. 37. 37. mark p. man
Ezek. 16. 14. wast p. thro my

comlin.

Matt. 5. 48. be ye p. as
K 4 19. 21.

P E

19. 21. if thou wilt be p.
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisd. am. them th. are p.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. str. is made p. in weakr.
 13. 11. be p. be of good comf.
 Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man
 Phil. 3. 12. as tho I were alr. p.
 15. as many as be p.
 Col. 1. 28. present ev. man p. in
 Chr.
 4. 12. may stand p. and compleat
 2 Tim. 3. 17. that man of G. may
 be p.
 Heb. 2. 10. capt. of salv. p. thro
 7. 19. law made noth. p.
 12. 23. spirits of just m. made p.
 13. 21. make you p. in
 James 1. 4. may be p. and intire
 17. every p. gift
 1 Pet. 3. 10. make you p.
 1 John 4. 18. p. love casts out fear
 Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.

Is perfect.

Deut. 32. 4. his work—
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way—Psal. 18. 30.
 Psal. 19. 7. law of L.—

Perfecting.

2 Cor. 7. 1. p. holiness in fear
 Eph. 4. 12. for the p. the saints

Perfection.

Job 11. 7. find out Alm. to p.
 Psal. 119. 96. seen an end of all p.
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
 2 Cor. 13. 9. with, even your p.
 Heb. 6. 1. go on unto p.

Perfection.

Col. 3. 14. bond of p.

Perform.

Job 5. 12. hands cann. p. their enter.
 Psal. 119. 106. sworn and I'll p. it
 112. inclin. my heart to p. thy
 112. 9. 7. zeal of L. will p. this
 44. 28. shall p. all my pleas.
 Mic. 7. 20. p. the truth to Jac.
 Rom. 4. 21. able also to p.

7. 18. how to p. that is good
 2 Cor. 8. 11. p. the doing of it
 Phil. 1. 6. he'll p. it to day of C.

Performed.

1 Kings 8. 20. L. has p. his word
 2 Chron. 6. 10.

P E

Neh. 9. 8. halt p. thy words
 Isa. 10. 12. when L. has p. his whole
 Jer. 51. 29. ev. purp. of L. shall be
Performeth.

Psal. 57. 2. to G. that p. all th.
 Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of his mess.

Perillous. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

Perish.

Numb. 17. 12. we die, we p.
 Esther 4. 16. if I p. I p.
 Psal. 2. 12. ye p. from the way
 Prov. 29. 18. where no vision, peo. p.
 Matt. 8. 25. L. save us, we p.
 Luke 8. 24.

Joh. 3. 15, 16. believes, should not p.
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any sh. p.

Perished.

Psal. 119. 92. th. have p. in my affl.

Permission. 1 Cor. 7. 6.

Permit.

1 Cor. 16. 7. if L. p. Heb. 6. 3.

Persecutions. 2 Pet. 2. 2.

Perpetual.

Jer. 50. 5. joyn—to L. in a p. coven.
 51. 39. sleep a p. sleep, v. 57.

Perplexed. 2 Cor. 4. 8.

Perplexity. 112. 22. 5.

Persecute.

Job 19. 22. ye p. me as G.
 Psal. 10. 2. wick.—doth p. the poor
 35. 6. let angel of L. p. them
 71. 11. p. and take him, for none
 to del.

83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
 Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in
 anger

Matt. 5. 11. blessed—when men p.
 you

44. pray for them th. p. you
 10. 23. when they p. you in
 this ci.

Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p.
 you

Persecuted.

Psa. 119. 161. princes p. me without
 143. 3. enemy has p. my soul
 John 15. 20. if they have p. me
 they

Acts 22. 4. I p. this way to the de.
 26. 11. I p. them to strange cit.

1 Cor.

1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
15.9. bec. I p. church of G.

2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken
Gal. 1. 13. bey. meas. i p. ch. of G.

4. 29. p. him born aft. spir.
1 Theff. 2. 15. have p. us and

Persecuted.

Acts 9. 4. Saul, why p. thou me

Persecution.

2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, sh. suff. p.

Perseverance. Eph. 6. 18.

Person.

Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.

Matt. 22. 16. regardit not p. of
men

Gal. 2. 6. G. accept. no mans p.

Heb. 1. 3. exprefs image of his p.
12. 16. or profane p. as Esau

Persons.

2 Pet. 3. 11. what man. of p. ought
ye

Jude 16. hav. mens p. in admiration

Perswade.

Gal. 1. 10. do I now p. men or G.

Perswaded.

Acts 13. 43. p. them to continue

21. 14. when he'd not be p.

Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neth. deat h

Heb. 6. 9. I am p. better th. of you

11. 13. were p. of them

Perswaded.

Acts 26. 18. almost p. me to be

Pertain.

2 Pet. 1. 3. all th. that p. to life

Pertaineth.

Rom. 9. 4. to whom p. the adopt.

Pertaining.

Heb. 2. 14. in th. p. to G.

Perverse.

Numb. 22. 32. thy way is p. bef. me

Deut. 32. 5. they are a p. gener.

As 20. 30. speaking p. things

Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a p. nation

Pervert.

Gal. 1. 7. woud p. gosp. of Chr.

Acts 13. 10. not cease to p. right

Perverted.

Job 33. 27. p. that was right

Jer. 3. 21. have p. their way

P I

Perverteth.

Prov. 19. 3. foolishn. of man p. his

way

Perverting.

Luk. 23. 2. found this fel. p. the nat.

Pesilence.

2 Sam. 24. 15. L. sent a p. on Isr.

1 Chron. 21. 14.

1 Kings 8. 37. if there be in land p.

Amos 4. 10. sent anst. you the p.

Hab 3. 5. bef. him went the p.

Pesilent.

Acts 24. 5. found him a p. fel.

† Petitions.

Psal. 20. 5. L. fulfil all thy p.

1 John 5. 15. know we have the p.

† Philosophy. Col. 2. 8.

† Phylacteries. Matt. 23. 5.

Physician.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no p. there

Matt. 9. 12. whole need not a p.

Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.

Luke 4. 23. p. heal thy self

Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.

Physicians.

Job 13. 4. ye are all p. of no value

Piece.

Prov. 6. 26. brought to a p. of bread

28. 21. for a p. of br. that marr

will tr.

Matt. 9. 16. no man puts a p. of

new cl.

Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground

Pieces.

Psal. 50. 22. but I rear you in p. and

Pierce.

Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. thro thy

Pierced.

Psal. 22. 16. they p. my hands and

Zech. 12. 10. look on whom have p.

John 19. 37.

1 Tim. 6. 10. p. them, thro with

Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him.

Piercing.

Heb. 4. 12. p. even to dividing:

† Pierp. 1 Tim. 5. 4.

† Pilgrimage.

Gen. 47. 9. years of my p. are

Exod. 6. 4. land of their p.

Pf. 119. 54. songs in house of my p.

L 5

Pilgrims.

Pilgrims.

Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were p.
1 Pet. 2. 11. bef. you as strang. and
p. abst.

Pillar.

Gen 19. 26. she became a p. of salt
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud
by night in p. of fire
Numb. 14. 14.

1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of
truth

Rev. 3. 17. overcomes I'll make a p.

Pillars.

Job 9. 6. p. thereof tremble
26. 11. p. of heav. tremble
Psal. 75. 3. I bear up p. of it
Prov. 9. 1. hewen her out seven p.
Gal. 2. 9. seemed to be p.
Rev. 10. 1. feet as p. of fire

Pillows.

G n. 28. 11. itones for his p.
Ezek. 13. 18. sow p. to all arm-holes

Pine.

Ezek. 24. 23. p. away for your iniq.
33. 10. we p. away in them

Piped. Matt. 11. 17.**Pit.**

Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a p.
Numb. 16. 30. go down quick to p.
Job 33. 28. deliv. soul from go. to p.
Psal. 9. 15. sunk into p. they dig.
Prov. 28. 10. fall into his own p.
See Eccl. 10. 8.

Isa. 38. 17. deliv. it from p. of corr.
51. 1. to hole of p. whence ye
Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of p.
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless p. c. 20. 1

Pity.

Job 6. 14. afflicted, p. sh. be shewed
19. 21. have p. on me, have p.
Prov. 19. 17. has p. on poor, lends
Isa. 63. 9. in his p. he redeem. them
Ezek. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy n.
Matt. 18. 33. as I had p. on thee

Pitted.

Psal. 103. 13. as fa. p. his childr.
so L. p. them th. fear

Pitiful.

James 5. 11. L. is very p.
1 Pet. 3. 8. be p. be courteous

Pits.

Psa. 119. 87. proud digged p. for me
Jer. 14. 3. came to p. and found
no wa.

Lam. 4. 20. taken in their p.

Place.

Psal. 32. 7. thou art my hiding p.
& 119. 114.

90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of L. in cv. p.

Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one p. c. 6. 6.

Isa. 66. 1. where is p. of my rest

Hos. 5. 15. return to my p. till

Joh. 8. 37. my word has no p. in you

11. 48. take away our p. and nar.

Rom. 12. 19. give p. to wrath

1 Cor. 4. 11. have no cert. dwell. p.

11. 20. come tog. in one p.

Eph. 4. 27. neith. give p. to devil

2 Pet. 1. 19. light that shines in
dark p.

Rev. 12. 6. has a p. prepared of G.

His place.

Job 7. 10. nei. shall-know him
c. 20. 9.

Psal. 37. 10. dilig. consider—and

Mic. 1. 3. L. comes out of—

Acts 1. 25. might go to his own p.

Places.

Psal. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant p.

Isa. 40. 4. rough p. made plain

Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly p. v. 20.
c. 2. 6. & 3. 10.

Plagued.

Psal. 73. 5. not p. like oth. men

14. all day have I been p.

Plagues.

Hos. 13. 14. death I'll be thy p.

Plain.

Gen. 25. 27. Jac. was a p. man

Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path

Prov. 8. 9. all p. to him that underst.

15. 19. way of right. is made p.

Zeph. 4. 7. bef. Zer. become a p.

Plainty.

John 16. 29. now speak. thou p.

Platitudes.

2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great p. of sp.

Plaiting. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Planets. 2 Kings 22. 5.

Plant.

Plant.

Isa. 53. 2. grow up as tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. turned into a degen. p.
18. 9. conc. a kingd. to build
and to p.
24. 6. p. them and not pluck
up, c. 42. 10.

Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a p. of renown

Planted.

Psal. 1. 3. like tree p. by river
Jer. 17. 8.

92. 13. that be p. in house of L.
Isa. 40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine
Matt. 15. 13. which my heav. fa.
has not p.

21. 33. p. a vineyard, Mark 12. 1.
Rom. 6. 5. been p. togeth. in likeness
1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Apollos watered

Planted.

Psal. 94. 9. that p. ear shall not be h.
1 Cor. 3. 7. neith. is he that p. any th.
9. 7. who p. a viney. and eats not

Planting.

Isa. 60. 21. branch of my p.
61. 3. the p. of L. that he might

Plants.

Psal. 128. 3. childr. like olive p.
144. 12. our sons may be as p.
Platt. c. Matt. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.

Play.

Ex. d. 32. 6. people rose up to p.
1 Cor. 10. 7.

2 Sam. 10. 12. p. the men for our p.
Ezek. 33. 32. can p. well on instrum.

Played.

1 Sam. 26. 21. I have p. the fool and
Jer. 3. 1. p. harlot with many lovers

Plead.

Judges 6. 31. will ye p. for Baal
Job 13. 19. who will p. with me
16. 21. p. for a man with G.
Isa. 1. 17. p. for the widow
43. 26. let us p. together
Jer. 2. 9. I'll p. with you, saith L.
29. wheref. will ye p. with me
12. 1. right. art thou O L. when
I p.

Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother

Pleasant.

2 Sam. 1. 26. very p. hast thou been
to me

Psal. 16. 6. lines slain to me in p.
places

133. 1. how p. is it for brethr.

147. 1. it is p. praise is comly

Prov. 2. 10. knowl. is p. to thy soul

5. 19. let her be as p. roe

9. 17. bread eaten in secr. is p.

Cant. 7. 6. how p. art thou for
delights

Isa. 5. 7. men of Jud. his p. plant

Jer. 31. 20. is Ephr. a p. child

Ezek. 33. 32. song of one hath a p.
voice

Dan. 8. 9. tow. p. land

Pleasantness.

Prov. 3. 17. ways are ways of p.

Pleasant.

Prov. 16. 7. when mans ways p. L.

Isa. 55. 11. accomplish that I p.

56. 4. chuse things that p. me

Rom. 8. 8. are in flesh cannot p. G.

15. 1. not to p. our f.

2. let ev. one p. his neighb.

1 Cor. 7. 32. how to p. L.

33. how he may p. wife

10. 33. as I p. all men in all th.

Gal. 1. 10. seek to p. men

1 Thess. 4. 1. walk and to p. G.

Heb. 11. 6. with faith impos. to p. G.

Pleased.

Psal. 115. 3. do whatf. he p. & 135. 6.

Isa. 42. 21. L. is well p. for his

53. 10. p. L. to bruise him

Mic. 6. 7. will L. be p. with thoufan.

Rom. 15. 3. Chr. p. not himf.

Col. 1. 19. p. the fath. that in him

Heb. 13. 16. with such fac. G. is

well p.

Pleasers.

Eph. 6. 7. service as men. p.

3. 22.

Pleaseth.

Eccle. 7. 26. who p. G. shall escape

8. 3. doth whatf. p. him

Pleasing.

Col. 1. 10. worthy of L. to all p.

1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men

I John

1 John 3.22. things p.in his sight
Well-pleasing.

Phil. 4. 18. a sacrif. — to G.

Col. 3. 20. this is — to L.

Heb. 13. 21. work in you that is —
Pleasure.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have p.

1 Chron. 19. 17. hast p.in uprightn.

Psal 5.4. ~~not~~ 20. that has p in wick.

35.27. ha- p.in prosper.of serv.

51. 18. do good in thy good p.
to Zion

102.14. serv.take p.in her stones

103.21. ministers that do his p.

111. 2. sought out of—have p.
therein

147.11. L.takes p. in them th.
fear

149.4. L. takes p. in his peo.

Prov.21.17. loves p. shall be poor

Ecc. 5. 4. has no p. in fools

12. 1. I have no p. in them

Isa.44.28. shall perform all my p.

53. 10. p. of L. shall prosp.

58. 13. nor find. thy own p.

Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no p.
Hos. 8. 8.

Ezek. 18. 32. no p. in death of
c. 33. 11.

Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you

Luk.12.32. father's good p.to give

2 Cor.12. 10. I take p. in infirm.

Eph. 1.5. acc.to good p. of his will

Phil. 2. 13. to wil and to do of
g. od p.

2Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good p.of his

Heb. 10.38. soul have no p. in him

12.10. chastn.us after own p.

Rev. 4. 11. for thy p.they are creat.

Pleasures.

Psal 16. 11. at thy right hand p.
for everm.

36.8 drunk of river of thy p.

2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than

Tit. 3.3. serving divers lusts and p.

Heb. 11. 5. than to enjoy p. of sin

Pleades. Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.

Plentiful.

Psal.86.5. p. in mercy to all that

130.7. with him is p.redemption

Matt. 9. 37. harvest is p.but
Plenty.

Job 37. 23. excell. in p. of just.

Prov. 3. 10. barns be filled with p.

Plotteth. Psal. 37. 12.

Plow.

Job 4. 8. they that p. iniq. and

Isa.28.24. doth plow-man p.all day

Luke 9. 62. put hand to p.

1 Cor.9.10. ploweth sh.p.in hope
Plowed.

Judges 14.18. p. with my heifer

Psal.129.3. plowers p. on my back

Jer.26.18. Zion shall be p.like field

Hos.10. 13. have p. wickedness

Plowing.

Prov. 21. 4. p. of wick. is sin

† Plow-shares.

Isa. 2. 4. Mic. 4. 3. Joel 3. 10.

Pluck.

Jer.18.7. conc. a kingd. to p. it up

Matt.5. 29. eye offend, p. it out

c. 18. 19. Mark 9.47.

John 10.28. sh. any p.them out of

Poets. Acts 17. 28.

Point. James 2. 10.

† Pollutions.

Acts 15. 20. 2 Per. 2. 20.

Pomp. Acts 25. 23.

Ponder.

Prov. 4. 26. p. path of thy feet

Pondered.

Luke 2. 19. p. them in her h.

Pondereth.

Prov. 5. 21. he p. all his goings

21. 2. L. p. the hearts

24. 12. he that p. the h.

Poor.

Exod. 23. 11. that p. may eat

30.15. p. not give less than

Lev.19.15. not respect perf. of p.

Deut. 15.4. when there be no p.

11. p. shall never cease

1 Sam.2.7. L.makes p.and m. rich

8. raises up p. out of dust

Job 5. 16. the p. has hope

36. 15. deliv. p. in his affli.

Psa. 10. 14. p. commits himf. to thee

69. 33. L. hears p.

113. 7. raises p. out of dust

132. 15. I'll satisfie p. with bread
 140. 12. maintain right of p.
 Prov. 13. 7. there is that makes
 himf. p.
 14. 20. p. is hated of his neighb.
 31. oppresses p reproaches his
 18. 23. p. useth intreaties
 19. 4. p. is separat. from neighb.
 7. all breth. of p. hate him
 22. 2. rich and p. meet tog.
 22. rob not p. bec. she is p.
 30. 9. lest I be p. and steal
 Isa. 14. 32. p. of his peo. shall trust
 29. 19. p. among men shall rej.
 41. 17. when p. and needy seek
 war.

58. 7. bring p. cast out
 66. 2. that is p. and of a contrite
 Jer. 5. 4. surely those are p.
 Amos 2. 6. sold p. for pair of shooes
 8. 6. buy p. for silver
 Zeph. 3. 12. afflicted and p. people
 Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock that wanted
 Matt. 5. 3. bleff. are p. in spirit
 11. 5. p. have gosp. preacht
 26. 11. p. alw. with you
 John 12. 8.

Luke 6. 20. bleff. be ye p.
 14. 13. call the p. the maimed
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet mak. ma. rich
 8. 9. for your sakes he bec. p.
 9. 9. he hath given to p.
 Gal. 2. 10. that we sh. rem. p.
 Jam. 2. 5. G. has chosen p. of this w.
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art. p.

Portion.

Deut. 32. 9. L's p. is his people
 2 Kn. 2. 9. let a double p. of thy sp.
 Job 20. 29. this is p. of wick. from G.
 24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
 26. 14. how little a p. is heard
 c. 27. 13.

31. 1. what p. of G. is from above
 Psal. 11. 6. this shall be p. of their
 cup

16. 5. L. is p. of my inher.
 17. 14. have their p. in this life
 73. 26. G. is my p. for ever
 119. 57. thou art my p. O L.
 142. 5. my p. in land of liv.

Eccl. 11. 2. give a p. to seven and
 Isa. 53. 12. divide him a p. with
 great

61. 7. shall rej. in their p.
 Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jac. is not like them
 c. 51. 19.

Lam. 3. 24. L. is my p. faith
 Hab. 1. 16. bec. by them their p.
 is fat

Zech. 2. 12. L. shall inher. Jud. his p.
 Matt. 24. 51. appoint him his p.
 with hyp.

Portions.

Esth. 9. 19. of sending p. one to an.
Porters.

Job 7. 3. made to p. months of van.
 13. 26. makst me p. the iniq.
 Luke 21. 19. in your pat. p. your
 souls

1 Theff. 4. 4. how to p. his vessel
Possessed.

Psal. 139. 13. hatt p. my reins
 Prov. 8. 22. L. p. me in begin.
 Isa. 63. 18. people of thy hol. p. it
 Dan. 7. 22. Saints p. the kingd.
 1 Cor 7. 30. as tho they p. not

Possessing.

2 Cor. 6. 10. yet p. all th.

Possession.

Eph. 1. 14. redem. of purchased p.

Possessor.

Gen. 14. 19. high G. p. of heav. and

Possible.

Matt. 19. 26. with G. all th. are p.
 Mark 10. 27.

24. 24. if p. they'd deceive
 Mark 13. 32.

26. 39. if p. let this cup pass
 Mark 9. 23. all th. are p. to him
 that bel.

14. 36. all th. are p. to thee
 Luke 18. 27. imposs. with men, are
 p. with

Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in
 you lies

Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of bulls

Potterty.

Gen. 45. 7. to preserve you a p.
 in ear.

Psal. 49. 13. their p. approve their
Potentate.

Potentate. 1 Tim. 6. 15.

Peethers. Isa. 45. 9.

Potter.

Isa. 29. 16. esteemed as p's clay

64. 8. we are the clay, thou our p.

Jer. 18. 6. as clay in p's hand

Lam. 4. 2. work of hands of p.

Rom 9. 21. hath not p. pow. ov. clay

Poverty.

Prov. 6. 11. so sh. thy p. come as one

10. 15. destr. of poor is their p.

20. 13. love not sleep, lest come
to p.

23. 21. drunk. and glut. shall
come to p.

30. 8. give me neith. p nor rich.

2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded to

9. ye thro his p. might be rich

Rev. 2. 9. I know thy -p. but art
rich

Pound. Luke 19. 16, &c.

Powder. Matt. 21. 44.

Potter.

Gen. 32. 28. as prince hast p. with G.

49. 3. excellency of p.

Lev. 26. 19. break pride of your p.

Deut. 8. 18. he gives thee p. to get
wealth

32. 36. fees their p. is gone

2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is my str. and p.

1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p. and
glory

Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is
against

Job 26. 1. helpt him that is with-
out p.

14. thunder of his p. who
can und.

Psal. 62. 11. p. belongs to G.

90. 11. who knows p. of thy ang.

Prov. 3. 27. when in p. of thy hand

18. 21. de. and li. are in p. of
tongue

Eccl. 8. 4. word of a king, there is p.

8. no man has p. over spirit

Isa. 40. 29. gives p. to faint

Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his p.

Hos. 12. 3. by his str. he had p.
with G.

4. yea he had p. over angel

Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by spirit
Hab. 1. 11. imputing this his p. to
his G.

3. 4. there was hiding of his p.

Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by p.

Matt. 9. 6. has p. on ear. to forg. sin

8. given such p. to men

22. 29. not knowing p. of G.

28. 18. All p. is given to me

Mark 9. 1. kind. of G. come with p.

Luke 4. 32. his word was with p.

12. 5. has p. to cast into hell

22. 53. your hour and p. of dark.

24. 49. till ye be endued with p.

John 1. 12. to them gave he p. to
become

10. 18. I have p. to lay it down

p. to take it up

17. 2. given him p. over all fl.

19. 10. p. to crucifie. - and p. to
release

Acts 26. 18. turn them from p. of
Sat.

Rom. 1. 20. his etern. p. and godh.

9. 22. to make his p. known

13. 2. whos. resists the p.

1 Cor. 2. 4. indem. of sp. and p.

4. 19. know, not speech but p.

5. 4. with p. of our L. J. C.

6. 12. not be brought under p. of

7. 4. not p. of her own body

9. 4. have we not p. to eat

2 Cor. 4. 7. excel. of p. may be of G.

8. 3. yea and beyond their p.

13. 10. acc. to p. L. gave me

Eph. 1. 19. exc. greatn. of his p.

2. 2. prince of p. of air

Phil. 3. 10. p. of his resurr.

Col. 1. 11. acc. to his glor. p.

13. deliv. us from p. of darkn.

2. 10. head of all princip. and p.

2 Thess. 1. 9. from glory of his p.

11. work of faith with p.

2 Tim. 1. 7. but of p. of love and

3. 5. denying p. thereof

Heb. 1. 3. uph. all th. by word of p.

2. 14. destr. him had p. of death

2 Pet. 1. 3. as his div. p. has given

Rev. 2. 26. I'll give p. over the

226

In power.

Exod. 15. 6. glorious. ———
Job 37. 23. he is excell. ———
Nah. 1. 3. L. is great. ———
1 Cor. 4. 20. kingd. of G. not in
word, but ———

15. 43. raised. ———

Eph. 6. 10. ——— of his might

Thy power.

Psal. 63. 2. to see ——— and thy gl.
110. 3. willing in day of ———

145. 11. talk of ———

Potterful.

Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is — p.

Pour.

Psal. 62. 8. p. out your hea. bef. him
79. 6. p. out wrath on heath.

Pro. 1. 23. I'll p. out my spir. on you

Isa. 44. 3. p. water on him a thirst

p. my spir. on thy seed

Jer. 10. 25. p. out thy fury on heath.

Joel 2. 28. p. out my spir. on all fl.

Poured.

Job 10. 10. p. me out as milk

30. 16. my soul is p. out on me

Psal. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips

Cant. 1. 3. as ointment p. forth

Isa. 26. 16. p. out a prayer, when

32. 15. till spir. be p. on us

53. 12. p. out his soul

Pourerth.

Job 12. 21. p. content on prin.

Psal. 107. 40.

16. 20. my eye p. out tears to G.

Praise. Noun.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p.

Moh. 9. 5. exalted ab. all bleff. and p.

Psal. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee in

33. 1. p. is comly for upr.

34. 1. his p. shall contin be in

my mo.

50. 23. whofo offers p. glorifies

65. 1. p. waits for thee

109. 1. O G. of my p.

147. 1. p. is comly

Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.

Isa. 60. 18. call thy gates, p.

61. 3. garm. of p. for spir. of

62. 7. make Jerus. a p. in earth

Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory

17. 14. thou art my p.

26. bring. sacr. of p.

Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.

John 12. 43. loved p. of men more

Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men

but

2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. is in gosp.

Eph. 1. 6. to p. of gl. of his grace

Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think

Heb. 13. 15. off. to G. sacr. of p.

contin.

1 Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that do

well

Praise. Verb.

Psal. 30. 9. shall dust p. thee

42. 5. I'll yet p. him for help

63. 3. my lips shall p. thee

76. 10. wrath of man sh. p. thee

88. 10. shall dead arise and p.

thee

115. 17. dead p. not L.

119. 164. seven times a day do

I p. thee

145. 10. all thy works p. thee

Prov. 27. 2 let anoth. p. thee and not

31. 31. her works p. her in the

gates

Isa. 38. 18. grave cannot p. thee

19. living shall p. thee

Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p. thee

Joel 2. 26. p. name of L.

I'll praise.

Psal. 9. 1. — thee with whole heart

& 111. 1. & 138. 1.

35. 18. — thee am. much peo.

52. 9. — thee for ever

56. 4. in G. — his word

118. 21. — thee, for hast heard me

119. 7. — thee with upr.

139. 14. — thee for I am wond.

made

Isa. 12. 1. — thee, who wast angry

Praised.

2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be p.

1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be p.

Psal. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.

Cant. 6. 9. thy p. her

Praises.

Exod. 15. 11. fearful in p.

Psal. 22. 3. inhabitest p. of Isr.

Isa.

Isa. 60. 6. shew forth p. of L.
63.7. make mention of p. of
1 Pet. 2.9. shew forth p. of him

Praying.

Psal. 84. 4. be still p. thee
Praying. P. ov. 10.8, 10.3 John 10.

Pray.

Gen 20.7. he's a proph. and shall
p. for

1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll p. for you to L.

2 Sam. 7. 27. found in hea. to p.
this pr.

Job 21. 15. what profit if we p.
to him

42. 8. Job shall p. for you

Psal. 5. 2. to thee will I p.

55.27. even and morn. and at
noon will I p.

122.6. p. for peace of Jerusf.

Jer. 7. 16. p. not thou for this peo.
c. 11. 14. & 14. 11.

Matt. 5. 44. p. for them that desp.
use you

26.41. watch and p. that enter
not, Mark 14. 38.

Mark 11. 24. whatf. th. ye desire
when ye p.

13.33. watch and p. for know
not

Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John

18. 1. men ought alw. to p.

21. 36. watch and p. alw.

John 16. 26. I'll p. fath. for you

17.9. I p. for them. I p. not for w.

20. neith. p. I for these alone

Acts 8. 22. p. G. if perhaps thought

24. p. ye to L. for me

10.9. Pet. went on house to p.

Rom. 8. 26. know not what sh. p. for

1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll p. with the spirit

2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Chr. instead

Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you

1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing

25. p. for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1.

1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p. ev.

where

Heb. 13. 18. p. for us, for we trust

James 5. 13. afflicted? let him p.

16. p. one for another

Prayer.

Luke 22. 32. I have p. for thee
44. in agony he p. more earn.

Acts 10. 2. p. to G. alway

20. 36. Paul p. with them all

Jam. 5. 17. he p. earn. that it might

Prayer.

2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to
pray this p.

1 Kings 8. 28. have resp. to p. of
38. what p. and sup. loev.

2 Chr. 30. 27. their p. came up to
Neh. 1. 6. maist hear p. of thy serv.

4. 9. we made our p. to G.

Job 15. 4. restrainest p. bef. G.

Psal. 65. 2. that hearest p.

102. 17. he'll reg. p. of destitute
not despise their p.

109. 4. I give my s. to p.

Prov. 15. 8. p. of upr. is his delight
29. he hears p. of right.

28. 9. his p. shall be abom.

Isa. 26. 16. poured out a p. when
56. 7. joyful in my house of p.

called house of p. for all p.

Jer. 17. 16. lift up cry nor p. for
them

Lam. 3. 44. our p. sh. not pass thro

Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and suppl.

Matt. 17. 21. out but by p. and fast.

Acts 3. 1. at hour of p.

6. 4. give our s. contin. to p.

12. 5. p. was made without ceas.

16. 13. where p. was wont to

1 Cor. 7. 5. give your s. to fast. and p.

2 Cor. 1. 11. helping tog. by p. for us

Eph. 6. 18. praying alw. with all p.

Phil 4. 6. in ev. th. by p. and suppl.

1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctif. by p.

James 5. 15. p. of faith save sick

16. effect. p. of right.

1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p.

In prayer.

Matt. 21. 22. whatf. ye ask—

Luke 6. 12. continued all night—

Acts 1. 14. contin. with one acc.—

Rom. 12. 12. contin. instant—

Col. 4. 2. continue—and

My prayer.

Job 16. 17. alw.—is pure
Psal.

Psal. 5. 3. in morn. I'll direct—
6. 9. L. will receive—
17. 1. —that goes not out of
35. 13. —returned into my
66. 20. not turned away—
88. 2. let—come bef. thee

Lam. 3. 8. he shuts out—
Jonah 2. 7. —came in unto thee

Thy prayer.

2 Kings 19. 4. lift up—for remn.
Job 22. 27. shalt make—to him
Luke 1. 13. —is heard, Acts 10. 31.

Prayers.

Psal. 72. 20. p. of Dav. ended
Isa. 1. 15. when make many p. I'll
Matt. 23. 14. for pret. make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms are
1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all p. interces.
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not hindr.
12. ears open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints
8. 3. offer it with all the p. of

Prayerb.

Acts 9. 11. behold he p.
1 Cor. 14. 14. my spirit p. but

Praying.

Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was p.
1 Cor. 11. 4. ev. man p. hav. his head
1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day p. exc.
Jude 20. p. in holy Ghost

Preach.

Neh. 6. 7. proph. to p. at Jerus.
Isa. 61. 1. anoint. me to p. good tid.
Jonah 3. 2. p. to it the preach.
Matt. 4. 17. Jes. began to p.
10. 7. p. saying, kingd. of heav.
27. that p. ye on house tops
Mark 1. 4. p. bapt. of repent.
Luke 4. 18. to p. deliv. to captives
19. to p. accept. year of L.
9. 60. p. kingd. of G.

Acts 10. 42. command. us to p.
to peo.

15. 21. in ev. city them th.
p. him

Rom. 10. 8. word of faith which
we p.

15. how shall they p. except
1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Chr. crucified

15. 11. so we p. and so ye bel.

2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not our s. but
Phil. 1. 15. some p. Chr. of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warn.
2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word, be instant

Preacher.

Psal. 40. 9. I have p. right.
Mark 2. 2. he p. word unto them
6. 12. he p. that men sh. repent
16. 20. p. every where
Luke 4. 44. he p. in synag. of Gal.
24. 47. remis. of sins be p.
Acts 8. 5. p. Christ unto them
40. Phil. p. in all the cities
9. 20. Saul p. Chr. in synag.
13. 38. thro this man is p. to you
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
15. 12. if Chr. be p. that he rose
Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you
Col. 1. 23. which was p. to ev. creat.
1 Tim. 3. 16. p. unto the Gent.
Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profite
1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to spirits in prison

Preacher.

Ecc. 1. 12. I the p. was king
12. 9. bec. p. was wise
Rom. 10. 14. hear without a p.
1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. a p. of right.

Preacherb.

2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jes. whom

Preaching.

Acts 10. 36. p. peace by J. C.
11. 19. p. word to none but Jews
1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross is to
them th.
21. by foolishness of p.
to save
2. 4. my p. was not with
inticing
15. 14. then is our p. vain

Precept.

Isa. 28. 10. p. must be upon p.
p. upon p.
29. 13. fear taught by p. of men
Mark 10. 5. he wrote you this p.

Precepts.

Neh. 9. 14. commandest them p.

Thy precepts.

Psal. 119. 4. com. us to keep—dilig.

P R

15. meditate in ———
 27. underst. way of ———
 40. longed after ———
 45. I seek ———
 56 this I had bec. I kept —
 63. of them that keep —
 69. I'll keep — with
 78. I'll meditate in —
 87. I forsook not ———
 93. I'll never forget ———
 94. I have sought ———
 100. bec. I kept ———
 104. thro — I get und.
 110. yet I erred not from —
 128. I esteem all — conc. all th.
 134. so will I keep —
 141. do I not forget —
 159. consider how I love —
 168. I have kept ———
 173. I have chosen ———

Precious.

Deut. 33. 13. for p. things of heav.
 v. 14, 15, 16:

1 Sam. 3. 1. word of L. was p. in
 those d.

26. 21. my soul was p. in thy eyes
 2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in
 thy sight

Psa. 49. 8. red. of soul is p. and ceases
 72. 14. p. shall their blood be
 116. 15. p. in fight of L. is death
 126. 6. bearing p. seed
 139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts
 to me

Ecc. 7. 1. good name bett. than p.
 ointm.

Isa. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
 28. 16. a p. corner stone
 43. 4. since thou wast p. in my fi.

Jer. 15. 19. if take forth p. from vile
 Lam. 4. 2. p. sons of Zion

James 5. 7. waits for p. fruit
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more p. than of gold
 19. with p. blood of Chr.

2. 4. chosen of G. and p.
 6. corner stone, elect, p.
 7. which believe, he is p.

2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like p. faith
 4. exceed. great and p.
 prom.

P R

Predesignate.

Rom. 8. 29. foreknow, did also p.
 to be

30. whom did p. them he
 called

Predesignated.

Eph. 1. 5. having p. us to adopt.
 11. being p. acc. to purpose of

Prefet.

Psal. 137. 6.
 John 1. 15. is p. bef. me, v. 27, 30.

Preferring.

Rom. 12. 10. in honour p. one an.
 1 Tim. 5. 21. without p. one befan.

+ Preheminnace.

Ecc. 3. 19. man has no p. above
 Col. 1. 18. in all th. he might have p.

3 John 9. loves to have the p.

Premeditate.

Mark 13. 11.

Preparation.

Mark 15. 42. it is p. that is day
 of lab.

Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of gosp.
 Preparations.

Prov. 16. 1. p. of heart in man
 Prepare.

1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to L.
 1 Chr. 29. 18. p. their heart to the

2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren
 Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart

Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
 61. 7. p. mercy and truth

Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
 Isa. 40. 3. p. ye way of L.

Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy G.
 Mic. 3. 5. they p. war ag. him

Matt. 11. 10. shall p. thy way bef.
 thee

John 14. 2. go to p. a place for you
 Prepared.

2 Chron. 19. 3. hast p. thy heart
 27. 6. he p. his ways bef.

29. 36. G. had p. the pen.
 Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart

Neh. 8. 10. for whom noth. is p.
 Isa. 64. 4. what he has p. for him

Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as
 morn.

Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is p.
 22. 4. I have p. my dinner

25. 34. inherit kingd. p. for you
 Luke

P R

Luke 1. 17. a people p. for L.
 12. 47. p. not himf. neith.
 Rom. 9. 23. p. unto glory
 1 Cor. 2. 9. which G. has p. for them
 2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to ev. good work
 Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me
 11. 7. p. an ark to faving his
 16. p. for them a city
 Rev. 12. 6. a place p. of G.
 21. 2. p. as a bride

Prepared.

Pfal. 23. 5. p. a table bef. me
 65. 9. p. them corn

Prepareth.

2 Chron. 30. 19. that p. his heart
 Psal. 147. 8. who p. rain for earth

Preparing.

1 Pet. 3. 20. while ark was p.

Presbyterz. 1 Tim. 4. 14.

Presence.

Gen. 3. 8. hid themf. from p. of L.
 4. 16. Cain went out from p. of L.
 Exod. 33. 14. my p. fh. go with thee
 Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
 31. 20. in thy p. is ruine of joy
 31. 20. hide them in fecret of
 thy p.

51. 11. caft me not away from
 thy p.

100. 2. come bef. his p. with fong.
 114. 7. tremble thou ear. at p.
 of L.

139. 7. whither fhall I fly from
 thy p.

140. 13. upr. fhall dwell in thy p.

Ifa. 63. 9. angel of his p. faved them
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not tremble at
 my p.

Luke 13. 26. drunk in thy p.
 Acts 3. 19. times of refrefh. come
 from p. of L.

1 Cor. 1. 29. no flefh glory in his p.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am bale am. you
 10. his bodily p. is weak

2 Theff. 1. 9. everl. destr. from p.
 of L.

Jude 24. faultlefs bef. p. of L.

Present.

Rom. 12. 1. p. your bod. a liv. fa.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaff virgin

P R

Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and unbla.
 28. may p. ev. man perfect
 Jude 24. p. you faultlefs

Pfal. 46. 1. a p. help in trouble

Acts 10. 33. all here p. bef. G.

Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. with me

21. evil is p. with me

8. 38. nor things p. nor

1 Cor. 3. 22.

1 Cor. 5. 3. p. in fpirit

2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with L.

9. whether p. ~~or~~ abfent
 we may

Gal. 1. 4. deliv. us from this p. world

1 Tim. 4. 10. having loved this p.
 world

Heb. 12. 11. for p. feems joyous, but

2 Pet. 1. 12. eftablifht in p. truth

Preferve.

Pfal. 25. 21. let integ. and upr. p. me

32. 7. fhalt p. me from trouble

41. 2. L. will p. him and

61. 7. prepare mercy to p. him

64. 1. p. my life from fear of

79. 11. p. thofe appoint. to die

86. 2. p. my foul for I am holy

121. 7. L. fhall p. thee from all
 evil

140. 1. p. me from violent man

Prov. 2. 11. difcretion fhall p. thee

Luke 17. 33. lofe his life, fhall p. it

2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me to his heav.
 kingd.

Preferbed.

Joshua 24. 17. p. us in all the way

2 Sam. 8. 6. L. p. Dav. whitherf. he
 went

Job 10. 12. thy vifitat. has p. my fpi.

1 Theff. 5. 23. foul and bo. p. blamef.

Jude 1. p. in J. C.

Preferber.

Job 7. 20. O thou p. of men

Preferbed.

Pfal. 36. 6. thou p. man and beaft

Preferbeth.

Pfal. 97. 10. he p. fouls of fainted

116. 6. L. p. the fimple

145. 20. L. p. all that love him

146. 9. L. p. ftrangers

Prov.

P R

Prov. 2. 8. p. way of his saints

Priests.

Phil. 3. 14. I p. row. mark for
Priested.

Am. 2. 13. as cart is p. full of sheaves

Luke 6. 38. p. down and shaken

Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spir.

2 Cor. 1. 8. were p. above meat.

Priesteth.

Psal. 38. 2. thy hand p. me sore

Luke 16. 16. ev. man p. into it

Presumptuous.

Psal. 19. 13. keep back—from p. sins

2 Pet. 2. 10. p. are they

Presumptuously.

Num. 15. 30. soul th. doth ought p.

Deut. 17. 12. man that will do p.

13. do no more p.

Pretence.

Matt. 23. 14. for a p. make long pr.

Mark 12. 40.

Phil. 1. 18. whether in p. or in truth

Prevail.

1 Sam. 2. 9. by str. thall no man p.

Psal. 9. 19. let no man p.

65. 3. inij. p. ag. me

Ecc. 4. 12. if one p. ag. him

Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not p.

Prevailed.

Gen. 32. 28. with G. and men and

hast p.

Exod. 17. 11. when Moses held up

hand str. p.

Hof. 12. 4. power over Ang. and p.

Acts 19. 20. word of G. grew and p.

Prevailed.

Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever ag. him

Prevent

Job 3. 12. why did knees p. me

Psal. 59. 10. G. of my mercy shall

p. me

79. 8. let tend. mer. speed p. us

88. 13. shall my prayer p. thee

119. 148. eyes p. night watches

Amos 9. 10. evil shall not p. us

1 Thess. 4. 15. not p. them which

are asleep

Prevented.

2 Sam. 22. 6. inares of death p. me

Psal. 18. 5.

P R

19. they p. me in day of

Psal. 18. 18.

Job 30. 27. days of affl. p. me

41. 11. who has p. me that

Psal. 119. 147. I p. dawn. of morn.

Isa. 21. 14. they p. with their bread

Matt. 17. 25. Jef. p. him, saying

Prevented.

Psal. 21. 3. thou p. him with blss.

Prey.

Ether 9. 15. on p. they laid not

hands, v. 16.

Psal. 124. 6. not given us a p. to th.

teeth

Isa. 49. 24. shall p. be taken from

mighty

59. 15. make himf. a p.

Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. c. 38. 2

& 39. 18. & 45. 5.

Zeph. 3. 8. till I rise up to the p.

Priest.

Job 28. 13. man knows not p.

thereof

Pl. 44. 12. not increase wea. by th. p.

Prov. 17. 16. a p. in hand of a fool

Isa. 55. 1. buy wine—without p.

Matt. 13. 46. a pearl of great p.

Acts 5. 2. kept back part of p.

1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. c. 7. 23

1 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of G. of great p.

Prieked.

Psal. 73. 21. I was p. in my rains

Acts 2. 37. were p. in their hearts

Prieks.

Acts 9. 5. hard to kick ag. p. c. 26. 14

Hide.

2 Chron. 32. 26. Hez. hum. himf. for

p. of heart

Job 33. 17. hide p. from man

Psal. 10. 2. wick. in his p. does peric.

31. 20. hide them from p. of man

73. 6. p. compasses them about

Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrog. do I hate

11. 2. when p. comes then comes

shame

13. 10. by p. comes contention

16. 18. p. goes bef. destruct.

29. 23. a man's p. shall bring

him low

Isa. 23. 9. stain p. of all glory

Jer.

P R

P R

Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your p.
 Ezek. 7. 10. p. has budded
 16. 49. iniqu. of Sod. p. fullness
 Dan. 4. 37. walk in p. he can abase
 Hos. 5. 5. p. of Isr. doth test. to face
 c. 7. 10.
 Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceiv. thee
 Mark 7. 22. p. foolishness
 1 Tim. 3. 6. lifted up with p. in fall
 1 John 2. 16. p. of life

Pious.

Isa. 24. 2. as with people, so with p.
 28. 7. p. and proph. have erred
 Jer. 23. 11. both proph. and p. are
 prophane
 Ezek. 7. 26. law perish from p.
 Hos. 4. 4. that thrive with p.
 9. like people, like p.
 Mal. 2. 7. p's lips keep knowl.
 Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever after
 c. 1. 17, 21.

High priest.

Heb. 2. 17. might be faithful—
 3. 1. consider Ap. and—of
 4. 14. we have a great—passed
 5. 10. called of G. an—after
 6. 20. Jesus made—for ev.
 7. 26. such—became us
 9. 11. Chr. come—of good th.
 10. 21. —over house of G.

Priests.

Psal. 132. 9. let thy p. be cloth.
 16. I'll cloth her p. with salv.
 Isa. 61. 6. named, p. of L.
 Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by th. means
 31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with
 Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violat. my law
 Joel 1. 9. p. L's min. mourn
 Mic. 3. 11. p. teach for hire
 Mat. 12. 5. p. in temple profane sab.
 Acts 6. 7. great comp. of p. obed. to
 faith

Rev. 1. 6. made us—p. to G. c. 5. 10.
 20. 6. shall be p. of G.

Priesthood.

Heb. 7. 24. has an unchangeable p.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a holy p. to offer up
 9. a royal p. a holy nation

Prince.

Gen. 23. 6. a mighty p. am. us

32. 28. as a p. past pow. with G.
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a p.
 over us
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man fall.
 Job 31. 37. as a p. I'd go near
 Isa. 9. 6. the p. of peace
 Dan. 9. 25. to Messiah the p.
 10. 21. Michael your p.
 12. 1. Michael—the great p.
 Hos. 3. 4. ma. days without a p.
 John 12. 31. now the p. of th. w.
 be cast
 14. 30. p. of this w. comes and
 16. 11. p. of this w. is judged
 Acts 3. 15. killed p. of life
 5. 31. to be a p. and Saviour
 Eph. 2. 2. p. of pow. of air
 Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of earth

Princes.

Job 12. 19. leads p. away spoiled
 21. pours contempt on p.
 Psal. 107. 40.
 34. 18. to p. ye are ungodly
 19. accepts not person of p.
 Psal. 45. 16. make p. in all earth
 76. 12. cut off spir. of p.
 82. 7. fall like one of p.
 118. 9. than to put confid. in p.
 119. 23. p. did spe k ag. me
 161. p. persecuted me
 146. 3. put not trust in p.
 Prov. 8. 15. by me—p. decree just.
 16. by me p. rule
 17. 26. strike p. for equity
 28. 2. many are p. thereof
 31. 4. nor for p. to drink
 Eccl. 10. 7. p. walk.—on earth
 Isa. 3. 4. children to be their p.
 Hos. 7. 5. p. made him sick
 8. 4. made p. and I knew it not
 Matt. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exercise
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor of p. of this world
 8. none of p. of th. wo. knew

Principal.

Prov. 4. 7. wisd. is the p. thing

Principality.

Eph. 1. 21. above all p. and power
 Col. 2. 10. head of all p.

Principalities.

Jer. 13. 18. your p. shall come down
 Rom.

P R

Rom. 8. 38. nor p. nor powers
Eph. 6. 12. but ag. p. ag. powers
Col. 2. 15. hav. spoiled p. and pow.
Tit. 3. 1. to be subject to p.

Principles. Heb. 5. 12. & 6. 1.

Prison.

Isa. 42. 7. bring out prisoners fr. p.
53. 8. taken from p. and
61. 1. open. of p. to bound
Matt. 5. 25. and thou be cast into p.
14. 10. beheaded John in p.
18. 30. cast into p. till he pay
25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. Dev. cast some into p.

Prisoner.

Psal. 79. 11. sighing of p. come bef.
102. 20. hear groaning of p.
Eph. 4. 1. the p. of L.

Prisoners.

Job 3. 18. there the p. rest tog.
Psal. 69. 33. L. despiseth not his p.
146. 7. L. looseth the p.
Zech. 9. 11. sent forth p. out of pit
12. ye p. of hope

Prisons.

Luke 21. 12. deliv. you into p.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in p. more freq.

Private.

2 Pet. 1. 20. no proph. is of p. interp.

Privately.

Gal. 2. 2. p. to them of reput.

Privily.

Psal. 101. 5. who so p. flanders
Acts 16. 37. do they thrust us out p.
Gal. 2. 4. came in p. to spy out
2 Pet. 2. 1. p. shall bring in damn.

Prize.

1 Cor. 9. 24. one receiv. the p.
Phil. 3. 14. tow. mark for p. of

Proceed.

Job 40. 5. I'll p. no further
Isa. 29. 14. I'll p. to do a marv.
51. 4. a law shall p. from me
Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil thoughts
Eph. 4. 29. no cor. commun p. out of
2 Tim. 3. 9. shall p. no furth.

P R

Proceeded.

Luke 4. 22. grac. words that p. out
Joh. 8. 42. 1 p. forth and came fr. G.

Proceedeth.

Gen. 24. 50. thing p. from L.
Deut. 8. 3. by ev. word that p. out of
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p. from
wick.

Lam. 3. 38. p. nor evil and good
Joh. 16. 26. which p. from Fath.
James 3. 10. out of same mouth
Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth

Proclaim.

Exod. 33. 19. I'll p. name of L.
Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. n.
one his

Isa. 61. 1. to p. liberty to captive
2. to p. accept. year of L.

Proclaimed.

Exod. 34. 6. L. passed by—and p.
Luk. 12. 3. shall be p. on house tops

Proclaimeth.

Pro. 12. 23. heart of fools p. foolish

Procured.

Jer. 2. 17. p. this to thy f.
4. 18. thy doings have p. the things

Produce. Isa. 41. 21.

Profane.

Lev. 18. 21. not p. Name of L.
c. 19. 12.

Neh. 13. 17. and p. sabb. day
Ezek. 22. 26. no differ. betw. holy
and p.

Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy Name
Matt. 12. 5. priests—p. Sabb.

1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and p.
4. 7. refuse p. and old wives f.
6. 20. avoid p.—babblings

Heb. 12. 16. or p. person as Esau

Profaned.

Psal. 89. 39. hast p. his crown
Ezek. 22. 8. hast p. my sabbath
Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. it.
2. 11. Judah has p. the holiness

Profaning.

Mal. 2. 10. by p. the cov. of

Proper.

1 Chro 1. 29. 3. I have of my own
p. good

1 Cor. 7. 7. has his p. gift of G.
 Heb. 11. 33. saw he was a p. child
Prophecy.

1 Cor. 12. 10. to another p.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. give thee by p.
 2 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure word of p.
 20. no p. of script. is of
 Rev. 19. 10. testim. of Jes. is spir. of p.
Prophecie.

1 Kings 22. 8. he does not p. good
 Isa. 30. 10. p. deceits
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my N.
 Joel 2. 28. your daught. shall p.
 Amos 2. 17. p. not
 3. 8. who can but p.

1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part
 14. 1. rather that we may p.
 31. all may p. one by one
 39. covet to p. but

Rev. 10. 11. must p. again before
Prophecie.
 Numb. 11. 25. they p. and did not
 cease

Jer. 23. 21. not spoken to them, yet
 they p.

Matt. 7. 22. p. in thy name
 11. 13. law p. until John
 John 11. 51. he p. that Jes. sh. die
 1 Pet. 1. 10. who p. of the grace
 Jude 14. p. of these, saying

Prophecies.
 1 Cor. 13. 8. wheth. there be p.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. acc. to the p. wh. went
Prophecying.

Ezr. 6. 11. prospered thro p. of Hag.
 1 Cor. 11. 6. ev. man praying or p.
 14. 22. p. serveth not for them
Prophecyings.

1 Thess. 5. 20. despite not p.

Prophet.
 Exod. 7. 1. Aar. thy bro. shall be
 thy p.

1 Kings 5. 13. if p. had bid thee do
 Psal. 74. 9. there's no more any p.

Hos. 9. 7. p. is a fool
 Amos 7. 14. I was no p. nor
 Luke 7. 28. there's not a greater p.
 John 7. 40. this is the p.

52. out of Gal. arises no p.
 1 Pet. 2. 16. forbad madness of p.

A prophet.

Gen. 20. 7. he is
 Ezek. 33. 33. know that—has been
 Hos. 12. 13. by—was he preserved
 Matt. 10. 41. receives—in name of—

11. 9. went out to see?—
 more than—

13. 57. —is not without hon.
 Luke 13. 33. can't be that—perish

24. 19. —mighty in deed

John 4. 19. I perceive thou art—

Tit. 1. 12. even—of their own said

That prophet.
 John 1. 21. Art thou—

6. 14. this is of a truth—

Acts 3. 23. which will not hear—
Prophets.

Num. 11. 29. that all L's peo.
 were p.

1 Sam. 10. 12. Is Saul also am. the p.
 Psal. 105. 15. do my p. no harm

Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind

23. 26. they are p. of the deceit

Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain th.

Hos. 6. 5. hewed them by the p.

Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money

Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacher. perf.

Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for ev.

Mat. 5. 17. cannot destroy law or p.

7. 12. this is law and p.

13. 17. many p. have desired
 to see

22. 40. hang all law and p.

23. 34. I send you p. and wise
 men

Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of
 holy p.

6. 23. did their faith to the p.

16. 16. law and p. were till John

29. they have Mos. and p.

24. 25. to believe all that p.
 have spo.

John 8. 52. Abr. is dead and p.

Acts 3. 18. by mouth of all his
 holy p.

26. 27. believest thou the p.

Rom. 3. 21. witnessed by law and p.

1 Cor. 12. 29. Are all p.

Eph. 2. 20. found of—p.

4. 11. gave some—p.

1 Thess.

1 Thess. 2. 15. killed—their own p.
 Heb. 1. 1. spake to fath. by p.
 1 Pet. 1. 10. of wh. salv. the p. have
 Rev. 18. 20. rejoyce over her ye—p.
 22. 9. and of thy breth the p.

Of the prophets.

Acts 3. 25. ye are childr.—
 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits—are subject
 Rev. 22. 6. L. G.—spent

† Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. J. let forth to be a p.
 1 John 2. 2. he is the p. for our sins
 4. 10. his son to be p. for our sins

Proposition Rom. 12. 6.

† Proselyte

Matt. 23. 15. sea and land to ma.
 one p.

Acts 6. 5. Nic. and p. of Ant.

Proselytes.

Acts 2. 10. Jews and p.
 13. 43. relig. p. followed Paul

Prosper.

Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. v. 23.
 Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do
 Joshua 1. 7. maist p. whitherf.
 2 Chr. 20. 20. believe proph. so sh.
 ye p.

Job 12. 6. tab. of robbers p.
 Psal. 1. 3. whatf. he doth shall p.
 122. 6. they sh. p. that love thee
 Prov. 28. 13 covers sins, shall not p.
 Isa. 53. 10. pl. as. of L. shall p. in
 54. 17. no weap. form. ag. thee
 shall p.

55. 11. it shall p. in the th.
 Jer. 12. 1. wheref do way of wick. p.
 23. 5. a king shall reign and p.
 3 John 2. that maist p. and be

Prospered.

1 Cor. 16. 2. as G. has p. him

Prospereth.

3 John 2. as thy soul p.

Prosperity.

1 Kin. 10. 7. thy widd and p. exceeds
 Job 36. 11. spend days in p.
 Psal. 30. 6. in my p. I said
 73. 3. when I saw p. of wick.
 118. 25. fend now p.
 122. 7. p. within thy palaces
 Pro. 1. 32. p. of fools sh. destroy them

Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyf.
 Jer. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy p.

Prosperous.

Gen. 24. 21. L. made journey p.
 Joshua 1. 8. make thy way p.
 Rom. 1. 10. have a p. journey

Prosperously.

Psal. 45. 4. in thy maj. ride p.

Protest. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

Proud

Job 38. 11. here sh. p. ways be staid
 40. 11. beh. ev. one that is p. and
 Psal. 40. 4. respect. not p.

101. 5. a p. heart I'll not suffer
 138. 6. p. he knows afar off
 Prov. 6. 17. a p. look, and lying ton.
 21. 4. a high look and p. heart

Eccl. 7. 8. better than p. in spir.
 Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy

Luke 1. 51. scattered p. in imagin.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. know. noth.
 James 4. 6. G. resists p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Proudly.

Exod. 18. 11. in thing wherein
 dealt p.

1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so exc. p.
 Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p.
 Isa. 3. 5. child behave himf. p.

Probe.

Exod. 16. 4. that I may p. them
 20. 20. G. is come to p. you

1 Kin. 10. 1. she came to p. him with
 Job 9. 20. it shall p. me perverse
 Psal. 26. 2. exam. me and p. me

Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
 Luke 14. 19. I go to p. them
 Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is that

2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincer. of your love
 13. 5. p. your own selves
 Gal. 6. 4. let ev. man p. own work

1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all th. hold fast

Proved.

Psal. 17. 3. haist p. my heart
 66. 10. thou O G. haist p. me
 95. 9. p. me and saw, Heb. 11. 11

1 Tim. 3. 10. let these first be p. and

Proverb.

Deut. 13. 3. L. p. you

Proving.

Eph. 5. 10. p. what is accept.

Proved

Proverb

Deut. 28. 37. a p. and a by-word
 1 Kings 9. 7. Isr. shall be a p.
 Psal. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
 Isa. 14. 4. take up this p. against
 Jer. 24. 9. to be a p. a taunt
 Ezek. 14. 8. make him a sign and p.
 Luke 4. 23. say to me this p.
 John 16. 29. speakest no p.
 2 Pet. 2. 22. acc. to true p.

Proverbs.

Ecc. 12. 9. set in order many p.
 John 16. 25. have I spoke in p.

Provide.

Gen. 22. 8. G will p. himf. a lamb
 30. 30. when shall I p. for my
 own

Psal. 78. 20. can he p. flesh
 Matt. 10. 9. p. neith. silv. nor gold
 Luke 12. 33. p. your f. bags wax
 not old

Rom. 12. 17. p. th. honest in sight of
 1 Tim. 5. 8. it any p. not for own

Provideth.

Job 38. 41. who p. for raven
 Prov. 6. 8. p. her meat in summer

Providing.

2 Cor. 8. 21. p. for hon. th.

Provision.

Psal. 132. 15. abund. blest her p.
 Rom. 13. 14. make not p. for flesh

† Provoke.

Exod. 23. 21. p. him not
 Num. 14. 11. how long will--p. me
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break
 Job 12. 6. p. G. are secure
 Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they p.
 him in

Isa. 3. 8. to p. eyes of his glory
 Jer. 7. 19. do they not p. themf. to
 44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
 Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak
 Rom. 10. 19. I'll p. you to jeal.
 11. 11. to p. them to jeal.

14. I may p. to emul.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. L. to jeal.
 Eph. 6. 4. p. not your childr.

H. b. 3. 16. when had heard, did p.
 10. 24. to p. to love

Provoked.

Num. 14. 23. nei. any which p. me
 16. 30. these have p. L.

Deut. 9. 8. ye p. L. to wrath, v. 22.

1 Sam. 1. 6. her advers. p. her

1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jeal.

2 Kings 23. 26. Man. had p. him

1 Chron. 21. 1. p. Dav. to number

Ezra 5. 12. our fath. had p. G.

Psal. 78. 56. p. most high

106. 7. p. him at sea

33. p. his spirit

43. p. him with their counf.

Zech. 8. 14. when your fa. p. me
 to wr.

1 Cor. 13. 5. is not easily p.

2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal has p. very
 many

Provoketh.

Isa. 65. 3. a peo. that p. me to an.

Provoking.

Deut. 32. 19. bec. of the p. of his sons

1 Kings 14. 15. p. L. to anger

16. 7. in p. him to anger

Psa. 78. 17. by p. most high in wild.

Gal. 5. 26. p. one another

† Prudence.

2 Chr. 2. 12. endued with p. and und.

Prov. 8. 12. I wisd. dwell with p.

Eph. 1. 8. in all wisd. and p.

Prudent.

1 Sam. 16. 18. p. in matters

Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers shame

23. a p. man conceals kno.

13. 16. ev. p. man deals with kn.

14. 8. wisd. of p. is to underft.

15. p. looks well to his going

18. p. are crowned with kn.

15. 5. that regard repr. is p.

16. 21. wife in heart called p.

18. 15. heart of p. gets kn.

19. 14. p. wife is from L.

22. 3. p. man foresees evil

c. 27. 12.

Isa. 5. 21. p. in own sight

Jer. 49. 7. is counf. perisht from p.

Hof. 14. 9. p. and he shall know 'em

Amos 5. 17. p. shall keep silence

Matt. 11. 25. hid these th. from--p.

Luke 20. 21.

M

A23

P U

Acts 13. 7. a p. man
1 Cor. 1. 19. to noth. the und. of p.

Prudently.

Isa. 52. 13. my sev. shall deal p.
† Psalm.

1 Chron. 16. 7. Dav. deliv. this p.
Psal. 81. 2. take a p. and

98. 5. with voice of a p.

Acts 13. 33. written in second p.

1 Cor. 14. 26. ev. one hath a p.

Psalms.

1 Chron. 16. 9. sings p. unto him

Psal. 95. 2. joyf. noise with p.

105. 2. sing p. unto him

Eph. 5. 19. speak. to your s. in p.

Col. 3. 16. admon. one an. in p.

James 5. 13. merry? let him sing p.

Publican.

Matt. 18. 17. to thee—as a p.

Luke 18. 11. not as this p.

13. p. standing afar off

Publicans.

Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. the same
v. 47.

11. 19. a friend of p.

21. 31. p. go into kingd. of

32. p. and harlots believed

Luke 3. 12. p. came to be bapt.

7. 29. p. justified G.

Publish.

Dent. 32. 3. I'll p. name of L.

2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in streets of

Psal. 26. 7. p. with voice of

Published.

Psal. 68. 11. comp. of those that p. it

Mark 13. 10. gosp. must first be p.

Acts 13. 49. word of L. was p.

Publisheth.

Isa. 52. 7. p. peace

Puffed up.

1 Cor. 4. 6. no one be—for one ag.

19. not speech of them

that are—

5. 2. ye are—and have not

13. 4. charity is not—

Col. 2. 18. vainly—by fleshly mind

Puffeth.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowl. p. up

Pull.

Psal. 31. 4. p. me out of net

P U

Jer. 1. 10. to p. down and to deſt.
c. 18. 7.

24. 6. build up and not p. down
c. 42. 16.

Matt. 7. 4. let me p. out more
Luke 6. 42.

Pulled.

Zech. 7. 11. p. away ſhoulder

Pulling.

2 Cor. 10. 4. to p. down ſtrong h.

Jude 23. p. them out of fire

Pulſt. Neh. 8. 4.

Puniſh.

Lev. 26. 18. p. you ſeven times mo

Prov. 17. 26. to p. juſt is not good

Isa. 10. 12. I'll p. fruit of king

13. 11. I'll p. world for th. evil

Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumciſed with

Hof. 4. 14. not p. your daught.

12. 2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways

Puniſhed.

Ezra 9. 13. haſt p. us leſs than

2 Theſſ. 1. 9. ſhall be p. with ever
deſtr.

2 Pet. 2. 9. to day of judgm. to be p.

Puniſhment.

Gen. 4. 13. my p. is greater than

Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of thing

v. 43.

Job 31. 3. a ſtrange p. to work
of iniq.

Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his ſin

Am. 1. 3. not turn away p. thereof

Matt. 25. 46. go aw. into everl. p.

2 Cor. 2. 6. ſuffic. is this p.

Heb. 10. 29. of how much longer

1 Pet. 2. 14. ſent by him for p. of ſin

Purchase.

1 Tim. 3. 13. p. to themſ. a gooddey.

Purchased.

Pſal. 74. 2. congreg. wh. haſt p.

Acts 8. 20. gift of G. may be p. with

20. 28. p. with own blood

Eph. 1. 14. till redem. of p. poſſeſſion

Pure.

2 Sam. 22. 27. with p. ſhew thy ſp.

Job 4. 17. man be more p. than
maker

25. 5. ſtars not p. in his ſight

Pſal. 12. 6. words of L. are p. w.
19. 1

19. 8. command. of L. is p.
 19. 140. thy word is p.
 Psal. 15. 16. words of p. are pleas. wo.
 20. 9. I am p. from my sin
 30. 5. ev. word of G. is p.
 12. gener. p. in own eyes
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to peo. and p. lang.
 Acts 20. 26. p. from blood of all
 Rom. 14. 20. all th. indeed are p. to
 Phil. 4. 8. whatf. th. are p.
 1 Tim. 3. 9. myst. of faith in p. consc.
 5. 22. keep thy f. p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to p. all th. are p.
 Heb. 10. 22. bod. washt with p. wat.
 James 1. 27. p. religion and
 3. 17. wild. from abis first p.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds
 1 John 3. 3. purif. himf. as he is p.
Purify.
 Isa. 1. 25. p. purge away dross
Purifies.
 Job 22. 30. deliv. by p. of thy
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by p. by knowl.
Purify.
 Hab. 1. 13. of p. eyes than
Purge.
 Psal. 51. 7. p. me with hyssop
 65. 3. transgr. shall p. them aw.
 79. 9. p. away our sins for
 Isa. 1. 25. purely p. away dross
 Mal. 3. 3. p. them as gold
 Mart. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
 1 Cor. 5. 7. p. out old leaven
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if man p. himf. from
 Heb. 9. 14. p. consc. from dead wo.
Purgen.
 1 Sam. 3. 14. iniq. not p.
 Prov. 16. 6. by mercy—inig. is p.
 Isa. 6. 7. thy sin is p.
 27. 9. by this sh. inig. of Jac. be p.
 Ezek. 24. 13. bec. I p. thee
 thou wast not p.
 shalt not be p. from
 Heb. 1. 3. by himf. p. our sins
 2 Pet. 1. 9. forgotten that was p.
 from
Purgeth.
 John 15. 2. he p. it to bring fo.
Purification.
 2 Chron. 30. 19. acc. to p. of sanct.

Luk. 2. 22. days of her p. were come
Purified.
 Mal. 3. 3. p. sons of Levi
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himf. a pec. peop.
 James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double na.
Purified.
 Psal. 12. 6. p. seven times
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls in
Purifier.
 Mal. 3. 3. fit as a p. of fily.
Purifier.
 1 John 3. 3. p. himf. as he is p.
Purifying.
 Acts 15. 9. p. hearts by faith
 Heb. 9. 13. to p. the flesh
Purify.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. in faith, in p.
 5. 2. as sisters with all p.
Purpose.
 Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
 Prov. 20. 16. ev. p. is establ. by couns.
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time to ev. p. v. 17.
 & c. 8; 6.
 Isa. 14. 26. this is p. that is purp.
 Jer. 51. 29. ev. p. of L. shall stand
 Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart they'd
 Rom. 8. 28. called acc. to p.
 Eph. 1. 11. acc. to p. of him who
 works
 3. 11. acc. to the etern. p. which
 2 Tim. 1. 9. acc. to his own p. and gr.
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. son of G. was
Purposed.
 Psal. 17. 3. I am p. that my mouth
 Isa. 14. 27. L. of hosts has p. and who
 Eph. 1. 9. which he had p. in himf.
Pursue.
 Exod. 15. 9. enemy said, I'll p.
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
 Psal. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
Pursueth.
 Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it to
 28. 1. wick. see when none p.
Put.
 Neh. 2. 12. what G. had p. in my
 heart
 3. 5. nobles p. not necks to work
 Job 4. 18. p. no trust in his serv.
 38. 36. who p. wisd. in inw. parts
 M 2 Psal.

P U

Pfal. 4. 7. haſt p. gladn. in my heart
 8. 6. p. all th. under his feet
 9. 20. p. them in fear
 Eccl. 10. 10. muſt p. to more ſtr.
 Cant. 5. 3. p. off n y coat
 Iſa. 5. 20. p. darkn. for light
 42. 1. p. my ſpir. upon him
 43. 26. p. me in remembr.
 53. 10. p. him to grief
 63. 11. p. his holy ſpir. in him
 Jer. 31. 33. p. my law in inw. parts
 32. 40. p. my fear in their hearts
 Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new ſpir. within
 you
 22. 26. p. no differ. betw. holy and
 36. 27. p. my ſpir. within you
 Mic. 7. 5. p. not confid. in a guide
 Matt. 5. 15. p. it under a buſh.
 12. 18. p. my ſpir. on him
 19. 6. let no man p. aſund.
 Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
 Acts 1. 7. which ſath. p. in own pow.
 13. 46. ſeeing you p. it from you
 15. 9. p. no differ. betw. us and
 them

Eph. 4. 22. p. off old man Col. 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. p. off this my tab.

Put on.

Gen. 28. 20. raiment to —
 Job 29. 14. I — right. and it cloth. me
 Iſa. 51. 9. awake, — ſtrength
 59. 17. he — right. as a breast-pl.
 Matt. 6. 25. nor what ye ſhall —
 Rom. 13. 12. let us — armour of li.
 14. — L. Jeſ. Chr.
 Gal. 3. 27. bapt. into Chr. have — Chr.
 Eph. 4. 24. — new man, Col. 3. 10.
 6. 11. — whole armour of G.
 Col. 3. 12. bowels of mercies
 14. — charity

Put trust.

1 Chron. 5. 20. bec. they p. their tr.
 in him
 Pfal. 4. 5. — in L.
 7. 1. in thee do I —
 9. 10. know name will — in thee
 17. 7. ſaveſt them that — in thee
 56. 4. in G. have I —
 146. 3. — in princes

Q U

Prov. 30. 5. ſhield to them th. — in
 thee
 Jer. 39. 18. bec. haſt — in me
 Heb. 2. 13. I'll — in him

Putteth.

Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in ſaints
 Pfal. 15. 5. p. not out mony to uſury
 75. 7. p. down one and
 Prov. 28. 25. that p. trust in L.
 29. 25. whoſo p. trust in L.
 Iſa. 57. 13. p. trust in me ſhall poſſ.
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in duſt
 Mic. 3. 5. p. not into th. mouths

Putting.

Mal. 2. 16. he hates p. away
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of ſins of
 1 Theſſ. 5. 8. p. on breast-plate of fa.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. by p. on of my hands
 1 Pet. 3. 3. or p. on of apparel
 21. not p. away of filth of

Q U

Quails.

EXOD. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.
 Pfal. 105. 40.

Quake.

Heb. 12. 21. Moſ. ſaid, I fear and q.
 Quaking.
 Ezek. 12. 18. eat bread with q.
 Dan. 10. 7. great q. fell on them

Quarrel.

Lev. 26. 25. avenge q. of my cov.
 Col. 3. 13. if any m. have a q. ag. any

Queen.

Matt. 12. 42. q. of ſouth riſe in judg.

Queens.

Iſa. 49. 23. their q. thy nurſ. moth.

Quench.

2 Sam. 14. 7. ſhall q. my coal
 21. 17. q. not light of liſt.
 Cant. 8. 7. waters cannot q. love
 Iſa. 42. 3. ſmok. flax not q.
 Matt. 12. 20.
 Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of
 1 Theſſ. 5. 19. q. not ſpirit

Quenched.

Mark 9. 43. fire never q.

Heb.

Q U

Heb. 11. 34. q. violence of fire

Question.

1 Cor. 10. 25. asking no q. for consc.
fake

Questions.

1 Kin. 10. 1. prove him with hard q.

Luke 2. 46. asking them q.

1 Tim. 1. 4. minister q. rath. than

6. 4. doting upon q.

Quick.

Psa. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.

Isa. 11. 3. of q. understanding

Acts 10. 42. judge of q. and dead

2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge q. and dead

Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is q.

Quicken.

Psal. 71. 20. shalt q. me ag.

80. 18. q. us and we'll call

119. 25. q. acc. to thy word

37. q. me in thy way

40. — in thy right.

88. — after thy lov. kind.

149. — face to thy judgm.

Rom. 8. 11. q. your mort. bodies

Quickened.

Psal. 119. 50. word has q. me

Eph. 2. 1. you has he q.

5. q. us tog. with Chr.

Col. 2. 13.

1 Pet. 3. 18. q. by spirit

Quickeneth.

John. 5. 21. q. whom he will

6. 63. spirit that q.

Quickening.

1 Cor. 15. 45. last Ad. made a q. sp.

Quickly.

Ecc. 4. 12. threef. cord not q. brok.

Matt. 5. 25. agree with advers. q.

Rev. 3. 11. beh. I come q. c. 22. 7. 12.

20. I come q. Amen.

Quiet.

Ecc. 9. 17. words of — heard in q.

Isa. 4. 4. take heed and be q. —

31. 20. see Jer. 29. habit.

1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q.

1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. life

1 Pet. 3. 4. orn. of meek and q. spir.

Quieted.

Psal. 131. 2. q. my s. as a child

R A

Quietly.

Lam. 3. 26. good q. to wait for

Quietness.

Job 34. 29. when he gives q. who

Pro. 17. 1. dry morsel and q. therew.

Ecc. 4. 6. handful with q.

Isa. 30. 15. in q. and confid. shall be

32. 17. effect. of right. q. and

2 Thess. 3. 12. with q. they work

Quit.

1 Cor. 16. 13. q. you like men

1 Sam. 4. 9:

Quiver.

Psal. 127. 1. has his q. full of them

Isa. 49. 2. in his q. he hid me

Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an op. sep.

R A

Rabbit.

MAT. 23. 8. be not ye called R.

Race.

Psal. 19. 5. rej. as a man to run a r.

Ecc. 9. 11. r. is not to swif.

1 Cor. 9. 24. they which run in a r.

Heb. 12. 1. run with pat. r. set bef. us

Rage.

2 Kings 19. 27. I know — thy r.

ag. me

2 Chron. 28. 9. slain them in a r.

which

Psal. 2. 1. why do heathen r.

Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man

29. 9. wheth. he r. or laugh

Raged.

Psal. 46. 6. he then r.

Rageth.

Prov. 14. 16. fool r. and is conf.

Raging.

Psal. 89. 5. ruleth r. of sea

Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is r.

Jude 13. r. waves of sea

Rags.

Prov. 23. 21. drows. shall clo. man

with r.

Isa. 64. 6. right. as filthy r.

† Railer.

1 Cor. 5. 11. not keep com. with a r.

M 3

Railing.

Railing.

- 1 Tim. 6. 4. strife, r.
1 Pet. 3. 9. not rendring r. for r.
2 Pet. 2. 11. ang. bring not r. accus.
Jude 9.

Raiment.

- Gen. 28. 20. give me r. to put on
Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not dimin.
Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old
24. 17. not take widows r.
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change of r.
Matt. 6. 25. body more than r.
28. why take ye thought for r.
11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
17. 2. his r. white as light
1 Tim. 6. 8. hav. food and r. let us be
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r.

Rain.

- Lev. 26. 4. give r. in due season
Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.
D. ut. 32. 2. doctrin drop as r.
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
1 Kings 8. 35. no r. bec. they sinned
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Ezra 10. 9. trembling for great r.
Job 5. 10. who gives r. on earth
28. 26. made decree for r.
38. 28. hath r. a father
Psal. 68. 9. send a plentif. r.
72. 6. come down like r.
147. 8. who prep. r. for earth
Prov. 16. 15. kings favour like latter r.
Eccl. 12. 2. clouds ret. after r.
Cant. 2. 11. r. is over
Isa. 4. 6. covert from r.
5. 6. that they rain no r. on it
30. 23. give r. of thy seed
55. 10. as r. comes from heav.
Jer. 5. 24. fear L. who gives r.
14. 22. are there any can cause r.
Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you
Zech. 10. 1. ask—r. in time of
14. 18. sam. of Eg.—that have no r.
Matt. 5. 45. sends r. on just and
Acts 14. 17. gave us r. from heav.

R A

- Heb. 6. 7. earth wh. drinks in r.
Jam. 5. 18. prayed and heav. gave r.
Rain. Verb.

- Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on earth
Psal. 11. 6. on wick. r. snares
Hof. 10. 12. till he r. right. on
Amos 4. 7. to r. on one city and not r. on

Rained.

- Psal. 78. 24. r. down Manna
Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon

Rainy.

- Prov. 27. 15. dropping in a r. day
Raise.

- Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 18. r. up the foundations
Hof. 6. 2. third day he'll r. us up
Amos 9. 11. r. up tab. of Dav.
John 6. 40. r. him up at last day
1 Cor. 6. 14. will also r. up us
2 Cor. 4. 14. r. us up also by Jes.
James 5. 5. L. shall r. him up

Raisen.

- Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to shew
Matt. 11. 5. dead are r. up
Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of salv.
Rom. 4. 25. r. ag. for our justif.
Eph. 2. 6. r. us up tog. with him
Raiseth.

- 3 Sam. 2. 8. r. up poor out of dust
Psal. 145. 14. r. up bowed down
† Ransom.

- Exod. 21. 30. give for r. of life
30. 12. ev. man a r. for soul
Job 33. 24. I have found a r.
36. 18. great r. cannot del.
Psal. 49. 7. nor give to G. a r.
Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard any r.
13. 8. r. of a mans life are riches
21. 18. wick. a r. for right.
Isa. 43. 3. gave Eg. for thy r.
Hof. 13. 14. r. them from power of grave
Matt. 20. 28. give his life a r. for ma.
Mark 10. 45.
1 Tim. 2. 6. give him. a r. for all
Ransomed.

- Isa. 35. 10. r. of L. shall rec.
51. 10. way for r. to pass over
Jer. 31. 11. L. has r. Jac.

† Rast.

† **Rab.**

Ecc. 5. 2. be not r. with mouth
Isa. 32. 4. heart of r. shall underst.

Rabished, Rabish.

Prov. 5. 19. be thou r. with her love
Cant. 4. 9. hast r. my heart

Reach.

Gen. 11. 4. top may r. to heav.
John 20. 27. r. hither thy hand and

Reacheth.

Psal. 36. 5. faithf. r. up to heav.

Reaching.

Phil. 3. 13. r. forth to those th.

Read.

Exod. 24. 7. r. in audience of peo.
Deut. 17. 19. shall r. therein all life
Neh. 13. 1. r. in books of Mos.
Luke 4. 16. stood up for to r.
Acts 15. 21. r. in syn. ev. sab. day
2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
1 Thess. 5. 27. that this ep. be r.

Readen.

Acts 8. 30. underst. thou wh. thou r.

Readeth.

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that r.

Reading.

Neh. 8. 8. caused them to und. r.
1 Tim. 4. 13. give attend. to r.

Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a G. r. to pardon
Psal. 45. 1. pen of r. writer

86. 5. r. to forgive

Ecc. 5. 1. be more r. to hear

Matt. 24. 44. be ye r. also

Luke 12. 40.

Mark 14. 38. spir. is r. but flesh

Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only

1 Tim. 6. 18. r. to distribute

2 Tim. 4. 6. r. to be offered

Tit. 3. 1. r. to ev. good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. of a r. mind

Rev. 3. 2. strength, th. r. to die

Readiness.

Acts 17. 11. receiv. word with r.

2 Cor. 10. 6. hav. in r. to revenge

Reap.

Job 4. 8. sow wick. r. same

Psal. 126. 5. sow in tears r. in joy

Prov. 22. 8. sows iniq. shall r. van.

Hof. 8. 7. r. whirlwind

10. 12. r. in mercy

Matt. 6. 16. sow not, neith. r.

1 Cor. 9. 11. if we r. your carn. th.

2 Cor. 9. 6. sparingly, shall r. spar.

Gal. 6. 7. sows, that shall he r.

9. in due season we sh. r.

Reaped.

Hof. 10. 13. have r. iniq.

Reapers.

Matt. 13. 39. r. are angels

Reaped.

Luke 19. 21. r. that didst not sow

Reapeth.

John 4. 36. he that r. rec. wages

37. one sows, an. r.

Reason.

1 Pet. 3. 15. asks a r. of hope in you

Reasoned.

Acts 24. 25. as he r. of right.

Reasonable.

Rom. 12. 1. your r. service

Reasons.

Isa. 41. 21. bring fo. strong r.

Rebel.

Numb. 13. 9. r. not ye ag. L.

Joshua 22. 19.

Job 24. 13. of those that r. ag. light

Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r.

Rebelled.

Neh. 9. 26. they r. ag. thee, Ps. 5. 10.

Isa. 63. 10. r. and vexed holy spir.

Rebellion.

1 Sam. 15. 23. r. is as sin of witch.

Rebellious.

Deut. 9. 7. been r. ag. L. v. 24.

Isa. 30. 9. this is a r. people

50. 5. I was not r.

65. 2. spread hands to r. people

Jer. 5. 23. has a r. heart

Ezek. 2. 8. be not thou r.

Rebels.

Numb. 20. 10. hear now ye r.

Rebuke. Noun.

2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r.

Prov. 27. 5. open r. is better than

Phil. 2. 15. without r. in midst of

Rebuke. Verb.

Lev. 19. 17. in any wise r. thy nei.

Psal. 6. 1. r. me not in anger

R E

Prov. 9.8. r. wise man, he'll love
 Zech. 3.2. L. said to Sat. L. r. thee
 Matt. 16.22. Pet.—began to r. him
 Luke 17. 3. if bro. tresp. r. him
 1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder
 20. that sin, r. bef. all
 2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, r.
 Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply
 2. 15. r. with all author.
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as love, I r.
Rebukes.
 Heb. 12.5. not faint when r. of him
Rebukes.
 Prov. 28. 23. that r. afterw. shall
 Am. 5.10. hate him that r. in gate
Rebukes.
 Psal. 30. 11. when with r. thou
Recall. Lam. 3. 21.
Receive.
 Job 2. 10. shall we r. good at
 1 Sam. 6. 9. L. will r. my prayer
 49. 15. he shall r. me
 73. 24. afterw. r. me to glory
 75. 2. shall r. congreg.
 Hof. 14. 2. r. us graciously
 Matt. 10.41. shall r. a proph. reward
 18. 5. r. one such little one
 19. 11. all cannot r. this saying
 21. 22. what ask believ. ye sh. r.
 23. 14. shall r. greater damn.
 Mark 4. 16. hear word and r. it
 with glad.
 11. 24. believe that ye r. and
 Luke 8. 13. r. word with joy
 16.9. may r. into everl. hab.
 John 3.27. man can r. noth. evc.
 5.44. which r. honour one of an.
 16. 24. ask and ye shall r.
 Acts 2. 38. shall r. gift of H. G.
 7. 59. L. Jef. r. my spirit
 10.43. believes, shall r. remiss.
 20.35. mo. blest. to give than
 to r.
 26. 18. may r. forgiven. and
 Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith r. but not
 1 Cor. 3. 8. ev. man r. his own rew.
 2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done
 in bo.
 6. 1. r. not grace of G. in vain
 Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of spir.

R E

4. 5. r. adoption of sons
 Eph. 6.8. same shall he r. of L.
 Col. 3. 24. r. reward of inher.
 James 1. 21. r. with meekness
 3. 1. r. greater condemn.
 1 Pet. 5. 4. r. a crown of glory
 1 John 3.22. whatf. we ask we r.
 2 John 8. r. a full reward
Received.
 Job 4. 12. ear r. a little thereof
 Psal. 68. 18. r. gifts for men
 Jer. 2. 30. r. no correction
 Zeph. 3. 2.
 Matt. 10.8. freely ye r. freely give
 Luke 6.24. have r. your consol.
 John 1. 11. own r. him not
 12. to as many as r. him
 16. of his fullness we all r.
 Acts 8. 17. they r. H. G.
 17. 11. r. word with all readiness
 20. 24. which I r. of L.
 Rom. 5. 11. r. the atonement
 8. 15. have r. spir. of adopt.
 14. 3. G. has r. him
 15. 7. rec. one an. as Chr. r. us
 Gal. 4. 14. r. me as an angel
 Col. 2. 6. as ye r. Christ so
 1 Thess. 2. 13. r. it not as word of
 man
 2 Thess. 2. 10. bec. r. not love of
 1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory
 4. 3. created to be r. with
 Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the prom.
Received.
 Luke 16. 25. r. thy good th.
Receive.
 Jer. 7. 28. not r. correction
 Matt. 7. 8. that asks, r.
 10. 40. r. you, r. me
 13. 20. anon r. it with joy
 John 3.32. no man r. his testim.
 12. 48. r. not my words
 1 Cor. 2. 14. nat. man r. not th. of sp.
Receiving.
 Phil. 4. 15. giving and r. but ye
 Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingd.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith
Reckon.
 Rom. 6. 11. r. ye your s.
 8. 18. I r. that the suff. of this
Reckons.

Reckoned.

Psal. 40. 5. cannot be r. up
Luke 22. 37. he was r. am. transgr.
Rom. 4. 4. reward not r. of grace
9. faith was r. to Abr.

Recompence.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs—r.
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
Isa. 66. 6. renders r. to his en.
Hos. 9. 7. days of r. are come
Luke 14. 12. a r. be made thee
Heb. 2. 2. rec. just r. of rew.
10. 35. has great r. of rew.
11. 26. had resp. to r. of rew.

Recompences.

Isa. 34. 8. year of r. far contr.
Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall requite

Recompense.

Prov. 20. 22. say not, I'll r. evil
Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil

Recompensed.

Numb. 5. 8. r. to L. even to priest
2 Sam. 22. 21. has he r. me
Prov. 11. 31. right shall be r. in ear.
Jer. 18. 20. shall ev. be r. for good
Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him ag.

† Reconciliation.

Lev. 8. 15. to make r. upon it
2 Chron. 29. 24. made r. with blood
Ezek. 45. 15. to make r. for them
v. 17.
Dan. 9. 24. to make r. for iniqui.
2 Cor. 5. 18. given us min. of r.
19. committed to us word
of r.
Heb. 2. 17. to make r. for sins of pec.

Reconcile.

Lev. 6. 30. blood is brought to r.
Eph. 2. 16. might r. both to G.
Col. 1. 20. by him to r. all tho.

Reconciled.

Matt. 5. 24. first be r. to thy bro.
Rom. 5. 10. when en. wtre r. much
more
2 Cor. 5. 18. has r. us to himf.
20. be ye r. to G.
Col. 1. 21. now has he r.

Reconciling.

2 Cor. 5. 19. G. was in Chr. r. world

Record.

Job 16. 19. my r. is on high
John 1. 32. John bare r. saying
8. 13. bearest r. of thy f.
1 John 5. 7. three that br. in heav.
11. this is the r. that G.
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of G.

Recover.

Psal. 39. 13. that I may r. str.
Hos. 2. 9. will r. my wool
2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themf. out of

Recovered.

Jer. 8. 22. why is not health of—r.

Recovering.

Luke 4. 18. r. of sight to bl.

Redem.

Exod. 6. 6. r. you with stretch. arm
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom G. went to r.
Job 5. 20. in fam. he shall r. thee
Psal. 44. 26. r. us for mercies sake
49. 7. none can r. his bro.
15. G. will r. my soul
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all
Hos. 14. 13. I'll r. them from dea.
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all iniqui.

Redeemed.

Gen. 48. 16. angel which r. me.
Exod. 15. 13. peo. which hast r.
2 Sam. 4. 9. has r. my soul out of
Psal. 136. 24. r. us from our enem.
Isa. 1. 27. Zion sh. be r. with judgm.
51. 11. r. of L. shall return
52. 3. ye shall be r. without
mony

63. 9. in his pity he r. them
Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his people
24. 21. should have r. Isr.
Gal. 3. 13. Chr. has r. us from curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with cor. things
Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to G. by
14. 4. these were r. from am. men

Redeemed.

2 Sam. 7. 23. thou r. to thee

Redeemer.

Job 19. 25. I know my r. lives
Psal. 19. 14. my strength and my r.
78. 35. high G. their r.
Prov. 23. 11. their r. is mighty
M 5

Isa. 63. 16. art our father and our r.
Jer. 50. 34. their r. is strong

Redeemeth.

Psal. 34. 22. L. r. soul of
103. 4. who r. thy life from

Redeeming.

Eph. 5. 16. r. the time, bec. Col. 4. 5.

Redemption.

Psal. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious

111. 9. sent r. to his peo.

130. 7. with him is plenteous r.

Luke 2. 38. lookt for r. in Jerus.

21. 28. your r. draws nigh

Rom. 3. 24. thro r. in Chr. J.

8. 23. to wit, r. of our body

1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctif. and r.

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r.

Col. 1. 14.

14. till r. of purchased poss.

4. 30. unto day of r.

Heb. 9. 12. obtained eter. r. for us

Refine.

Zech. 13. 9. will r. them as silver

Refined.

Isa. 25. 6. on lees well r.

48. 10. I r. thee, but not

Zech. 13. 9. as silver is r.

Refiner.

Mal. 3. 3. shall fir as a r.

Reformation. H. b. 9. 10.

Refrain.

Prov. 1. 15. r. foot from their path

1 Pet. 3. 10. let him r. his tongue

Refreshing. Acts 3. 19.

Refrige.

Deut. 33. 27. eter. G. is thy r.

2 Sam. 22. 3. my high tower and
my r.

Psal. 9. 9. L. will be r. for oppressed

46. 1. G. is our r. and strength

62. 7. my r. is in G.

Jer. 16. 19. my r. in day of affl.

Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold

Refuse.

Jer. 8. 5. they r. to return

1 Tim. 4. 7. r. prof. and old wives
fables

Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaks

Refused.

Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey

Psal. 77. 2. Soul r. to be comforted

118. 23. which builders r.

Prov. 1. 24. I called and ye r.

Jer. 5. 3. r. to receive correct.

11. 10. r. to hear my words

31. 15. Rach. fr. to be comf.

Ezek. 5. 6. thy r. my judgm.

Hof. 11. 5. they r. to return

1 Tim. 4. 4. noth. to be r.

Refused.

Jer. 3. 3. r. to be asham.

Refuseth.

Jer. 15. 18. r. to be healed

Regard.

Psal. 28. 5. r. not works of L.

66. 18. if I r. iniq. in my heart

102. 17. he'll r. prayer of

Isa. 5. 12. r. not work of L.

Regarded.

Psal. 106. 44. he r. their affl.

Prov. 1. 24. no man r.

Luke 1. 48. has r. low estate of

Heb. 8. 9. I r. them not

Regardeth.

Matt. 22. 16. r. not person of

Regardeth.

Deut. 10. 17. which r. not person

Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than
poor

Prov. 12. 10. right r. life of beast

13. 18. he that r. reproof that

15. 5. r. reproof is prudent

Eccl. 5. 8. higher than highest r.

Rom. 14. 6. that r. a day r. it to L.

† Regeneration.

Matt. 19. 28. followed me in the r.

Tit. 3. 5. saved us by wash. of r.

Reject.

Hof. 4. 6. I will r. thee from being

Mark 7. 9. ye r. commandm. of G.

Tit. 3. 10. aft. first and sec. admon.

Rejected.

1 Sam. 8. 7. have r. me

Isa. 53. 3. despised and r. of men

Jer. 2. 37. L. r. thy confidences

6. 30. L. has r. them

8. 9. r. word of L.

Hof. 4. 6. bec. hast r. knowl.

• Luke 7. 30. lawyers r. counsel of G.

• Heb. 12. 17. he was r.

Rejected.

Reigneth.

John 12.48. that r. me and rec. not
Reign.

Exod. 15. 18. L. shall r. for ever and
ever, Psal. 146. 10.

Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r.

Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in

Luke 19. 14. not have this man to
r. over

Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one

6. 12. let not sin r. in your

1 Cor. 4. 8. would to G. ye did r.

3 Tim. 2. 12. if suffer. we shall r.

Rev. 5. 10. we shall r. on earth

20. 6. r. with him a thousand y.

22. 5. they shall r. for ever

Reigned.

Rom. 5. 14. death r. from Adam

21. as sin r. unto death, so

Rev. 20. 4. they lived and r. with C.

Reigned.

1 Chron. 29. 12. thou r. over all

Reigneth.

Psal. 93. 1. L. r. & 97. 1. & 99. 1.

Isa. 52. 7. faith to Zion, Thy G. r.

Rev. 19. 6. L. G. omnip. r.

Reigns.

Psal. 7. 9. G. tries hearts and r.

16. 7. my r. instruct me in

73. 21. I was pricked in my r.

139. 13. hast possesst my r.

Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoyce

Jer. 12. 2. far from their r.

17. 10. I try r. to give to

Rejoyce.

Deut. 28. 63. L. will r. over you

1 Sam. 2. 1. I r. in thy salv.

1 Chron. 16. 10. let heart of th. r.
that seek L.

2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy ser. in goodness

20. 7. L. made them to r.

Neh. 12. 43. G. made them r. with

Psal. 2. 11. r. with trembling

5. 11. put trust in thee r.

9. 14. I'll r. in thy salv.

51. 8. bones broken may r.

58. 10. right shall r. when sees

63. 7. in shad. of wings I'll r.

65. 8. morn. and even. to r.

68. 3. let right. - r.

85. 6. thy pop. may r. in thee

86. 4. r. soul of thy serv.

104. 31. L. shall r. in his works

105. 3. heart of them r. that

119. 162. I r. at thy word as

Prov. 5. 18. r. with wife of youth

24. 17. r. not when enemy falls

Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man in

Isa. 29. 19. poor am. men shall r.

62. 5. thy G. shall r. over thee

65. 13. my serv. shall r. bur

Jer. 32. 41. I'll r. over them to do

Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. over thee with

joy

Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day

10. 20. rath. r. that names writ.

John 5. 35. for a season to r. in

14. 28. if loved me, ye'd r.

Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of gl. of G.

12. 15. r. with them that do r.

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as tho

Phil. 3. 3. r. in Chr. Jes. and

Col. 1. 24. r. in my suff. for you

1 Thess. 5. 16. r. evermore

James 1. 9. let bro. of low de. r.

1 Pet. 1. 8. ye r. with joy unspeak.

Rejoyce in the Lord.

Psal. 33. 1. — ye right. & 97. 12.

Isa. 41. 16. Joel 2. 23. Zech. 10. 7.

Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4

Rejoyced.

Psal. 119. 114. I have r. in way of

Luke 1. 47. my spir. r. in G. my Sav.

10. 21. Jes. r. in spirit

John 8. 56. Abr. r. to see my day

1 Cor. 7. 30. as tho r. not

Rejoyceth.

Psal. 16. 9. my glory r.

28. 7. heart greatly r.

Prov. 13. 9. light of right. r.

15. 30. light of eyes r. heart

Isa. 62. 5. as bridegr. r. over bride

64. 5. meetest him that r. and

1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniqu. but r. in

James 2. 13. mercy r. ag. judgm.

Rejoycing.

Psal. 19. 8. stat. of L. r. heart

119. 111. they are the r. of my h.

Prov. 8. 31. r. in habit. part of earth

Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerus. a r.

Jer.

Jer. 15. 16. word was—r.
Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
8. 39. went on way r.
Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope
2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this
6. 10. as sorrowf. yet alw. r.
Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himf. alone
Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm
Relief. Acts 11. 29.

Relieve.
Lev. 25. 35. shalt r. him
Ira. 1. 17. r. the oppressed
1 Tim. 5. 16. let them r. them

Relieveeth.
Pfal. 146. 9. he r. fatherless
† **Religion.**
Acts 26. 5. after strictest sect of
our r.
Gal. 1. 13. my convers. in Jews r.
14. profited in Jews r.
James 1. 26. this mans r. is vain
27. pure r. and undef. bef. G.

Religious.
Acts 13. 43. r. profelytes
James 1. 26. if any seem to be r.
Remainder. Psal. 76. 10.

Remain.
1 Thess. 4. 15. r. till coming of L.
17. alive and r. shall not
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen th. which r.

Remained.
Eccl. 2. 9. my wisd. r. with me

Remaineth.
Lam. 5. 19. thou r. for ever

Remaineth.
John 9. 41. therefore your sin r.
2 Cor. 9. 9. his right. r. for ever
Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for
10. 26. r. no more sacrif. for

Remaining.
1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him
John 1. 33. spir. descend. and r. on
him

† **Remedy.**
2 Chron. 36. 16. till there was no r.
Pro. 6. 15. suddenly broken witho. r.
29. 1. sudd. destroyed and that
without r.

Remember.
Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that may r.
40. 23. ch. butler did not r. Jos.
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day
Deut. 5. 15. r. that wait a serv.
7. 18. shalt well r. what L. did
8. 18. shalt r. L. thy G.
9. 7. r. and forget not how
32. 7. r. days of old
2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked
Psal. 25. 7. r. not sins of youth
79. 8. r. not ag. us former iniq.
89. 47. r. how short my time is
119. 49. r. thy word to thy serv.
132. 1. r. Dav. and all his affl.
Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator
Cant. 1. 4. we'll r. thy love
Isa. 43. 25. not r. thy sins
46. 8. r. this and shew your s. men
64. 9. neith. r. iniq. for ever
Jer. 31. 20. I earnestly r. him still
Ezek. 60. 61. shalt r. thy ways and
63. maist r. and be confound.
36. 31. r. your own ev. ways
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy cov.
16. 25. r. thou in life time
17. 32. r. Lot's wife
Gal. 2. 10. should r. the poor
Col. 4. 18. or my bonds
Heb. 8. 12. th. iniq. I'll r. no more
13. 3. r. them in bonds, as

I remember.
Psal. 63. 6. when—thee on bed
143. 5. ———days of old
Jer. 2. 2. ———thee, the kindness of
I will remember.
Lev. 26. 42. ———my cov. v. 45.
Ezek. 16. 60.

Remember me.
Neh. 13. 14. ———O my G. v. 22, 31.
Psal. 25. 7. ———for thy goodn. sake
106. 4. ———with the favour
Luke 23. 43. ———when thou comest

Remembrance.
1 Kings 17. 18. to call my sin to r.
Psal

Psal. 4. 5. in death no r. of thee
3. **Ps. 113. 6.** right. shall be in everl. r.
Ma. 26. 8. and to r. of thee

43. 26. put me in r.
Lam. 3. 20. my soul has them in r.
Mal. 3. 16. book of r. was written
Luke 1. 54. in r. of his mercy
22. 19. this do in r. of me
1 Cor. 11. 24.

John 14. 26. bring all th. to your r.
Acts 10. 31. alms are had in r.
2 Tim. 1. 6. I put thee in r.
2. 14. of those th. put them in r.

2 Pet. 1. 12. to put you alw. in r.
3. 1. stir up—by way of r.
Jude 5. I'll put you in r.
Rev. 16. 19. Bab. came in r. bef. G.

Remembered.

Gen. 8. 1. G. r. Noah and
19. 29. G. r. Abraham
30. 22. G. r. Rachel
Exod. 2. 24. G. r. his cov. with Abr.
6. 5. I have r. my cov.
Numb. 10. 9. shall be r. bef. L.
1 Sam. 1. 19. L. r. her
Psal. 77. 3. I r. G. and was troubled
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. he has r. his mercy
105. 8. he r. his cov. for ever
42. he r. his holy prom.
119. 52. I r. thy judgm. of old
55. I have r. thy name
136. 23. who r. us in low est.
137. 1. when we r. Zion
Matt. 26. 75. Pet. r. words of J.
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
John 2. 17. his disc. r. that it was
Rev. 18. 5. G. has r. her iniqu.

Remembereth.

Psal. 103. 14. he r. we are dust
Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end

Remembering.

Lam. 3. 19. r. my afflict.
1 Thess. 1. 3. r. without ceas. your work

+ Remission.

Matt. 26. 28. shed for many for r. of sins

Mark 1. 4. repent. for r. of sins
Luke 3. 3.

Luke 1. 77. to his peo. for r. of th. sins

24. 47. that rep. and r. of sins
Acts 2. 38. be bapt.—for r. of sins
10. 43. shalt receive r. of sins
Rom. 3. 25. for r. of sins past
Heb. 9. 22. without shed blood no r.
10. 18. where r. of these is

Remit.

John 20. 23. whose soev. sins ye r.
Remittant.

2 Kings 19. 4. lift up pr. for r.
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
Isa. 1. 9. had left us a small r.
10. 21. r. shall return
Jer. 15. 11. shall be well with thy r.
23. 3. gather r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. I'll leave a r.
Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved
11. 5. a r. acc. to elect.

Remove.

Psal. 39. 10. r. thy stroke from me
119. 22. r. from me reproach
29. r. from me way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. foot from evil
23. 10. r. not old landmark
30. 8. r. far from me vanity
Ecc. 11. 10. r. sorrow from heart
Matt. 17. 20. r. hence, and it shall r.
Luke 22. 42. r. this cup
Rev. 2. 5. I'll r. thy candlestick

Removed.

Psal. 103. 12. so far has he r. our
Prov. 10. 30. right. shall nev. be r.
Isa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into
Ezek. 36. 17. as unclean. of a r. worn.
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from

Render.

Deut. 32. 41. I'll r. vengeance, v. 43.
2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to ev. man acc. to
Job 33. 26. he'll r. to man his right
34. 11. work of a man he'll r. to him
Psal. 116. 12. what shall I r. to L.
Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reason
Hos. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
Matt. 22. 21. r. to Cesar the things
Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their dues
1 Thess.

1 Thes. 5. 17. none evil for evil
Rebaptize.

2 Chron. 31. 25. Hez. r. not ag.
Renew.

Psal. 51. 10. r. a right spir.

Isa. 40. 31. shall r. their str.

Heb. 6. 6. to r. them ag. to rep.

Renewed.

Psal. 103. 5. thy youth is r. like eag.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inw. man is r. day by

Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spir. of mind

Col. 3. 10. r. in knowl.

Renews.

Psal. 104. 30. r. face of ear.

Repeating.

Rom. 12. 2. by r. of your mind

Tit. 2. 5. r. of H. G.

Renounced. 2 Cor. 4. 2.

Renown.

Ezek. 34. 29. a plant of r.

39. 13. to them a r.

Renowned.

Isa. 14. 20. seed of ev. doers nev. be r.

Reot.

Isa. 64. 1. O that—r. heavens

Joel 2. 13. r. heart and not garm.

Reoted.

Jer. 4. 30. r. face with paint.

Repairer. Isa. 58. 12.

Repay.

Deut. 7. 10. he'll r. him to his face

Isa. 59. 18. accordingly he'll r.

Rom. 12. 19. I will r. faith L.

Repent.

Exod. 32. 12. turn—and r. of this ev.

Num. 23. 19. son of man that sh. r.

Deut. 32. 36. L. shall—r. himf. for

1 Sam. 15. 29. is not a man that sh. r.

1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make supplic.

Job 42. 6. I r. in dust and ashes

Psal. 90. 13. let it r. thee conc. thy

135. 14. he'll r. himf. conc. his

Jer. 18. 8. I'll r. of evil that I

Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn from your

c. 18. 30.

Joel 2. 14. if he'll ret. and r. and

leave

Jon. 3. 9. tell if G. will turn and r.

Matt. 3. 2. r. for kingd. of heav. is

c. 4. 17.

Mark 1. 15. r. and believe gosp.

6. 12. preached that men sh. r.

Luk. 13. 3. exc. ye r. ye shall v. 5.

16. 30. from dead they'll r.

17. 3. if he r. forgive him, v. 4.

Acts 2. 38. r. and be bapt.

3. 19. r. and be converted

8. 22. r. of this thy wick.

17. 30. commands all men to r.

26. 20. sh. r. and turn to G.

Rev. 2. 5. rem. whence fallen and r.

16. r. or else I'll come

21. gave her space to r.

3. 19. be zealous and r.

Repentance.

Hos. 13. 14. r. shall be hid from

Matt. 3. 8. fruits meet for r.

11. baptize you—unto r.

9. 13. but sinners to r.

Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.

8. fruits worthy of r.

15. 7. need no r.

24. 47. that r.—be preacht

Acts 5. 31. give r. to lif.

11. 18. to Gent. granted r. to

13. 24. bapt. of r. to all

20. 21. r. towards G. and

Rom. 2. 4. leads thee to r.

11. 29. calling of G. are with-
out r.

2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sor. works r. to

Heb. 6. 1. foundation of r.

12. 17. found no place of r.

2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to r.

Repented.

Gen. 6. 6. it r. L. had made man

Exod. 32. 14. L. r. of the evil

2 Sam. 24. 16.

Judges 2. 18. it r. L. bec. of

Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his wick.

Matt. 21. 29. afterw. he r. and went

27. 3. Judas r.

Repenteth.

Gen. 6. 7. it r. me that I made

1 Sam. 15. 11. it r. me I set up Saul

Joel 2. 13. and r. him of the evil

Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that r.

Repenting.

Jer. 15. 6. weary with r.

Repentings.

Repentings.

Hof. 11. 8. my r. are kindled

Repetitions. Matt. 6. 7.

Replied. Rom. 9. 20.

Report.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise false r.

Numb. 13. 32. brought up evil r.

Pro. 15. 30. good r. makes bones fat

Isa. 53. 1. who believed our r.

John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.

2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.

Phil. 4. 8. what. th. are of good r.

1 Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them without

Heb. 11. 2. obtained good r. v. 39.

Reproach.

Job 27. 6. heart shall not r. me

Pfal. 15. 3. takes up r. ag. neighb.

69. 20. r. has broken my heart

119. 22. remove from me r.

Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any peo.

Isa. 51. 7. fear not r. of men

Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.

Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was

a burd.

Heb. 11. 26. esteem r. of Chr. greater

13. 13. bearing his r.

Reproached.

Pfal. 69. 9. that r. thee are fallen

Rom. 15. 3.

1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be r. for name

Reproaches.

2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleas. in r.

Reproacheth.

Prov. 14. 31. r. his maker, c. 17. 5.

↑ Reprobate.

Jer. 6. 30. r. silver shall men call

them

Rom. 1. 28. over to a r. mind

2 Tim. 3. 8. r. conc. the faith

Tit. 1. 16. to ev. good work r.

Reprobates.

2 Cor. 13. 5. Chr. is in you exc. ye

be r.

6. know that we are not r.

7. tho we be as r.

↑ Reproof.

Job 21. 11. aston. at his r.

Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my r.

25. would none of my r.

30. despised all my r.

10. 17. that refuseth r. erreth

12. 1. hates r. is brutish

13. 18. regards r. shall be hon.

15. 5. reg. r. is prudent

10. hates r. shall die

31. that hears r. of life

32. he that hears r. gets

17. 10. r. enters more into wise

29. 15. rod and r. give wisd.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for—r.

Reproofs.

Pfal. 38. 14. in whose mouth are

no r.

Prov. 6. 23. r. of instruction are

Reprove.

Pfal. 50. 21. I'll r. thee, and set

141. 5. let him r. me it shall be

Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner

Hof. 4. 4. let no man—r. anoth.

John 16. 8. he'll r. world of

Eph. 5. 11. rather r. them

2 Tim. 4. 2. r. rebuke

Reproved.

1 Chron. 16. 21. he r. kings for

Pfal. 105. 14.

Prov. 29. 1. that being ofen r.

John 3. 20. left his deeds sh. be r.

Eph. 5. 13. all th. that are r. are

Reprobeth.

Prov. 9. 7. that r. a scorner, gets

15. 12. a scorner loves not—r. him

Isa. 29. 21. that r. in gate

Reprober.

Prov. 15. 12. 10 is a wise r. upon

Ezek. 3. 26. not be to them a r.

Reputation.

Eccl. 10. 1. that is in r. for wisd.

Acts 5. 34. had in r. am. all peo.

Gal. 2. 2. privately to them of r.

Phil. 2. 7. made himf. of no r.

29. hold such in r.

Requies.

Pfal. 106. 15. gave them their r.

Phil. 4. 6. let your r. be made

Require.

Deut. 10. 12. what does L. r. Mic. 6. 8

18. 19. I'll r. it of him

1 Kings 8. 59. as matter shall r.

Ezek. 3. 18. his blood I'll r. at thy

hand, v. 20. c. 33. 8.

Requireth.

Required.
 Pro. 30. 7. two sh. have I r. of thee
 Isa. 4. 12. who r. this at your hand
 Luke 15. 20. thy soul r. of thee
 18. of him sh. be much r.
 1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards

Requite.
 Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. L.
 1 Tim. 5. 4. to r. their parents

Requiting.
 2 Chron. 6. 23. judge—by r. the
Reverse. Isa. 52. 2. & 58. 8.

Reserve.
 Jer. 3. 5. r. his anger for ever
Reserved.
 Job 21. 30. wick. is r. to day of
 1 Pet. 1. 4. r. in heav. for you
 Jude 6. r. in everl. chains

Reserveth.
 Jer. 5. 24. he r. appointed weeks
 Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his enem.

Resolute. Mal. 2. 15.
Resist.
 Zech. 3. 1. sat. stand. at right h. to
 r. him

Mat. 5. 39. r. not evil
 Acts 7. 51. ye alw. r. H. G.
 Rom. 13. 2. that r. shall receive
 damn.

2 Tim. 3. 8. these r. the truth
 James 4. 7. r. the devil
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. stedf. in faith

Refined.
 Rom. 9. 19. who has r. his will.
 Heb. 12. 4. not yet r. to blood

Refineth.
 James 4. 6. G. r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Respect.
 Gen. 4. 4. L. had r. to Abel
 Psal. 119. 6. have r. to all thy com.

138. 6. hath r. so lowly
 Prov. 24. 23. nor good to have r. of
 perf. c. 28. 21.
 Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recomp.
 of rew.

Respecter.
 Acts 10. 34. G. is no r. of perf.
Respecteth.
 Psal. 49. 4. r. not proud

Resurrection.
 Psal. 95. 11. not enter into my r.
 Heb. 3. 11.
 116. 7. return to thy r. O my so.
 Isa. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
 30. 13. in return and r. ye shall
 be sav.
 62. 7. give him no r. till he est.
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your souls
 Micah 2. 10. this is not your r.
 Matt. 11. 28. I'll give you r.
 Acts 9. 31. then had Churches r.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are trou-
 bled, r.
 Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor night.

Res. Verb.
 Psal. 16. 9. flesh shall r. in hope
 37. 7. r. in L. and wait
 125. 3. rod of wick. not r. on lot
 Isa. 57. 2. shall r. in their beds
 20. like fro. sea wh. cannot r.
 Hab. 3. 16. might r. in day of tro.
 Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. in his love
 Rev. 14. 13. may r. from labours

Redemption. Acts 3. 21.
Resort.
 Psal. 51. 12. r. to me the joy of
 Luke 19. 8. I r. him fourfold
 Gal. 6. 1. r. such in spir. of meekn.

Resort.
 Isa. 58. 12. r. of paths to
Resorteth.
 Psal. 23. 3. he r. my soul
Restrain.
 Psal. 76. 10. remained. of wrath
 shalt r.
Restrained.
 1 Sam. 3. 13. he r. them not
 Isa. 63. 15. mercies, are they r.
Restrained.
 Job 15. 4. prayer bef. G.
Resurrection.
 Matt. 22. 23. say, There's no r.
 30. in r. they sh. marry
 Luke 20. 36. children of the r.
 John 5. 29. done good, to r. of life
 11. 25. I am ther.
 Acts 17. 18. preached Jes. and then
 24. 25. shall be a r. of dead
 Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.

1 Cor.

1 Cor. 15. 12. how say some, There's
no r.

Phil. 3. 10. power of his r.

11. attain to r. of dead

2 Tim. 2. 18. saying, that r. is past

Heb. 6. 2. of r. of dead

11. 35. obtain a better r.

Rev. 20. 5. this is first r.

Retain.

Job 2. 9. dost thou still r. thy integ.

John 20. 23. whose soev. sins ye r.

Retaineth.

Mic. 7. 18. he r. not ang. for ev.

Return.

Gen. 3. 19. to dust shalt thou r.

1 Kin. 8. 48. r. to thee with all hea.

Job 1. 21. naked shall I r. thither

Psal. 73. 10. his peo. r. hither

90. 3. r. ye childr. of men

116. 7. r. to thy rest

Ecc. 12. 7. then sh. dust r. to earth

spir. r. to G.

Cant. 6. 13. r. r. O Shel. r. r.

Isa. 10. 21. remnant shall r. v. 22.

21. 12. r. come

35. 10. ransomed of L. shall r.

Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backsl. Isr.

4. 1. if wilt r. r. to me

15. 19. let them r. to thee

but r. not thou to them

Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first husb.

5. 15. go and r. to my place

7. 16. they r. but not to most H.

Joel 2. 14. who knows if he'll r.

Mal. 3. 7. r. to me and I'll r. to you

18. shall ye r. and discern

To return.

Jer. 5. 3. they refused ———

8. 5. they refuse ———

Hos. 11. 5. they refused ———

Return to the Lord.

Deut. 30. 2. shall ———

1 Sam. 7. 3. if ye ——— with all

Isa. 55. 7. let him ———

Hos. 6. 1. come and let us ———

7. 10. they do not ———

14. 1. O Israel ———

Not return.

Isa. 55. 11. it shall ——— void

Hos. 11. 9. I'll ——— to destroy Ephr.

Returned.

Psal. 35. 13. prayer r. to own bos.

Amos 4. 6. yet ye r. not to me

1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to sheph. and

Returning.

Isa. 30. 15. in r. and rest the

Reveal.

Job 20. 27. heav. shall r. his iniq.

Gal. 1. 16. to r. his Son in me

Phil. 3. 15. G. shall r. ev. this to you

Revealed.

Deut. 29. 29. those th. that are r.

Isa. 22. 14. it was r. in my ears

53. 1. to whom is arm of L. r.

Matt. 10. 26. that shall not be r.

11. 25. r. them to babes

16. 17. flesh and bl. has not r. it

Rom. 1. 17. right. of G. r. from

8. 18. shall be r. in us

1 Cor. 2. 10. G. has r. it to us

2 Thess. 1. 7. when L. J. shall be r.

2. 3. man of sin be r.

Revealeth.

Prov. 11. 13. tale-bearer r. secrets

& 20. 19.

Amos 3. 7. he r. his secr. to his serv.

Revelation.

Rom. 2. 5. r. of right. judg.

Gal. 2. 2. I went up by r.

Revelations.

2 Cor. 12. 7. thro. abund. of r.

Revellings. Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

Revenge.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what r.

10. 6. in readiness to r.

Revenger.

Rom. 13. 4. a r. to execute

Reverence.

Lev. 10. 30. r. my sanctuary

Psal. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all

Eph. 5. 33. wife see that r. her husb.

Heb. 17. 28. may serve G. with r.

Reverend. Psal. 111. 9.

Rebelle.

Exod. 22. 28. shalt not r. the gods

Matt. 5. 11. blessed ——— when men r.

you

Rebiled.

1 Cor. 4. 11. being r. we blefs

1 Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not ag.

Rebilers.

Rebblers.

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor r. nor

Rebive.

Pfal. 85. 6. wilt thou not r. us ag.

Isa. 57. 15. to r. spir. of humble
to r. heart of contr.

Hos. 6. 2. after two days he'll r. us

14. 7. shall r. as corn and

Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work

Rebivied.

Rom. 7. 9. lin r. and I died

14. 9. Chr.—rose and r.

Rebiving.

Ezra 9. 8. give us a little r. v. 9.

Rebolt.

Isa. 1. 5. ye'll r. more and more

Rebolted.

Isa. 31. 6. have deeply r.

Jer. 5. 23. they are r. and gone

Rebolters.

Jer. 6. 28. are grievous r.

Hos. 5. 2. r. are profound to

9. 15. their princes are r.

Rebolting.

Jer. 5. 23. this peo. hath a r. heart

Retward. Noun.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy exceed. great r.

Pfal. 15. 5. nor takes r. ag. innoc.

19. 11. in keep. them there's gr. r.

58. 11. there's a r. for right.

127. 3. fruit of womb is his r.

Prov. 11. 18. shall be a sure r.

Isa. 5. 23. justifie wick. for r.

40. 10. his r. is with him

Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for r.

7. 3. judge asks for a r.

Matt. 5. 12. great is your r. in heav.

6. 2. they have their r.

10. 41. receive a prophers r.

Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of

1 Cor. 3. 8. shall receive his own

r. acc.

Col. 3. 18. beguile you of your r.

3. 24. receive the r. of the inher.

1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy
of r.

Heb. 2. 2. rec. a just recomp. of r.

10. 35. has great rec. of r.

11. 26. had respect to rec. of r.

2 John 8. we rec. a full r.

Rev. 22. 12. and my r. with me

Retward. Verb.

Matt. 6. 4. shall r. thee openly

2 Tim. 4. 14. L. r. him acc. to

Rev. 18. 6. r. her as she

Retwarded.

Pfal. 103. 10. nor r. us acc. to

Isa. 3. 9. they r. evil to themf.

Retwarder.

Heb. 11. 6. a r. of them that

Retwardeth.

Pfal. 31. 23. plenisf. r. proud

Rich

Prov. 10. 4. hand of dilig. makes r.

22. bleff. of L. makes r.

13. 7. makes himf. r. yet has
noth.

14. 20. r. has many friends

18. 23. r. answers roughly

22. 2. r. and poor meet tog.

23. 4. labour not to be r.

28. 20. that hasteth to be r.

Eccl. 5. 12. abund. of r. will not suffer

10. 20. curse not r. in

Luke 1. 53. r. he sent empty away

6. 24. wo to you r.

12. 21. is not r. tow. G.

18. 23. sorrowf. for he was v. r.

2 Cor. 6. 10. making many r.

8. 9. tho he was r. yet

Eph. 2. 4. G. who is r. in mercy

1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r.

17 charge r. in this world

18. be r. in good works

James 2. 5. poor—r. in faith

Rev. 2. 9. but thou art r.

3. 17. saist I am r.

18. that maist be r.

Rich Man.

Prov. 10. 15. —'s wealth is his str.

c. 18. 11.

28. 11. —is wife in own conceit

Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in

Matt. 19. 23. —shall hardly enter

Luke 16. 1. certain— which had
stew.

Riches.

1 Chron. 29. 12. both r. and hon.

come

Pfal.

Pfal. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and knows not

49. 6. boast themf. in mult. of r.

52. 7. trusted in abund. of his r.

62. 10. if r. increase, set not

104. 24. earth is full of thy r.

112. 3. wrath and r. shall be in

119. 14. as much as in all r.

Prov. 3. 16. in left hand r. and hon.

11. 4. r. profit not in

28. trusts in his r. shall fall

13. 8. ransom of mans life are his r.

14. 24. crown of wife is th. r.

23. 5. r. make themf. wings

27. 24. r. are not for ever

30. 8. give neither pov. nor r.

Jer. 17. 11. so he that gets r. and not

Matt. 13. 22. deceitf. of r. choke

Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust true r.

Rom. 2. 4. despisest r. of his goodn.

9. 23. make known r. of his

12. 12. fall of them be r. of Gent.

1 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r. of liber.

Eph. 1. 7. acc. to r. of his grace

2. 7. might shew exceed. r. of

Phil. 4. 19. acc. to his r. in glory

Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full assur.

1 Tim. 6. 17. not trust in uncert. r.

Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Chr. gr. r.

James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted

Richly.

Col. 3. 16. word of C. dwell r.

1 Tim. 6. 17. gives us r. all th.

Right.

Gen. 18. 25. judge of all world do r.

Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way

Job 34. 23. not lay on m. more than r.

Psal. 19. 8. statutes of L. are r.

51. 10. renew a r. spir. within me

149. 128. I esteem prec. to be r.

Prov. 4. 11. led thee in r. paths

25. let eyes look 1. on

8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge

12. 5. thoughts of right are r.

14. 12. way which esteem r.

Ma. 10. 10. prophesie not r. things

Ezek. 18. 5. man do lawf. and r.

Hof. 14. 9. ways of L. are r.

Amos 3. 10. know not to do r.

Mark 5. 15. in his r. mind

Acts 4. 19. whether r. in sight of G.

8. 21. heart is not r.

13. 10. to pervert r. ways of L.

2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way

Rev. 22. 14. may have r. to tree of

Is right.

Psal. 33. 4. word of L. ———

Prov. 21. 2. ev. way of man — in

Luke 22. 57. judge ye not what —

Eph. 6. 1. obey parents this —

Righteous.

Gen. 7. 1. seen thee r. bef. me

18. 23. destroy r. with wick.

Numb. 23. 10. die death of r.

Deut. 25. 1. shall justifie r.

1 Kings 8. 32. justifying the r.

Job 4. 7. where were r. cut off

17. 9. r. shall hold on his way

Psal. 1. 6. L. knows way of r.

5. 12. wilt bless r. with

7. 11. G. judges the r.

11. 5. G. tries the r.

32. 11. rejoyce ye r.

34. 17. r. cry and L. hears

37. 17. L. upholds r.

25. not seen r. forsaken

29. r. shall inherit land

55. 22. nev. suff. r. to be moved

58. 11. a reward for r.

64. 10. r. shall be glad in L.

68. 3. let r. be glad

92. 12. r. shall flour. like palm

97. 11. light is sown for r.

112. 6. r. shall be in everl. rem.

125. 3. not rest on lot of r.

141. 5. let r. smite me and

146. 8. L. loves the r.

Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with r.

10. 3. not suff. soul of r. to famish

16. labour of r. tends to life

21. lips of r. feed many

24. desire of r. shall be grant.

25. r. is an everl. found.

28. hope of r. shall be gladness

30. r. shall never be removed
 32. lips of r. know what is accept.
 11.8. r. are deliv. out of trouble
 21. seed of r. shall be deliv.
 28. r. shall flour. as branch
 30. fruit of r. is tree of life
 31. r. shall be recompenced
 12.3. root of r. not moved
 5. thoughts of r. are right
 7. house of r. shall stand
 12. root of r. yields fruit
 26. r. is more excel. than
 13.9. light of r. rejoyces
 14.32. r. has hope in his death
 15.6. in house of r. much treas.
 19. way of r. is made plain
 29. hears prayer of r.
 18.10. r. runs into it and is safe
 28. r. are bold as lion
 Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
 9. 2. one event to r. and
 Isa. 3.10. say to r. it shall be well
 57.1. r. perishes and no man
 r. are taken away
 60.21. people shall be all r.
 Ezek. 18.24. when r. turns away
 Mal. 3. 18. discern betw. r. and
 wick.
 Matt. 9.13. not come to call r. but
 25. 46. r. into life et.
 Luke 1. 6. both r. before G.
 18. 9. that they were r. and
 despised
 Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
 5. 19. marry be made r.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. thing with G. to
 1 Pet. 4.18. if r. scarcely be saved
 1 John 3.7. he that does right is r.
 Rev. 22.11. is r. let him be r. still
Lord is righteous.
 Psal. 145.17. —in all his ways
 Lam. 1.18. —for I have rebelled
 Dan. 9. 14. L. our G. is r.
Righteous Man.
 Prov. 12.10. —regards life of beast
 13.5. —hates lying
 Isa. 41.2. raised up —from east
 Matt. 10.41. receive —'s reward

Rom. 5.7. scarcely for. will one die
 1 Tim. 1.9. law not made for —
 James 5.16. prayer of —avails
Righteously.
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly r.
Righteousness.
 Deut. 6. 25. it shall be our r.
 33. 19. offer sacrif. of r.
 Job 29.14. I put on r. and it cloth.
 36. 3. ascribe r. to my maker
 Psal. 4. 5. offer sacr. of r. and
 11. 7. right. L. loves r.
 15. 2. works r.
 45. 7. lovest r. and hatest
 85. 10. r. and peace kissed
 97. 2. r. and judgm. are habit. of
 106. 3. he that does r. at all times
 Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from death
 11. 5. r. of perf. shall direct
 6. r. of upr. shall deliver
 18. sows r. shall be sure rew.
 19. as r. tends to life, so
 12. 28. in way of r. is life
 13. 6. r. keeps him that is upr. in
 14. 34. r. exalts a nation
 15. 9. he loves him that fol.
 after r.
 16. 8. better is little with r.
 12. throne is estab. by r.
 31. if found in way of r.
 Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of
 26. 9. in bab. of wo. learn r.
 28. 17. r. to plummet
 32. 17. work of r. sh. be peace
 45. 24. in L. have I r.
 61. 3. called, Trees of r.
 10. covered me with robe
 of r.
 64. 5. meetest him th. —works r.
 Jer. 23. 6. called, L. our r. c. 33. 16.
 Dan. 4. 27. break off sins by r.
 9. 7. r. belongs to thee
 24. to bring in everl. r.
 12. 3. turn many to r.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 2. sun of r. arise with
 Matt. 3. 15. bec. us to fulfil all r.
 5. 6. hung. and thirst after r.
 20. exc. your r. exceed r. of
 21. 32.

21.32. John came in way of r.
 Luke 1.75. in hol. and r. before him
 John 16.8. reprove world of—r. and
 Acts 10. 35. works r. is accept.
 13. 10. enemy of all r.
 24. 25. as he reasoned of r.
 Rom. 1.17. therein is r. of G. reveal.
 3.22. even r. of G. by faith of
 4. 6. to whom G. imputes r.
 11. seal of r. of the faith wh.
 13. thro r. of faith
 5.18. by r. of one, free gift
 6.13. memb. as instrum. of r.
 18. became serv. of r.
 8. 4. that r. of law might
 9.30. Gent. wh. foll. not aft. r.
 10. 3. ign. of r. of G.
 establish own r.
 5. describes r. of law
 6. r. which is of faith
 10. with heart man bel. to r.
 14.17. kingd. of G. is—r.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. made to us wisd. r.
 15.34. awake to r.
 2 Cor. 5.21. made r. of G. in him
 6. 7. by armour of r.
 14. what fellowsh. has r.
 with
 9.10. increase fruits of your r.
 11.15. as ministers of r.
 Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law
 Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of r.
 Phil. 1.11. filled with fruits of r.
 3.6. touch. r. of law blameless
 9. not having own r.
 but r. of G. by faith
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after r.
 2 Tim. 2. 22.
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r.
 Heb. 12. 11. yields peaceable fr.
 of r.
 James 1.20. works not r. of G.
 3.18. fruit of r. is sown
 2 Pet. 2.5. Noah—a preach. of r.
 3.13. new ear. wherein dw. r.
 1 John 2.29. ev. one th. does r. is
 born
 3. 7. that does r. is right.
 Rev. 19 8. fine linnen is r. of
 saints

For righteousness.

Gen. 15. 6. counted to him—
 Psal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
 Rom. 4.5. his faith is counted—
 9. faith was reck. to Abr.—
 22. imputed to him—
 Gal. 3.6. was counted to him—
 His righteousness.
 1 Kings 8. 32. give him acc. to—
 Job 33. 26. render to man—
 Ezek. 3. 20. turn from—
 Matt. 6.33. seek first kingd. of G.
 and—
 Rom. 3. 25. to declare—for
 2 Cor. 9. 9. —remains for ever

In righteousness.

Psal. 17.15. beh. thy face—
 Hab. 10.12. sow to your s.—
 Acts 17. 31. judge world—
 Eph. 4. 24. created —
 Rev. 19.11. —he shall judge
 Thy righteousness.
 Deut. 9.5. not for —or
 Job 35.2. —may profit son of
 Psal. 35.28. tongue speak of—
 40.10. not hid.—in heart
 51.14. sing aloud of—
 119.142. —is an everl. r.
 Isa. 57.12. I'll declare—
 58. 8. —shall go bef. thee
 62. 2. Gent. shall see —

Righteousnesses.

Isa. 64. 6. all our r. as filthy
 Ezek. 33.13. all his r. not be rem.
 Dan. 9. 18. for our r. but for

Rightly.

2 Tim. 2.15. r. divid. word of
 Rigour.
 Exod. 1.13. made ch. of Isr. serv.
 with r.
 Lev. 25.43. not rule with r. v. 46, 53
 Riot.

Tit. 1. 6. not accused of r.

Riotting.

Rom. 13. 13. not in r. and

Ripe.

Exod. 22.29. offer first of r. fruits

Mic. 7.1. soul desired first r. fruit

Rob.

Mal. 3.8. with a man r. G. yet
 Robbed.

R O

Robber.

2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches

Robber.

John 10. 1. same is thief and r.

Robbery.

Isa. 61. 8. I hate r. for burnt off.

Phil. 2. 6. thought it not r. to be eq.

Rock.

Pl. 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress

61. 2. lead me to r. higher than I

62. 2. he only is my r. and my
salv.

92. 15. G. is my r.

94. 22. G. is r. of my refuge

Matt. 7. 24. built house on r.

16. 18. on this r. I'll build my ch.

1 Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Christ

Rocks.

Rev. 6. 16. said to r. Fall on us

Rob.

Psal. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comf. me

12. 3. r. of wick. not rest

Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates son

22. 15. r. of correct. drive it out

23. 14. shalt be at him with r.

29. 15. r. and reproof give
wisd.

Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger

Mic. 6. 9. hear r. and who appoint.

Root.

Deut. 29. 18. r. that bears gall

Job 19. 28. seeing r. of matter is
found

Prov. 23. 3. r. of right. not moved

Isa. 11. 10. there shall be a r. of Jesse

37. 31. take r. downward

Matt. 3. 10. axe is laid to r.

43. 6. bec. they had not r.
withered

Luke 17. 6. be thou plucked up by r.

Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy, so

1 Tim. 6. 10. love of mony is r. of
all evil

Heb. 12. 15. left any r. of bitterness.

Rooted.

Matt. 15. 13. not planted, shall be
r. up

Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded

Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him

Rest. Cant. 2. 1. Isa. 35. 1.

R U

Royal.

Isa. 62. 3. a r. diadem in hand of
James 2. 8. fulfil r. law

1 Pet. 2. 9. a r. priesthood

Ruddy. Cant. 5. 10.

Rudiments. Col. 2. 8, 20.

Rule.

Prov. 25. 28. no r. over own spirit

Gal. 6. 16. walk acc. to this r.

Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by same r.

Heb. 13. 7. rem.—have r. over you

17. obey them th. have r. over

Rule. Verb.

Col. 3. 15. let peace of G. r. in
hearts

1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. own house

5. 17. elders that r. will be

Rev. 12. 5. was to r. all nations

Ruler.

Mic. 5. 2. is to be r. in Isr.

Matt. 25. 21. make thee r. over
many

Acts 23. 5. not speak ev. of r. of peo.

Rulers.

Rom. 13. 3. r. are not terror

Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkn. of this wo.

Rulerth.

2 Sam. 23. 3. r. over men must

Psal. 103. 19. his kingd. r. over all

Prov. 16. 32. that r. his spir. than

Hof. 11. 12. Judah r. with G.

Ruling.

2 Sam. 23. 3. r. in fear of G.

Run.

Psal. 119. 32. I'll r. way of thy com.

Cant. 1. 4. we'll r. after thee

Isa. 40. 31. r. and not be weary

Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro

1 Cor. 9. 24. so r. that may obt.

Gal. 2. 2. had r. in vain

5. 7. ye did r. well

Heb. 12. 1. let us r. with patience

1 Pet. 4. 4. r. not to same excess

Runneth.

Psal. 23. 5. my cup r. over

Prov. 18. 10. right. r. into it and safe

Rom. 9. 16. not of him that r.

Runner.

Heb. 6. 20. which. the fore-r. is ent.

Sub.

Sabbath.

EXOD.16.23. to mor. is rest of holy S.

29.L.has given you the S.

31.14. shall keep the S.

Lev.23.3. seventh d.is S. of rest

Neh.9.14. madeft known—S.

13.18. wrath—by profan. S.

Iſa.56.2.keeps S.from pollut.it.v.6

58.13. call S. a delight

Matt.12.5. priests profane S. and

28.1. in end of S.—came

Mark 2.27. S. was made for man

28. fon of man is L. of S.

Acts 13.42. preached next S.

18.4. reasoned in ſyn. ev. S.

Sabbath-day.

Deut.5.12. keep—to ſanctifie it

Neh.13.22. to ſanctifie—

Jer.17.11. bear no burden on—

Acts 13.14. went into ſyn. on—

27. read every— c.15.21.

Sabbath-days.

Col. 2.16. or of—

Sabbaths.

Lev.19.30. keep my S. and rev.

Iſa.56.4. eunuchs which keep my S.

Ezek.20.20. S. ſhall be a ſign

Sacrifice.

1 Sam.2.29. kick ye at my S.

3.14. iniq. of—not purged with S.

15.22. to obey is bett. than S.

Pſal.40.6.S. and off. didſt not def.

50.5. cov. with me by S.

51.16. deſireſt not S. elſe

116.17. offer S. of thankſg.

141.2. lift up of hands as even S.

Prov.15.8.S. of wick. is abom.v.27.

21.3. juſtice more acc. than S.

Ecc. 5.1. than to give S. of fools

Dan.8.11. daily S. was taken aw.

9.27. cauſe S. and oblat. to ceaſe

11.31. take away daily S.

Hof.6.6. deſired mercy and not S.

Matt. 9.13.

Mark 9.49. ev. S. ſalted with ſalt

Rom.12.1. preſent bod. living S.

Eph.5.2. a S. to G. for ſweet ſm.

Phil. 2.17. offered on S. of your

faith

4.18. a S. accept. to G.

Heb. 9.26. put away ſin by S. of

himſelf

13.15. offer S. of praiſe

1 Pet. 2.5. to offer ſpirit. S.

Sacrificed.

1 Cor.5.7. Chr. our paſſ. is ſ. for us

Sacrifices.

Pſal. 4.5. offer S. of right.

51.17. S. of G. are brok. ſpir.

Heb.13.16. with ſuch S. G. is well

pleaſed

Sacrilege. Rom. 2.22.

Sad.

Mark 10.22. ſ. at that ſaying

Sadneſs.

Ecc. 7.3. by ſ. of count. heart

Safe.

Prov.29.25. puts truſt in L. ſh. be ſ.

Safety.

Pſal.4.8. makes me dwell in L.

Prov.21.31. ſ. is of L.

Saint.

Pſal. 106.16. Aar. S. of L.

Phil. 4.21. ſalute every S.

Saints.

Deut.33.2. came with ten th. of S.

3.all his S. are in thy hand

1 Sam.2.9. keeps ſeet of his S.

2 Chron.6.41. let S. rej. in goodn.

Job 15.15. puts no truſt in his S.

Pſal. 16.3. but to S. in earth

37.28. forſake not his S.

50.5. gather my S. tog.

97.10. preſerves ſouls of his S.

116.15. precious—is death of S.

149.9. this hon. have all his S.

Prov.2.8. preſerves way of S.

Dan. 7.8. S.—ſhall take kingd.

Hof.11.12. is faithf. with the S.

Zech.14.5. all the S. with thee

Rom. 1.7. called to be S.

1 Cor. 6.2. S. ſhall judge world

Eph. 3.8. let's than leaſt of all S.

4.12. for perfecting the S.

2 Theſſ.1.10. to be glorif. in his S.

Salt.

Salt.

Gen. 19. 26. became pillar of f.
 Matt. 5. 13. ye are f. of earth
 Mark 9. 50. f. is good, but if f. lost
 Col. 4. 6. speech seasoned with f.

Salvation.

Exod. 14. 13. stand still and see S.
 of L. 2 Chron. 20. 17.

Psal. 3. 8. f. belongs only to L.
 37. 39. f. of right. is of L.
 50. 23. shew f. of G.
 53. 6. O that f. of lsr. were
 68. 20. our G. is G. of f.
 85. 9. his f. is nigh them th. fear
 119. 155. f. is far from wick.
 Isa. 26. 1. f. will appoint for walls
 45. 17. saved us with everl. f.
 52. 7. publisheth f.

Jer. 3. 23. in vain is f. hoped for
 in L. is f. of lsr.

Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for f. of
 Jonah 2. 9. f. is of L.

Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy char. of f.

Zech. 9. 9. just and having f.

Luke 19. 9. f. come to this house

John 4. 22. f. is of Jews

Acts 4. 12. nei. is there f. in any
 other

Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to f.

13. 11. now is our f. nearer than

2 Cor. 6. 2. now is day of f.

Phil. 2. 12. work out your f. with

1 Thess. 5. 8. for helmet of f.

9. to obtain f. by our L.

2 Thess. 2. 13. chosen you to f.

2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wise to f.

Heb. 1. 14. shall be heirs of f.

2. 3. if neglect so great f.

5. 9. author of eternal f.

6. 9. things that accompany f.

9. 28. without sin unto f.

1 Pet. 1. 5. kept—thro faith to f.

9. end of faith, f. of souls

Jude 3. write of common f.

Rev. 7. 10. f. to our G.

By Salvation.

Exod. 15. 2. he is become—

2 Sam. 22. 3. horn of—

23. 5. this is all—

Psal. 25. 5. art G. of—

27. 1. L. is my light and—

62. 7. in G. is—and my gl.

Isa. 12. 2. G. is—

Mic. 7. 7. wait for G. of—

Hab. 3. 18. joy in G. of—

Phil. 1. 19. turn to—

The Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for—

1 Sam. 2. 1. I rej. in—Psal. 9. 14.

Psal. 35. 3. to my soul, I am—

51. 12. restore joy of—

85. 7. grant us—

106. 4. visit me with—

119. 166. I have hoped for—

Luke 2. 30. eyes have seen—

Sanctifie.

Exod. 31. 13. L. which doth f. you

Lev. 20. 8.

Lev. 20. 7. f. your f. be holy

Numb. 20. 12. bel. not, to f. me

Isa. 8. 13. f. L. of hosts himf.

Ezek. 38. 23. I'll f. my f.

Joel 1. 14. f. a fast, c. 2. 15.

2. 16. f. the congregation

John 17. 17. f. them thro thy truth

19. for their sakes I f. my f.

Eph. 5. 26. might f. and cleanse it

1 Thess. 5. 23. f. you wholly in body

Heb. 13. 12. might f. the people

suffered

1 Pet. 3. 15. f. L. G. in heart

Sanctification.

1 Cor. 1. 30. made to us wisk. f.

1 Thess. 4. 3. will of G. even your f.

4. possess his vessel in f.

2 Thess. 2. 13. thro f. of spirit

1 Pet. 1. 2.

Sanctified.

Gen. 2. 3. blessed sev. day and f. it

Lev. 10. 3. I'll be f. in—come nigh me

Deut. 32. 51. ye f. me not in

Job 1. 5. Job sent and f. them

Isa. 5. 16. shall be f. in holiness

13. 3. commanded my f. ones

Jer. 1. 5. I f. thee and

Ezek. 20. 41. f. in you before heath.

Acts 20. 32. inher. am.—f. c. 26. 18.

1 Cor. 1. 2. f. in Christ Jes.

6. 11. but ye are f. but

7. 14. unbel. husb. f. by wife

1 Tim.

1 Tim. 4. 5. it is f. by word and pr.
2 Tim. 2. 21. f. to the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. who are f. are all one
10. 14. perfected for ever—f.

Sanctifieth.

Matt. 23. 17. temple that f. thee

Sanctuary.

Psal. 63. 2. so as seen thee in f.
73. 17. till I went into f.
Isa. 8. 14. he shall be for a f. but
Ezek. 11. 16. be to them a little f.
Dan. 9. 17. cause face to shine on f.

Satan.

1 Chron. 21. 1. f. stood up ag. Isr.
Job 1. 6. f. came also am. them
C. 2. 1.

Psal. 109. 6. let f. stand at right hand

Matt. 4. 10. Get thee hence f.

16. 23. Get thee behind me f.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld f. as lightn.

22. 31. f. has desired to have you

Acts 26. 18. from power of f. to G.

Rom. 16. 20. bruise f. under feet

1 Cor. 5. 5. deliv. such one to f.

7. 5. that f. tempt you, not

2 Cor. 2. 11. lest f. get advant. ag. us

11. 14. f. is transform. into

12. 7. messenger of f. to buffet

1 Tim. 1. 20. delivered to f. that

Rev. 2. 9. are syn. of f.

24. not known depths of f.

† **Satisfaction.** Numb. 35. 31, 32.

Satisfie.

Psa. 90. 14. O f. us early with mercy.

91. 16. with long life I'll f. him

Prov. 5. 19. breasts f. thee at all times

Isa. 58. 10. if thou f. afflicted soul

Satisfied.

Psal. 17. 15. be f. with thy liken.

22. 26. meek eat and be f.

36. 8. abund. f. with thy house

63. 5. soul f. as with marrow

65. 4. f. with goodn. of thy h.

Prov. 14. 14. good man f. from himf.

27. 20. eyes—never f.

30. 15. three th. never f.

Ecc. 5. 10. loveth silver, not be f.

Isa. 9. 20. eat and not be f.

53. 11 see trav. of soul and be f.

66. 11. be f. with breasts of

Jer. 31. 14. my p. shall be f. with goodness

Satisfied.

Psal. 145. 16. f. desire of ev. liv.

Satisfieth.

Psal. 103. 5. f. thy mouth with

107. 9. f. longing soul

Isa. 55. 2. labour for that f. not

Save.

Gen. 45. 7. to f. your lives by gr. deliverance

50. 20. to f. much people alive

Job 22. 29. shall f. humble person

Psal. 18. 27. wilt f. afflict. people

72. 13. f. souls of needy

86. 2. f. son of thy handm.

145. 19. hear their cry and f. them

Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and he'll f. thee

Isa. 59. 1. that it cannot f. nor

Ezek. 18. 27. he shall f. his soul

36. 29. I'll f. you from all your uncl.

Hof. 1. 7. f. them by L. their G.

Matt. 1. 21. f. his people from their sins

16. 25. whos. will f. his life

18. 11. son of m. is come to f. lost

Mark 3. 4. to f. life or to kill

John 12. 47. not to judge w. but to f.

Acts 2. 40. f. your f. from untow. gen.

1 Cor. 1. 21. by fool. of preach. to f.

9. 22. that I might f. some

1 Tim. 1. 15. to f. sinners, whereof

4. 16. both f. thy f. and those

Heb. 7. 25. able to f. to utterm.

James 1. 21. word able to f.

2. 14. can faith f. him

5. 15. prayer of f. sh. f. lick

20. f. a soul from d. ath

N

Jnde

S A

Jude 23. others f. with fear

Save me.

Pfal. 6. 4. — for thy mere sake

55. 16. L. shall —

57. 3. fend from heav. and —
119. 94. I am thine, —

Jer. 17. 14. f. me and I shall be
saved

John 12. 27. — from this hour

Save us.

Isa. 25. 9. waited, and he will —

Hof. 14. 3. Ashur shall not —

1 Pet. 3. 21. bapt. doth now —

Save.

Pfal. 106. 8. he f. them for name
fake

Isa. 45. 22. look to me and be f.

Jer. 8. 20. sum. end, and we not f.

Matt. 19. 25. Who then can be f.

Luke 1. 71. sh. be f. from our enem.

7. 50. thy faith has f. thee

13. 23. are there few f.

Acts 2. 47. added — such as sh. be f.

4. 12. name, whereby must
be f.

16. 30. What must I do to
be f.

Rom. 8. 24. we are f. by hope

10. 1. pr. for Isr. is, that may
be f.

1 Cor. 1. 18. to us which are f. 'tis
5. 5. spir. might be sin day

Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are f. v. 8.

1 Tim. 2. 4. will have all men to
be f.

Tit. 3. 5. acc. to his mercy he f. us

1 Pet. 4. 18. if right. scarcely be f.

Rev. 21. 24. nations of them f.

Shall be saved.

Pfal. 80. 3. cause face shine, and
we —

Isa. 45. 17. Isr. — in L.

64. 5. his count. and we —

Jer. 23. 6. in his days Judah —

30. 7. he — out of it

Matt. 10. 22. endures to end —

Mark 16. 16. bel. and is bapt. —

Acts 16. 31. bel. on L. J. and thou —

S C

Rom. 5. 10. being reconc. we —
11. 26. so all Isr. —

1 Tim. 2. 15. she —

Saviour.

2 Sam. 22. 3. my S.

2 Kings 13. 5. L. gave Isr. a S.

Pfal. 106. 21. forgot G. their S.

Isa. 43. 11. besides me there's no S.
Hof. 13. 4.

63. 8. so he was their S.

Jer. 14. 8. hope of Isr. and S. thereof

Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in G. my S.

Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a S.

Eph. 5. 23. he is S. of body

1 Tim. 4. 10. who is S. of all men,
especially

2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in — knowl. of L.
and S.

Saviours.

Neh. 9. 27. gavest them S.

Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount
Zion

Save.

Cant. 1. 3. bec. of f. of thy good
ointment

2 Cor. 2. 14. makes man. f. of his
knowl.

16. f. of death to

Eph. 5. 2. for a sweet smell. f.

Savoured.

Matt. 16. 23. f. not th. of G.

Say.

Matt. 3. 9. think nor to f. within
7. 22. many will f. in that
day

16. 13. whom do men f. that
I am

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man can f. that
Jes. is L.

Scarcely.

Rom. 5. 7. f. for a righteous man
will

1 Pet. 4. 18. if right. f. be saved

Scatter.

Gen. 49. 7. f. them in Isr.

Scattered.

Numb. 10. 35. rise up and let en.
be f.

Matt.

S C

Matt. 9. 36. f. abroad as sheep
 Luke 1. 51. f. proud in imag. of
 hearts

Scattereth.

Prov. 11. 24. that f. and yet in-
 creaseth

Scepter.

Gen. 49. 10. f. shall not depart
 from Jud.

Numb. 24. 17. a f. shall rise out
 of Isr.

Psal. 45. 6. f. of thy kingd. is right. f.

Schism. 1 Cor. 12. 25.

Scholler.

1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.

School-master. Gal. 3. 24, 25.

Scoffers. 2 Pet. 3. 3.

Scorner.

Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a f.

13. 1. a f. hears not rebuke

14. 6. f. seeks wisd. and finds
 it not

15. 12. f. loves not one th.
 reproveth

Scorners.

Prov. 1. 22. f. delight in scorn.

3. 34. he scorneth the f.

19. 29. judgm. are prepared
 for f.

Scorneth.

Prov. 9. 12. if thou f. thou sh.
 bear it

Scornful.

Psal. 1. 1. nor sits in fear of f.

Scorngeth. Heb. 12. 6.

Scripture.

2 Tim. 3. 16. All f. is given by
 inspir.

2 Pet. 1. 20. no proph. of f. is of
 priv.

Scriptures.

Matt. 22. 29. ye err not know. f.

John 5. 39. search the f.

Acts 17. 11. searched f. daily

18. 24. mighty in the f.

Rom. 15. 4. thro—comf. of f.
 might

S E

2 Tim. 3. 15. from child known
 holy f.

1 Pet. 3. 16. wrest as do other
 f. to

Seal.

Cant. 8. 6. set me as a f. on heart

John 3. 33. has set to his f. that

Rom. 4. 11. f. of right. of faith

1 Cor. 9. 2. f. of my Ap. are ye

2 Tim. 2. 19. have this f. L. knows

Rev. 7. 2. hav. f. of liv. G.

Sealed.

Deut. 32. 34. f. up am. my treat.
 Job 14. 17. my transgr. is f. up
 in bag

Cant. 4. 12. a fountain f.

John 6. 27. him has G. Father f.

2 Cor. 1. 22. who has f. us and giv.

Eph. 1. 13. ye were f. with holy
 spirit

4. 30. spir. whereby ye are f.

Search.

Psal. 139. 23. f. me O G. and know

Prov. 25. 27. for men to f. out
 own gl.

Jer. 17. 10. I the L. f. the heart
 29. 13. when ye f. for me
 with all

Lam. 3. 40. let us f. and try
 ways and

Zeph. 1. 12. f. Jerus. with candles

John 5. 39. f. the scriptures

Searcheth.

Job 10. 6. thou f. after my sin
 Prov. 2. 4. f. for her as hid treat.

Searcheth.

1 Chron. 28. 9. L. f. all hearts
 Prov. 18. 17. neighb. comes and f.
 him

1 Cor. 2. 10. spir. f. all th.
 Rev. 2. 23. I am he that f. reins

Searchings.

Judges 5. 16. great f. of heart

Seared. 2 Tim. 4. 2.

Season.

Psal. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his f.

Eccl. 3. 1. to ev. thing a f.

Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in f.

Luke 4. 13. departed for a f.

John 5. 35. willing for a f. to rej.

2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in f. out of f.
 Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleas. of sin for a f.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. for f. ye are in heav.
Seasons.
 Cl. 4. 6. speech be f. with salt
Seasons.
 Acts 1. 7. to know times and f.
 14. 17. rain and fruit f. f.
 1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and f. no need
Secret. Subst.
 Job 29. 4. when f. of G. was on my tab.
 Psal. 25. 14. f. of L. with them that
 27. 5. in f. of tab. he'll hide
 31. 20. hide them in f. of
 139. 15. when I was made in f.
 Prov. 3. 32. his f. is with right.
 9. 17. bread eaten in f. is pleas.
 25. 9. discover not a f. to an.
 Amos 3. 7. reveals his f. to his serv.
 Matt. 6. 4. alms may be in f.
 Pa. which sees in f.
 Jer. 18. 20. in f. have I said noth.
Secretly.
 John 19. 38. disciple—but f.
Secrets.
 Job 11. 6. shew thee the f. of wisdom
 Psal. 44. 11. he knows f. of hearts
 Prov. 11. 13. tale-bear. reveals f.
 c. 20. 19.
 Dan. 2. 28. a G. that reveals f.
 Rom. 2. 16. when G. sh. judge f. of men
Secr.
 Acts 24. 5. ring-leader of f. of Naz.
 26. 5. after straitest f. of our relig.
 28. 21. this f. is every where spoken against
Seducers.
 2 Tim. 3. 13. f. shall wax worse and
Seducing.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. heed to f. spirits
Seed.
 Psal. 126. 5. bearing precious f.
 Eccl. 11. 6. in morn. sow thy f.

Isa. 55. 10. g. ve f. to sow and
 Matt. 13. 38. good f. are ch. of kingd.
 Luke 8. 11. f. is word of G.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. born ag. not of cor. f.
 1 John 3. 9. his f. remains in him
Seed. for Posterity.
 Psal. 37. 28. f. of wick. cut off
 69. 36. f. of his servant shall inher. it
 Prov. 11. 21. f. of right. shall be deliv.
 Isa. 1. 4. a f. of evil doers
 14. 20. f. of evil doers never renown.
 45. 25. all f. of Isr. be justif.
 53. 10. see his f. and be
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a godly f.
 Rom. 9. 8. children of prom. count. for f.
 Gal. 3. 16. to thy f. which is Chr.
Seeds.
 Gal. 3. 16. faith not, And to f.
Seek.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. if thou f. him he'll be found
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll be found
 19. 3. prep. heart to f. G.
 c. 30. 19.
 Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that f. him
 Job 5. 8. I would f. unto G.
 Psal. 9. 10. not forsak. them th. f. thee
 27. 4. that will I f. after
 63. 1. early will I f. thee
 69. 32. hearts live that f. G.
 119. 2. f. him with whole heart
 176. f. thy servant
 Prov. 8. 17. f. me early shall find me
 Cant. 3. 2. f. him whom my soul loveth
 Isa. 26. 9. with spir. will I f. thee early
 45. 19. I said not, f. me in vain
 Jer. 29. 13. shall f. me and find me, when
 Amos 5. 4. f. me and ye shall live
 8. 12. to f. word of L. and not
 Mal.

S E

Mal. 2. 7. f. law at his mouth
 15. f. a godly seed
 Matt. 6. 33. f. first kingd. of G.
 7. 7. f. and ye shall find
 Luke 13. 24. will f. to enter in,
 and not
 19. 10. to f. and save lost
 Rom. 2. 7. f. for glory and
 1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man f. own
 wealth
 Phil. 2. 21. all f. their own
 Col. 3. 1. f. things above
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him f. peace and
Seeketh.
 Lam. 3. 25. L. is good to soul that
 f. him
 Matt. 7. 8. he that f. findeth
 John 4. 23. Fa. f. such to worsh.
 him
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity f. not her own
Seeking.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. f. whom may devour
Seem.
 1 Cor. 11. 16. any f. to be conten-
 tious
 Heb. 4. 1. f. to come short of it
 James 1. 26. f. to be religious
Seemeth
 Luke 8. 18. that which he f. to
 have
 1 Cor. 3. 18. f. wise in this world, let
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastn. f. joyous
Seen.
 Matt. 6. 1. to be f. of men
 13. 17. and have not f. them
 23. 5. works they do to be f.
 of m.
 John 1. 18. no man has f. G. at
 any time
 20. 29. hast f. me and hast bel.
 2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things f.
 at things not f.
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in light no man has f.
 Heb. 11. 1. evid. of things not f.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom have not f. ye
 love
 1 John 1. 1. which we have f. and
 4. 12. no man has f. G. at
 any time

S E

Seeth.
 Job 10. 4. seest thou as man f.
 John 12. 45. f. me, f. him that
 sent me
 14. 17. bec. it f. him not
Self.
 Gen. 25. 31. f. me thy birth-right
 Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and f. it not
 Matt. 19. 21. go f. that thou hast
 Mark 10. 21.
 25. 9. go rath. to them that f.
Selleth.
 Matt. 13. 44. f. all, and buyeth
Senators. Psal. 105. 22.
Send.
 Psal. 43. 3. O f. out thy light and
 57. 3. shall f. from heav. and
 Matt. 9. 38. f. forth labourers
 John 14. 26. Fa. will f. in my name
 2 Thess. 2. 11. f. them strong delusi.
Sense.
 Neh. 8. 8. read—and gave the f.
Senses.
 Heb. 5. 14. how their f. exercis.
Sensual.
 James 3. 15. this wisdom—is—f.
 Jude 19. f. not having spirit
Sentence.
 Prov. 16. 10. div. f. is in lip: of k.
 Eccl. 8. 11. bec. f. is not speed. exec.
 2 Cor. 1. 9. had f. of death in our f.
Separate.
 Gen. 49. 26. head of—f. from brethr.
 Deut. 33. 16.
 Deut. 29. 21. L. sh. f. him to ev.
 Acts 13. 2. f. me Paul and Bar.
 Rom. 8. 3. who shall f. us from
 love
 2 Cor. 6. 17. be ye f. saith L.
 Heb. 7. 26. f. from sinners
Separated.
 Isa. 59. 2. your iniqu. have f. betw.
 Acts 19. 9. f. the disciples
 Gal. 1. 15. who f. me from mo-
 womb
Seraphims. Isa. 6. 2, 6.
Serpent.
 Prov. 23. 32. it bites like a f.
 Eccl. 10. 11. f. will bite without
 enchanr.

S E

Matt. 7. 10. ask fish, will give f.
John 3. 14. as Mos. lifted up f.
2 Cor. 11. 3. as f. beguiled Eve
Rev. 12. 9. old f. called devil
Serpents.
Numb. 21. 6. L. sent fiery f.
A. att. 10. 16. be wise as f.
Servant.
Prov. 29. 19. f. will not be correct,
 by words
Isa. 24. 2. as with f. so with mast.
Matt. 20. 27. chief, let be your f.
 25. 21. well done, good-f.
John 8. 34. commits sin, is f. of sin
 13. 16. f. not greater than L.
1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a f.
 9. 19. made my f. f. to all
Phil. 2. 7. took form of a f.
Serve.
Deut. 10. 11. 10 f. L. with all heart
 c. 11. 13.
 20. him shalt thou f.
 13. 4. shall f. him and cleave
Jo. 14. 22. 5. to f. him with all
 heart
 24. 14. f. him in sincerity
 15. choose whom you'll f.
1 Sam. 12. 20. f. L. with all heart
 24. f. him in truth with
1 Chron. 28. 9. f. him with perf.
 heart
Job 21. 15. what is Alm. that we
 sh. f. him
Isa. 43. 24. made me to f. with sins
Matt. 6. 24. no man can f. two ma.
 cannot f. G. and Mam.
Luke 1. 74. f. him in hol. and ri.
 12. 37. come forth and f.
 them
John 12. 26. f. me, him will Fa. hon.
Acts 6. 2. and f. tables
 27. 23. G. whom I f.
Rom. 6. 6. not f. sin
 7. 6. f. him in newn. of sp.
 25. with mind I f. law
 of G.
Gal. 5. 13. by love f. one an.
Heb. 9. 14. from dead wor. to f.
 liv. G.
 12. 28. may f. G. accept.

S H

Rev. 7. 15. f. him day and n. in
 tem.
 22. 3. his servants sh. f. him
Servicer.
Jer. 22. 13. uses neighb. f. without
 wages
Rom. 12. 1. is your reason. f.
Serving.
Luke 10. 40. cumbered ab. much f.
Acts 20. 19. f. L. with all humil.
 26. 7. twelve tribes instantly
 f. G.
Rom. 12. 11. ferv. in sp. f. L.
Tit. 3. 3. f. divers lusts
Sett.
Rom. 3. 25. G. f. forth to be a propit.
Col. 3. 2. f. affect on things above
Setteth.
Psal. 75. 7. f. up another
Settle.
Luke 21. 14. f. it in your heart
1 Pet. 5. 10. strengthen, f. you
Settled.
Col. 1. 23. continue in faith-f.
Severity. **Rom. 11. 22.**
Shade. **Psal. 121. 5.**
Shadows.
1 Chr. 29. 15. our days-are as a f.
Ecc. 8. 13. **Job 8. 9.**
Psal. 144. 4.
Psal. 17. 8. under f. of thy wings
 & 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.
Cant. 2. 3. I fate under his f. with
Isa. 49. 2. in f. of hand hid me
Acts 5. 15. f. of Pet. might over-f.
 them
Col. 2. 17. f. of things to come
James 1. 17. no f. of turning
Shake.
Hag. 2. 6. f. heav. and earth, v. 21.
 7. f. all nations
Matt. 10. 14. f. off dust of feet
Shaken.
Matt. 11. 7. reed f. with wind
Luke 6. 38. good meas. f. together
2 Thess. 2. 2. not soon f. in mind
Shame.
Exod. 32. 25. naked to their f.
Psal. 119. 31. put me not to f.
 Prov.

Prov. 3. 35. f. shall be promot. of
fools

Isa. 50. 6. hid not face from f.

Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to f. and

Hos. 4. 7. change their glo. into f.

Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knows no f.

Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer f.

Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their f.

Heb. 12. 2. despising the f.

Rev. 3. 18. f. of thy nakedness do
not ap.

16. 15. naked and they see
his f.

Shamefacedness, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

Shapen. Psal. 51. 5.

Sharper.

Heb. 4. 12. word—f. than two-edg.

Sharply.

Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them f.

Sharpness.

2 Cor. 13. 10. should use f.

Shed.

Matt. 26. 28. f. for many, for rem.

Rom. 5. 5. love of G. is f. abroad

Tit. 3. 6. he f. on us abund.

Sheep.

Psal. 95. 7. we are f. of his hand

119. 176. gone astray like
lost f.

Isa. 53. 6. all we like f. are gone

astray

Zech. 13. 7. finite shep. and f.
scattered

Matt. 10. 6. go to lost f. of Isr.

25. 33. set f. on right hand

John 10. 3. f. hear his voice

16. other f. have I

21. 16. Feed my f. v. 17.

1 Pet. 2. 25. as f. going astray

Shepherd.

Numb. 27. 17. as sheep that have
no f. 1 Kings 22. 17.

Matt. 9. 36.

Psal. 23. 1. L. is my f.

Ezek. 34. 23. set up one f. over
them

Dav.—I shall be their f.

John 10. 14. I am the good f.

Heb. 13. 20. that great f. of
sheep

1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to f. of
souls

5. 4. when chief f. shall ap.

Shepherds.

Cant. 1. 8. feed kids besides f. tents

Ezek. 34. 2. proph. ag. f. of Isr.

Micah 5. 5. raise ag. thee seven f.

Shew Noun.

Psal. 39. 6. walks in a vain f.

Luke 20. 47 for a f. make long pr.

Col. 2. 23. a f. of wild. in will-wor.

Shew Verb.

Psal. 4. 6. who will f. us any good

16. 11. f. me path of life

91. 16. f. him my salv.

92. 15. to f. that L. is upr.

1 Cor. 11. 26. do f. L's death

1 Pet. 2. 9. should f. forth praises

Rev. 22. 6. sent ang. to f. to serv.

Shetweth.

John 5. 20. loves son and f. him
all th.

Shetwing.

Tit. 2. 7. f. thy f. a pattern of

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy f. and rew.

Deut. 33. 29. saved by L. the f. of

2 Sam. 22. 3. my horn and f. of
my salv.

Psal. 3. 3. thou art a f. for me

84. 11. L. is sun and f.

115. 9. he is their help and f.

Prov. 30. 5. a f. to—put trust in him

Eph. 6. 16. tak. f. of faith

Shine.

Numb. 6. 25. make face f. on thee

Job 10. 3. f. on counf. of wick.

Psal. 31. 16. make face f. on thy
serv. & 119. 135.

67. 1. cause his face f. on us

Ecc. 8. 1. mans wife makes face f.

Dan 12. 3. wife shall f. as firm.

Matt. 5. 16. let light so f. before
men

13. 43. shall right. f. forth

2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who com. light to f.

N. 4.

Phil.

Phil. 2. 15. am. whom ye f. as
lights

Shining.

John 5. 35. burning and f. light

Ship-to-jack. 1 Tim. 1. 19.

Short.

Numb. 11. 23. L's hand, wax. f.

Psal. 89. 47. rem. how f. my time is

Rom. 3. 23. come f. of gl. of G.

Shortned.

Psal. 102. 23. he f. my days

Isa. 50. 2. is my hand f. at all

59. 1. L's hand is not f.

Shout.

Psal. 47. 6. G. is gone up with a f.

1 Theff. 4. 16. L. shall desc. —
with a f.

Shines Acts 19. 24.

Shut.

Deut. 32. 36. none f. up nor left

Matt. 23. 13. ye sup kingsd. of heav.

Gal. 3. 23. f. up unto the faith

Shuttrerb.

Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man f.

Sick.

Cant. 2. 5. I am f. of love

c. 5. 8.

Isa. 1. 5. whole head is f.

James 5. 14. Is any f.

15. pr. of faith sh save f.

Sickly.

1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and f.

Sickness.

Exod. 23. 25. take away f. from

Psal. 41. 3. make bed in f.

Sicknesses.

Matt. 8. 17. himf. bare our f.

Sift. Luke 22. 31.

Sight.

2 Cor. 5. 7. walk by faith, not by f.

Sign.

Rom. 4. 11. receiv. f. of circum.

Silence.

Psal. 94. 17. soul had alm. dwelt
in f.

1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. learn in f.

Silent.

1 Sam. 2. 9. wick. shall be f. in
darkness

Psal. 28. 1. be not f. to me

Silly.

Job 5. 2. envy slayes f. one

2 Tim. 3. 6. lead capt. f. women

Simple.

Psal. 19. 7. making wise the f.

116. 6. L. preserves the f.

119. 130. gives underst. to f.

Prov. 14. 15. f. believe ev. word

Rom. 16. 19. f. conc. evil

Sin. Noun.

Psal. 32. 1. blessed—whose f. is cov.

51. 5. in f. did my mo. conc. me

Prov. 14. 34. f. is a reproach to a
people

Isa. 30. 1. add f. to f.

53. 12. bare f. of many

John 1. 29. takes away f. of us

Rom. 6. 14. f. shall not have domi.

7. 13. f. that it might app. f.

17. f. that dwells in me

2 Cor. 5. 21. f. for us, who knew
no f.

James 1. 15. f. when finished brings

1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no f.

1 John 1. 8. say, We have no f.

3. 9. he cannot f. bec.

5. 16. there is a f. unto
death

Sin.

Job 10. 6. searchest after—

13. 23. make me to know—

Psal. 32. 5. I ackn.—unto thee

38. 18. I'll be sorry for—

51. 3. —is ever bef. me

Sin Verb.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, and f. not

119. 11. might not f. ag. thee

John 5. 14. f. no more, lest

1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to right. f. not

Eph 4. 26. be angry and f. not

1 John 2. 1. write I, that thou f. not
if any man f. we have

† Sincere.

Phil. 1. 10. may be f. and with-
out off.

1 Pet. 2. 2. desire f. milk of word

Sincerely.

Phil. 1. 16. of contention, not f.

Sincerity.

Sincerity.

Joshua 24.14. serve him in f.
1 Cor.5.8. unleav. bread of f.
2 Cor.1.12. in godly f. we had
2.17. as of f. in sight of G.
8.8. to prove f. of your love
Eph. 6. 28. love L. J. in f.
Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, f.

Sineto.

Isa. 48. 4. neck is iron f.

Sineto.

Job 10.11. fenced me with bones
and f.

Sing.

Psal.30.12. that my glo. may f.
praise
92.1. good to f. pra. to thy Na.
96. 1. f. to L. a new song
145.7. shall f. of thy right.
Prov.29.6. right. shall f. and rej.
Isa.35.6. shall tongue of dumb f.
65. 14. my serv. shall f. for
1 Cor.14.15. I'll f. with spirit
James 5.13. merry, let him f. Psal.

Singing.

Eph. 5. 19. f. in heart to L.
Col. 3. 16.

Single.

Matt. 6. 22. eye be f. whole body
Luke 11. 34.

Singleness.

Acts 2. 46. eat meat with f. of
heart
Eph.6.5. in f. of heart as to Chr.
Col. 3. 22. in f. of h. fear. G.

Sink.

Luke 9.44. let these sayings f. into

Sinned.

Exod.32.33. whos. has f. him I'll
blor
Job 1. 22. in all this Job f. not
Lam.1.8. Jerus. has grievously f.
5. 7. fathers have f. and
are not
Rom.2.12. as have f. without law
3. 23. all have f. and come
5. 12. for all have f.
1 John 1.10. if say, We have not f.

I have sinned.

Job 7. 20. —what shall I do
33.27. if any say,—and pervert.
Psal.41.4. heal my soul, for—
51.4. ag. thee, thee only—
Luke 15. 21. Fath.—ag. heav. and

Sinner.

Eccel.9.18. one f. destroys much.
Luke 15.7. joy in heaven over one
f. that rep.
18.13. G. be merc. to me a f.
James 5. 20. converts a f. from
error
1 Pet.4.18. where shall—f. appear

Sinners.

Psal. 1. 1. stands in way of f.
25. 8. teach f. in way
51. 13. f. shall be conv. to
thee

Isa.33.14. f. in Zion are afr.
Matt.9.13. but f. to rep.
Luke 13.2. f. above all the Gal.
John 9. 31. G. hears not f.
Rom.5.8. while we were yet f.
19. many made f. to
Gal. 2. 15. not f. of Gent.
1 Tim.1.15. Chr. came to save f.
Heb.7.26. separate from f.
12. 3. such contrad. of f.
James 4. 8. cleanse hands, ye f.
Jude 15. which ungodly f. have
spoken

Sinners.

1 Kings 8.46. no man that f. not
Prov.8.36. f. ag. me wrongs own
soul
Eccel.7.20. doth good and f. not
Ezek.18.4. souls that f. shall die
1 John 5. 18. born of G. f. not

Sinful.

Numb.32.14. increase of f. men.
Isa. 1. 4. ah f. nation
Luke 5. 8. depart—for I am a f.
man
Rom.7.13. sin—might bec. exc. f.
8. 3. in liken. of f. flesh

Sing.

Psal.19.13. keep—from presum. f.
25.7. rem. not f. of youth

Isa. 43. 25. not rem. thy f.

44. 22. blotted out—thy f.

Ezek 33. 16. none of his f. shall
be ment.

Dan. 9. 24. to make end of f.

1 Tim. 5. 22. partak. of other
mens f.

2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with f.

1 John 2. 2. for f. of whole world

My sins.

Psal. 69. 5. —are not hid from
thee

Isa. 38. 17. cast all—beh. thy back

Our sins.

Psal. 103. 10. not deale—acc. to—

Isa. 59. 12. —testific ag. us

Gal. 1. 4. gave himf. for—

Heb. 1. 3. had purged—

1 Pet. 1. 24. own self bare—

Rev. 1. 5. washed us from—

Their sins.

1 Thess. 2. 16. to fill up—alw.

Heb. 8. 12. I'll be mercif. to—

10. 17. —I'll rem. no more

Your sins.

Isa. 59. 2. —have hid face

Jer. 5. 25. —have withhold. good

1 Cor. 15. 17. ye are yet in—

Situation. Psal. 48. 2.

Skin.

Job 2. 4. f. for f. and all man has

10. 11. clothed me with f. and
flesh

19. 26. tho after my f. worms
devour

Jer. 13. 23. Eth. change his f.

Slack

2 Pet. 3. 9. L. is not f.

Slackness.

2 Pet. 3. 9. as some count f..

Slain.

Eph. 2. 16. having f. the enmity

Rev. 5. 9. wast f. and hast red. us

6. 9. f. for word of G.

13. 8. f. from found. of world

Slay.

Job 13. 15. tho he f. me yet I'll
truff

Psal. 139 13. thou wilt f. wick.

Luke 19. 17. bring hith. and f. them
before me

Sleep. Noun.

Psal 127. 2. giveth his beloved f.

132. 4. not give f. to eyes

Prov. 3. 24. thy f. shall be sweet

6. 10. yet a little f. a little

20. 13. love not f. lest

Eccl. 5. 12. f. of labour. man is
sweet

Jer. 31. 26. my f. was sweet to me

51. 39. f. a perpet. f. v. 57.

Luke 9. 32. were heavy with f.

Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out
of f.

Sleep. Verb.

Esther 6. 1. king could not f.

Psal. 4. 8. lay me down—and f.

Eccl. 5. 12. abun. of ri. not suff. to f.

Gant. 5. 2. I f. but heart wakes

1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause—
many f.

15. 51. we shall not all f.

1 Thess. 4. 14. which f. in Jes.

5. 6. let us not las do oth.

10. wheth. we f. or wake

Sleepes.

Eph. 5. 14. awake. thou that f.

Slept

Psal. 3. 5. laid me down and f.

76. 5. they have f. their sleep

1 Cor. 15. 20. first fr. of them th. f.

+ Slide.

Deut. 32. 35. foot shall f. in due
time

Psal. 26. 1. trusted in L. I sh. not f.

37. 31. none of his steps sh. f.

Sliden.

Jer. 8. 5. why is this people f. back

Slideth.

Hos. 4. 16. I fr. f. back. as

Slung.

1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.

Slip.

Psal. 17. 5. that footsteps f. not

Heb. 2. 1. lest we sh. let them f.

Slorh.

Slothful.

- Prov. 12. 24. f. shall be und. tribute
 27. f. roasteth not that
 15. 19. way of f. is an hedge
 18. 9. f. is broth. to gr. waster
 19. 24. f. hides hand in bos.
 c. 26. 15.
 21. 25. desire of f. kills him
 22. 13. f. faith, There's a lion
 c. 26. 13.
 24. 30. I went by field of f.
 and to
 26. 14. door on hinges, so f.
 on bed

Rom. 12. 11. not f. in business
 Heb. 6. 12. be not f. but followers

Slothfulness.

Prov. 19. 15. f. casts into deep sleep

Slow.

Luke 24 25. f. of heart to believe
 James 1. 19. f. to speak, f. to wrath

Sluggard.

Prov. 6. 6. go to ant, thou f.
 13. 4. foul of f. desires, and
 20. 4. f. will not plow
 26. 16. f. is wiser in own conc.

Slumber.

Psal. 121. 3. keeps thee will not f.
 Rom. 11. 8. given them spir. of f.

Slumbereth.

2 Pet. 2. 3. their damn. f. not

Smite.

Psal. 141. 5. let right. f. me it shall
 Jer. 18. 18. let us f. him with tongue
 Matt. 5. 39. shall f. thee on right
 cheek

Smitten.

Isa. 53. 4. esteem him f. of G.
 Hos. 6. 1. has f. and he'll bind us up

Smoke.

Deut. 29. 20. anger of L. shall f.
 Psal. 74. 1. why does thy anger f.

Smoking.

Isa. 42. 3. f. flax, not quench
 Matt. 12. 20.

Smooth.

Isa. 30. 10. speak to us f. things

Smoother.

Psal. 55. 21. words—f. than butter
 Prov. 5. 3. her mouth is f. than oil

Snare.

Psal. 69. 22. table become a f. to
 them

91. 3. deliver thee from f. of
 fowler

119. 110. wick. laid a f. for me

124. 7. f. is broken and we
 escapt

Pro. 29. 25. fear of man brings a f.

1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich, fall into—
 a f.

2 Tim. 2. 26. recover — out of f.
 of dev.

Snared.

Psal. 9. 16. wick. is f. in works of

Snarcs.

2 Sam. 22. 6. f. of death prevent.

Psal. 11. 6. on wick. rain f.

Prov. 13. 14. to depart from f. of
 death

Snaw.

Job 37. 6. faith to f. Be thou on
 earth

Psal. 51. 7. wash—shall be whiter
 than f.

Isa. 1. 18. as scarlet—white as f.

Snuffed. Mal. 1. 13.**† Sober.**

2 Cor. 5. 13. wheth. we be f. 'tis for
 your

1 Thess. 5. 6. let us watch and be f.
 8. let us of day, be f.

1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be—f.

11. not slanderers, f.

Tit. 1. 8. f. just

2. 2. aged men be f.

4. teach young wom. to be f.

1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins—be f.

4. 7. be f. watch unto pr.

5. 8. be f. be vigilant

Soberly.

Rom. 12. 3. to think f.

Tit. 2. 12. teach us to live f.

Sober-minded.

Tit. 2. 6. exh. young men to be—
 Sober.

Governers.
Acts 16. 25. speak words of f.

Gobbyity.
1 Tim. 2. 9. with shamefacedness
and f.

15. continue in faith with f.

Soft.

Job 23. 16. G. makes my heart f.

Prov. 15. 1. a f. answer turns away
wrath

25. 15. f. tongue breaks bone
Matt. 11. 18. clothed in f. raim.

Sojourn.

Psal. 120. 5. wo—that I f. in Mes.

Sojourner.

Psal. 39. 12. I am f. as all fath. were

Sojourners.

1 Chron. 29. 15. we are f. as all

Sojourning.

1 Pet. 1. 17. pass time of f. here in

Sold.

2 Kings 17. 17. f. themf. to do evil

Rom. 7. 14. carnal. f. under sin

Son.

Psal. 2. 12. kiss the f. lest he

116. 16. I am f. of thy handm.

Prov. 10. 1. wife f. makes a glad fa.

c. 15. 20.

Mal. 3. 17. as man spares own f.

Matt. 11. 27. no man knows f.
but fa.

Luke 10. 6. if f. of peace be there

John 1. 18. only begot. f. in bos.
of Fa.

3. 16. gave only begot. f.

5. 21. f. quickens whom he
will

8. 35. f. abides ever

17. 12. none lost, but f. of perd.

Rom. 8. 3. send. own f. in liken. of

Gal. 4. 7. if a f. then an heir

2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin f. of perd.

1 John 5. 12. hath f. hath life

His son.

Matt. 21. 37. sent last—

22. 45. how is he—

Gal. 4. 4. sent forth—made of

1 Thess. 1. 10. to wait for—from
heav.

Heb. 1. 2. spoken to us by—

1 John 1. 3. our fellowsh. is with—
5. 11. this life is in—

Thy son.

Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be
called—

John 4. 50. — liveth

17. 1. that—may glor. thee

19. 26. wom. behold—

Song.

Psal. 144. 12. our S. may be as plants

Cant. 2. 3. my belov. am. the S.

Hof. 1. 10. ye are S. of liv. G.

Mal. 3. 3. purifie S. of Levi

1 Cor. 4. 14. as my belov. S. I warn

Gal. 4. 6. bec. S. G. sent forth sp.

Heb. 12. 7. G. deals with you as S.

8. bastards, and not S.

Song.

Exod. 15. 2. L. is my str. and S.

Isa. 12. 2.

Job 30. 9. I am their S.

Psal. 40. 3. put new S. in my mou.

42. 8. in night his S be with me

69. 12. I was S. of drunk.

137. 3. required of us a S.

Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely S.

Rev. 5. 9. sung a new S.

14. 3. no man could learn
that S.

15. 3. sing S. of Mos. and

Songs.

Job 35. 10. giveth S. in night

Psal. 119. 5. been my f. in house of

Eph. 5. 19. speak. to your f. in—
spir. S.

Col. 3. 16. admon.—in spir. S.

Soon.

Gal. 1. 6. so f. removed from him

2 Thess. 2. 2. not f. shaken in mind

Tit. 1. 7. not f. angry

Sope.

Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.

Sojceer. Acts 13. 6, 8.

Sojcery. rites. Acts 8. 9, 11.

Sope.

2 Chron. 6. 29. when every one sh.
know his f.

Job 5. 18. makes f. and binds up

Sores.

Isa. 1. 6. putrifying f.

Sojceer.

Sorow.
Heb. 10. 29. how much f. pun.
Sorry.

Pfal. 38. 18. I'll be f. for my sin
Matt. 14. 9. king was f.
2 Cor. 2. 2. if I make you f. who
7. 8. tho I made you f.

Sorrows.
Pfal. 90. 10. is their str. labour and f.
Prov. 15. 13. by f. of heart, spir.
is brok.

Ecc. 7. 3. f. is better than laught.
Isa. 50. 11. shall lie down in f.
Lam. 1. 12. any f. like to my f.
John 16. 6. f. has filled your hearts
20. your f. shall be turned
to joy

2 Cor. 2. 7. swall. up of overm. f.
7. 10. godly f. works rep.
f. of world works death
Phil. 2. 27. shall have f. upon f.
1 Thess. 4. 13. f. not as oth. th. ha.
no hope

Rev. 21. 4. no more—f.
Sorrows.
2 Sam. 22. 6. S. of hell comp. me ab.
Pfal. 18. 5.
Pfal. 116. 3. S. of death comp. me
127. 2. vain—to eat bread of S.
Isa. 53. 3. a man of S.

4. he carried our S.
Matt. 24. 8. beginnings of S.
1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced—with many f.

Sorrows.
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye f. to repent.

Sorrowsful.
1 Sam. 1. 15. wom. of a f. spir.
Prov. 14. 13. in laught. heart is f.
Zeph. 3. 18. f. for the assemblies
Matt. 19. 22. young man—went
away f.

26. 38. soul is exceed. f.
Mark 14. 34.
2 Cor. 6. 10. as f. yet always rejoyc.

Sorrowsing.
Luke 2. 48. sought thee f.
Acts 20. 38. f. most of all for

Sottish. Jer. 4. 22.

Sought.
Exod. 33. 7. ev. one that f. L.

Pfal. 34. 4. I f. L. and he heard
111. 2. soul of all have pleas.
119. 10. with whole heart
have f. thee

Ecc. 7. 29. f. out many invent.
Isa. 65. 1. found of—f. me not
Luke 2. 48. f. for thee, sorrowing
Rom. 9. 32. f. it not by faith
Heb. 12. 17. tho he f. it carefully

Sought him.
Pfal. 78. 34. then they—
Cant. 3. 1. M—whom soul loves
5. 6. I—but not find him

Souldier.
2 Tim. 2. 3. as good S. of Jes. Chr.
Soul.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a liv. S.
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all S.
Joshua 22. 5.
13. 3. love L. with all S.
1 Sam. 18. 1. S. of Jon. knit to S. of
Dav.

1 Chron. 22. 19. let S. seek L.
Job 16. 4. if your S. in my S. stead
Pfal. 19. 7. converting the S.
34. 22. redeem. S. of serv.
49. 8. redempt. of S. is precious
74. 19. deliv. not S. of turtle to
86. 4. rejoyce S. of thy serv.
107. 9. fills hungry S. with
goodn.

Prov. 10. 3. not suffer S. of right to
19. 2. S. be without kn. not
good

27. 7. full S. loaths hony—comb
Isa. 55. 2. let S. delight it f. in fatn.
3. hear and your S. shall live
Jer. 38. 16. L.—that made us this S.
Ezek. 18. 20. S. that sins shall die
Matt. 10. 28. not able to kill S.
Rom. 13. 1. every S. be subject to
higher

1 Thess. 5. 23. spir. S. and body be
preserv.

Heb. 4. 12. piercing to divid.—of S.
10. 39. believe to saving of S.
His soul.

Judges 10. 16.—was griev. for mis.
of lif.

Job 27. 8. when G. takes away—
Hab.

Hab. 2. 4. —which is lifted up,
is not

Mat. 16. 26 give in exchange for—
Our soul.

Psal. 16. 10. not live—in hell
31. 7. know—in advers.
35. 3. say to—I am
9.—shall be joyf. in L.
62. 1. —waits upon G.
63. 1. —thirsteth for thee
5.—be satisf. as with
8.—follows hard aft. thee

Isa. 26. 9. with—I desired thee
61. 10.—shall be joyf. in my G.
Luke. 1. 46. —doth magnific L.

Our soul.

Psal. 66. 9. holdeth—in life
Isa. 26. 8. desire of—is to thy Na.

Our soul.

Deut. 13. 6. friend as thy—
1 Sam. 18. 1. loved him as— v. 3.
& 20. 11.

Prov. 3. 36. sins ag. me, wrongs—
11. 17. mercif. man does good
to—
15. 32. refus. instruct. despises—
19. 8. gets wisd. loves—
20. 2. to anger, sins ag.—
29. 24. partn. with thief, hates—

Mat. 16. 26. gain wh. wor. and lose—

Thy soul.

Ezek. 3. 19. hast deliv.—v. 21.
c. 33. 9.

Luke 12. 20. this night shall—be
requir.

3 John 2. as—prosper

Souls.

Prov. 11. 30. winneth S. is wise
Isa. 57. 16. spir. sh. fail, and S. I
made

Ezek. 14. 14. but deliv. own S.
18. 4. all S. are mine
1 Pet. 3. 20. fight S. were saved
4. 19. commit keep. of our S.
to him

2 Pet. 2. 14. beguill. unstable S.
Rev. 6. 9. under altar S. of them
20. 4. saw S. of them behead.

Sound.

Psal. 89. 15. peo. that know joyf. f.
Ecc. 12. 4. f. of grind. is low
Amos 6. 5. chant to f. of viol
Rom. 10. 18. their f. went into all
earth

Sound. Adject.

Psal. 119. 80. heart be f. in thy stat.
1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to f. doctrine
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit—of a f. mind
13. hold fast form off. wo.
4. 3. not indure f. doct.
Tit. 1. 13. may be f. in the faith
2. 8. f. speech cannot be cond.

Sounding.

Isa. 63. 15. f. of thy bowels
Solo. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

Sow.

Job 4. 8. f. wick. reap the same
Psal. 126. 5. f. in tears, shall
Ecc. 11. 4. observes wind, shall
not f.
Isa. 32. 20. bleff. ye that f. besides
all wo.

Jer. 4. 3. f. nor am. thorns
31. 27. f. with seed of man and
Hos. 10. 12. f. to your f. in right.
Matt 13. 3. sower went out to f.
Luke 12. 24. neither f. nor reap
19. 22. reap. what I did not f.

Solan.

Psal. 97. 11. light is f. for right.
Hos. 8. 7. f. the wind, and sh. reap
1 Cor. 9. 11. have f. to you spir. th.
15. 42. f. in corrupt.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed f.
James 3. 18. fr. of right. is f. in pe.

Sower.

Isa. 55. 10. give seed to f.
2 Cor. 9. 10. ministreth seed to f.

Soweth.

Prov. 11. 18. f. right. shall be sure
22. 8. f. iniq. sh. reap van.
John 4. 37. one f. and an. reaps
2 Cor. 9. 6. f. sparingly sh. reap
f. bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. whatf. a man f. that
8. that f. to flesh

Spake.

Mal. 3. 16. f. oft. one to an.
Spanned.

Spannish. Isa. 48. 13.

Spare.

Gen. 18. 26. I'll f. all ye place
Neh. 13. 22. f. me acc. to greatn.
Psal. 39. 13. O f. me that may rec.
Pro. 19. 18. let not soul f. for crying
Joel 2. 17. f. thy peo. and give not
Mal. 3. 17. I'll f. them as a man

Spared.

Rom. 8. 32. that f. not own son
11. 21. f. not nat. branches
2 Pet. 2. 4. G. f. not angels

Spareth.

Prov. 13. 24. that f. rod, hates

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. to trouble as f. fly upw.
Isa. 50. 11. comp. your f. ab. with f.

Sparrow.

Psal. 84. 3. & 102. 7. Mark 10. 29, 31

Speak.

Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to f. to L.
Exod. 4. 14. he can f. well
Psal. 85. 8. hear what L. will f.
he'll f. peace

Eccl. 3. 7. a time to f.
Isa. 8. 20. if f. not acc. to this word
50. 4. should know how to f.
Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I sh. f.
conc.

Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall f.
Matt. 10. 19. what ye shall f.
Luke 6. 26. when all men f. well
of you

John 3. 11. we f. what we know
Acts 4. 20. cannot but f. things we
1 Cor. 1. 10. all f. same thing

2. 6. we f. wisd. am. them
Tit. 3. 2. to f. evil of no man
James 1. 19. slow to f.

1 Pet. 2. 12. f. ag. you as evil
2 Pet. 2. 10. f. evil of dignit.
Jude 8.

12. f. evil of things under-
derst. not

I speak.

Rom. 3. 5. — as a man
6. 19. — after man. of men
1 Tim. 2. 7. — truth in Christ

Speaketh.

Matt. 12. 32. whos. f. ag. son of man

34. ab. of heart mouth f.
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet f.

12. 24. f. better things than
25. refuse not him that f.

Speaking.

Isa. 58. 9. nor f. own words
65. 24. whiles are f. I'll hear
Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was f. and
confess.

Matt. 6. 7. heard for much f.
Eph. 4. 15. f. truth in love
31. evil f. be put away
5. 19. f. to your f. in Psalms
1 Tim. 4. 2. f. lies in hyp.
Rev. 13. 5. f. great things

Spectacles. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

Speech.

Gen. 11. 1. whole earth of one f.
Deut. 32. 2. my f. shall distill as
Matt. 26. 73. thy f. bewrays thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. with excellency of f.
2 Cor. 3. 12. use plainness of f.
10. 10. his f. contemptible
Col. 4. 6. let f. be alw. with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound f. that cannot be
cond.

Speeches.

Rom. 16. 18. by fair f. deceive
Jude 15. of all their hard f.

Speechless.

Matt. 22. 12. he was f.

Speech.

2 John 10. neither bid him G. f.

Speechly.

Psal. 31. 2. deliver me f.
79. 8. tender merc. f. prevent
me

Eccl. 8. 11. fear. not executed f.
Luke 18. 8. will avenge them f.

Spend.

Job 21. 13. f. days in wealth
Psal. 90. 9. f. days like a tale
Isa. 55. 2. f. mony for not by
2 Cor. 12. 15. gladly f. and be spent

Spent.

Isa. 49. 4. f. str. for nought
Rom. 13. 12. night is far f.

Spurn. Rev. 3. 16.

Spurr.

Gal. 2. 4. to f. our our liberty
Spirit.

Spirit.

Exod. 35. 21. whom his f. made willing
 Num. 11. 17. take of f. on thee
 14. 24. Galeb—had another f.
 Ezra 1. 5. whose f. G. raised to go
 Neh. 9. 20. good f. to instruct
 Job 16. 13. by his f. he garnish
 heav.
 32. 8. there is a f. in man
 Psal. 32. 2. in whose f. no guile
 51. 10. renew right f. within
 me
 12. uph. me with free f.
 17. sacrif. of G. are broken f.
 76. 12. cut off f. of princes
 78. 8. whose f. not stedfast
 104. 30. sendest forth thy f.
 106. 33. provoked his f.
 139. 7. which go from thy f.
 143. 10. thy f. is good
 Prov. 14. 29. hasty of f. exalts
 15. 13. by sorrow f. is broken
 16. 18. haughty f. bef. a fall
 32. rules his f. than he
 17. 22. broken f. dries bones
 18. 14. wounded f. who can b.
 20. 27. f. of man is candle of
 Eccl. 3. 21. who knows f. of man
 8. 8. power over f. to retain
 11. 5. knowst not way of f.
 12. 7. f. sh. return to G.
 Isa. 32. 15. till f. be poured on us.
 34. 16. his f. has gathered them
 57. 15. of contrite and humble f.
 16. f. sh. fail before me
 61. 3. praise for f. of heaviness
 66. 2. poor and of contrite f.
 Mic. 2. 11. walking in f. and falshood
 Zech. 12. 1. forms f. of man within
 him
 10. f. of grace and suppl.
 Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your f.
 Matt. 22. 43. Dav. in f. call him L.
 26. 41. f. is willing, but
 Luke 1. 80. waxed strong in f.
 2. 27. came by f. into temple
 8. 55. her f. came ag.
 9. 55. what manner f. ye
 are of

24. 39. a f. has not flesh and
 John 3. 5. born of water and f.
 6. born of f. is f.
 34. gives not f. by measure
 4. 23. worsh. Fa. in f. and truth
 6. 63. f. that quickens
 Acts 6. 10. not able to resist f. by
 which
 16. 7. f. suffered them not
 17. 16. his f. was stirred in him
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in f.
 Rom. 8. 1. walk—after f.
 9. any have not f. of Chr.
 13. thro f. do mortifie
 15. not rec. f. of bondage
 rec. f. of adoption
 16. f. bears with. with our f.
 26. f. helps our infirm.
 f. makes intercess. for us
 1 Cor. 2. 10. f. searches all th.
 5. 3. present in f.
 5. f. may be saved
 6. 17. joyned to L. is one f.
 12. 13. by one f. baptized into
 2 Cor. 3. 3. with f. of liv. G.
 6. not of letter, but of f.
 f. gives life
 17. where f. of L. is there
 is lib.
 7. 1. from filth. of flesh
 and f.
 Gal. 3. 3. begun in f. are ye now
 4. 6. sent forth f. of his son
 5. 17. flesh lusts ag. f. and f. ag. f.
 18. if ye be led of f.
 22. fruit of f. is love
 25. if we live in f. let us
 6. 18. grace—be with your f.
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy f. of
 prom.
 4. 4. one body and one f.
 23. renewed in f. of mind
 5. 9. fruit of f. is in all goodness
 18. be filled with f.
 6. 18. praying alw.—in f.
 Col. 2. 5. with you in f.
 1 Thess. 5. 23. pray G. whole f.
 soul and
 2 Tim. 4. 22. be with thy f.
 Philcm. 25. Heb.

S P

Heb. 4. 12. dividing a fund. of soul
and f.

James 4. 5. f. that dwells in us

1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of—quiet f.

18. quickned by f.

4. 6. live acc. to G. in the f.

1 John 4. 1. believe not every f.

Jude 19. not having f.

Rev. 1. 10. I was in f. on L's day

11. 11. f. of life from G.

14. 13. yea faith the f.

22. 17. S. and Bride say, Come

My Spirit.

Gen. 6. 3. —shall not alw. strive

Job 10. 12. thy viiit. preserved—

Psal. 31. 5. I commit —

77. 6. —made dilig. search

Isa. 38. 16. in these th. is life of—

Ezek. 36. 27. put—within you

Zech. 4. 6. not by might but by—

Luke 1. 47. —has rejoiced

23. 46. into thy hands I com—

mend—

Acts 7. 59. L. Jesh. receive—

1 Cor. 14. 14. —prays, but

Spirits.

Numb. 16. 22. G. of f. of all flesh

c. 27. 16.

Prov. 16. 2. L. weighs the f.

1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of proph. are subject

Heb. 12. 9. in subject. to fa. of f.

23. to f. of just men made

per.

1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to f. in prison

1 John 4. 1. try the f.

Spiritual.

Hos. 9. 7. f. man is mad

Rom. 1. 11. impart some f. gift

7. 14. law is f.

15. 27. partakers of their f. th.

1 Cor. 2. 13. compar. f. things with f.

15. he that is f. judges all

things

3. 1. not speak to you as f.

9. 11. sown to you f. things

10. 3. all eat same f. meat

4. drink same f. drink

15. 44. raised a f. body

Gal. 6. 1. ye which are f. restore

Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all f. bless.

S P

5. 19. speaking—in f. songs

Col. 3. 16.

6. 12. ag. f. wickedness

Col. 1. 9. filled with aff—f. underst.

1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a f. house

offer up f. sacrif.

Spiritually.

Rom. 8. 6. to be f. minded is life

1 Cor. 2. 14. they are f. discerned

Rev. 11. 8. f. is called Sodom

† **Spitt.** Psal. 10. 14.

Spoil.

Psal. 119. 162. as one that finds
great f.

Isa. 53. 12. sh. divide f. with strong

Matt. 12. 29. he'll f. his house

Col. 2. 8. lest any f. you thro
philos.

Spoiled.

Exod. 12. 36. they f. the Egypt.

Col. 2. 15. having f. principalities

Spoiler.

Isa. 16. 4. covert—from face of f.

Spoiling.

Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully f. of
goods

Spot.

Deut. 12. 5. their f. is not f. of his
childr.

Cant. 4. 7. there's no f. in thee

Eph. 5. 27. not hav. f. nor wrinkle

1 Pet. 1. 19. lamb without f.

2 Pet. 3. 14. may be found—with-
out f.

Spotted

Jude 23. hating garm. f. by flesh

Spots.

Jer. 13. 23. can leopard change
his f.

Jude 12. f. in your feasts of chr.

Spring.

Matt. 13. 5. forthwith they f. up

7. thorns f. up and

Spread.

2 Kings 19. 14. f. letter bef. L.

Ezek. 16. 8. f. my skirt over thee

Spreading.

Job 9. 8. alone f. our tho heav.

Spring.

Psal. 85. 11. truth sh. fount of earth

Springing.

Springing.

Psal. 65. 10. blestest f. thereof
John 4. 14. well of wa. f. up
Heb. 12. 15. root of bitter. f. up

Spring.

Psal. 87. 7. all my S. are in thee

Spinkle.

Isa. 52. 15. so sh. he f. many nat
Ezek. 36. 25. I'll f. clean wat. on
you

Spinkled

Heb. 10. 22. hearts f. from ev. consc.

Spinkling.

Heb. 12. 21. to blood of f.
1 Pet. 1. 2. f. of blood of J. C.

Staff.

Psal. 23. 4. rod and f. comfort me
Isa. 10. 5. fm th. hand is my indign.

† **Staggered.** Rom. 4. 20.

Stain.

Isa. 23. 9. to f. pride of all glory
63. 3. I'll f. all my garm.

Stakes.

Isa. 33. 20. not one of f. be remov.
54. 2. length. cords strengthen f.

Stand.

Job 19. 25. shall f. on earth at latter
day

Psal. 130. 3. O L. who shall f.
Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall f.

Mal. 3. 2. who sh. f. when he app.
Matt. 12. 25. divid. ag. it f. sh. not f.

Rom. 14. 4. G. is able to ma. him f.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye f.

Eph. 6. 13. hav. done all, to f.
14. f. therefore

Rev. 3. 20. I f. at door and knock

Stand before.

Nah. 1. 6. who can—his indign.
Luke 21. 36. to——Son of man

Rom. 14. 10. must all—judg. seat of
Rev. 20. 12. saw dead——G.

Stand fast.

1 Cor. 16. 13. —in the faith

Gal. 5. 1. —in the liberty

Phil. 1. 27. —in one spirit

4. 1. —in the L.

1 Theff. 3. 8. we live if ye—in
2 Theff. 2. 15. —and hold tradit.

Stand in.

Psal. 1. 5. ungodly not—judgm.

4. 4. —awe and sin not

— 24. 3. who sh.—holy place

Stand still.

Exod. 14. 13. —and see salv. of G.

2 Chron. 20. 17.

Joshua 10. 12. Sun—in Gib. and
Moon

Standeth.

Rom. 11. 20. thou f. by faith

Standeth.

Psal. 119. 161. my heart f. in awe of

Rom. 14. 4. to own master he f.
or falls

1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he f. take heed

2 Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. f. sure

James 5. 9. judge f. at door

Star.

Numb. 24. 17. come a S. out of Jae.

Matt. 2. 2. seen his S. in east

Stars.

Judges 5. 20. S. in courses fought

Job 25. 5. S. not pure in his sight

38. 7. when morn. S. sang tog.

Dan. 12. 3. shine as S. for ever

Jude 13. wandering f.

Rev. 12. 1. on head crown of
twelve S.

Statute.

Matt. 6. 27. add one cubit to his S.

Eph. 4. 13. to measure of S. of Chr.

Statutes.

N. h. 9. 14. commandest them S. and
laws

Psal. 19. 8. S. of L. are right

Ezek. 33. 15. walk in S. of life
not die

Mic. 6. 16. S. of Omri are kept

His Statutes.

Deut. 6. 17. dilig. keep——

Psal. 18. 22. not put away——
from me

105. 45. might observe——

The

Thy statutes.

1 Chron. 29. 19. perf. heart to keep

Psal. 119. 12. teach me

v. 26, 33, 64, 68.

16. I'll delight my f. in—

23. meditate in— v. 48.

54.—have been my songs

71. afflicted that I might learn

117. have respect to—

Stay.

Cant. 2. 5. f. me with flagons

Iſa. 10. 20. shall f. on L.

50. 10. let him f. on his G.

Stayed.

Iſa. 26. 3. whose mind is f. on thee

Stayeth.

Iſa. 27. 8. he f. his rough wind

Stead.

Gen. 30. 2. am I in God's f.

Job 16. 4. in my souls f.

Prov. 11. 8. wick. comes in his f.

2 Cor. 5. 10. pray you in Chr's f.

Steal.

Prov. 6. 30. if he f. to satisfy his soul

30. 9. lest I be poor and f.

Jer. 23. 30. proph. that f. my word

Matt. 6. 19. where thieves br. thro and f.

Eph. 4. 28. that stole f. no more

Stedfast.

Psal. 78. 8. spir. was not f. with G.

37. nei. were they f. in cov.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye f. unmov.

Heb. 3. 14. if hold f. to end

1 Pet. 5. 9. resist. f. in faith

Stedfastly.

Acts 2. 44. continued f. in Ap. doct.

Stedfastness.

Col. 2. 5. beholding f. of your faith

2 Pet. 3. 17. fall from your f.

Stem. Iſa. 11. 1.

Steps.

Psal. 37. 23. S. of good m. ordered by L.

31. none of his S. shall slide

44. 18. nei. our S. declined from

119. 133. order my S. in thy word

Prov. 16. 9. L. directeth his S.

Jer. 10. 23. not in man—to direct his S.

Rom. 4. 12. walk in S. of that faith

1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his S.

Steward.

Luke 12. 42. who is that wise S.

16. 2. maist be no longer S.

Tit. 1. 7. blameless as S. of G.

Stewards.

1 Cor. 4. 1. S. of myst. of G.

1 Pet. 4. 10. good S. of manif. gr. of G.

Stewardship.

Luke 16. 2. give account of S.

Stiff.

Deut. 31. 27. I know thy—S. neck

Jer. 17. 23. made thy neck S.

Stiff-necked.

Exod. 32. 9. this p. is a—peo.

c. 33. 3, 5. & 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13.

Deut. 10. 16. be no more—

Acts 7. 51. ye—ye always resist

Stiffened.

2 Chron. 36. 13. he S. his neck

Still. Adv.

Psal. 139. 18. I am S. with thee

Still.

Psal. 4. 4. commune—and be S.

46. 10. be S. and know I am G.

Iſa. 30. 7. their str. is to sit S.

Mark 4. 39. peace, be S.

Stilleth.

Psal. 65. 7. S. noise of seas

String. 1 Cor. 15. 56, 57.

Stir.

Psal. 35. 23. S. up thy self, awake

78. 38. did not S. up all his wrath

80. 2. Sup thy str. and come and

Cant. 2. 7. that ye S. not up nor

2 Tim. 1. 6. S. up gift of G. in thee

2 Pet.

S T

2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to S. you up
3. 1. I S. up your pure
mind

Stollen.

Prov. 9. 17. S. waters are sweet

Stone.

Gen. 49. 24. shepherd the S. of Isr.
Psal. 118. 22. S. which build refused
Dan. 2. 34. till a S. was cut out
Matt. 7. 9. will he give him a S.
1 Pet. 2. 6. a chief corner S.

Stones.

Hab. 2. 11. S. cry out of the wall
Matt. 3. 9. of these S. to raise up ch.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye as lively S. are built

Stony.

Ezek. 11. 19. I'll take S. heart out
Matt. 23. 5. some fell on S. places

Stope.

1 Cor. 16. 2. lay by him in S.
1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in S. good
found.

Stope-house.

Luke 12. 24. which nei.—nor barn

Stope-houses.

Psal. 33. 7. lays up depths in—

Stoim.

Psal. 107. 29. makes S. a calm
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from S.
25. 4. been a refuge from S.
Nah 1. 3. L. has way in S.
Mark 4. 37. arose a great S.

Stoimpy.

Psal. 148. 8. S. wind fu. fill. word

Stoop.

Job 9. 13. proud helpers S. under
him

Prov. 12. 25. heav. in heart mak. it f.
Mark 1. 7. not worthy to S. down
and unl.

Stout.

Isa. 10. 12. pun. fruit of S. heart of
Dan. 7. 20. look more S. than fell.
Mal. 3. 13. words been f. ag. me

Stout-hearted.

Psal. 76. 5. —are spoiled
Isa. 46. 12. hearken, ye —

S T

Stoutness.

Isa. 9. 9. in pride and S. of heart

Straight.

Psal. 5. 8. make way S. before my
face

Ecc. 7. 13. who can ma. S. what he
Isa. 40. 4. crooked be made S.
Matt. 3. 3. make his paths S.
Heb. 12. 13. make S. paths for feet

† Strain. Matt. 23. 24.

Strait.

Matt. 7. 13. enter in at S. gate
Phil. 1. 23. in a S. betw. two

Straightened.

Prov. 4. 12. steps shall not be S.
Luke 12. 50. how am I S. till it
be acc.

2 Cor. 5. 12. ye are not S. in us

Strange.

Job 31. 3. is there not a S. pun. to
work.

Isa. 28. 21. work his S. work
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with S. apparel
Hos. 8. 12. counted as a S. thing
Heb. 11. 9. sojourn—as in S. country
13. 9. carried ab. with S. doct.
1 Pet. 4. 4. think it S. you run not

Strange woman.

Prov. 2. 16. keep thee from —
5. 20. wilt be ravishd with—
7. 5. keep thee from —

Strange women.

Prov. 23. 33. eyes shall behold —

Stranger.

Gen. 23. 4. I am a S. and soj.
Psal. 39. 12. I am a S. with thee
as all

119. 19. I am a S. in earth
Prov. 14. 10. S. not intermed. with
Jer. 14. 8. why sh. thou be as a S.
Matt. 25. 35. I was a S. and ye took
Luke 17. 18. ret. to give gl.— save
this S.

John 10. 5. a S. will they not follow

Strangers.

Psal. 146. 9. L. preserves S.

Eph.

S T
 Eph. 2. 12. S. from cov. of prom.
 19. ye are no more S.
 Heb. 11. 13. confessed were S. on
 earth
 13. 2. not forgetf. to entert. S.
 1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as S. and
 pilgr.

Strangled.

Acts 14. 20. abstain from th. S.
 v. 29. & 21. 25.

Strangling.

Job 7. 12. soul chooseth S. rather
 than

Strength.

Judges 5. 21. soul, hast trodden
 down S.

1 Sam. 2. 9. by S. shall no man
 prevail

15. 29. S. of Isr. will not lye

2 Sam. 22. 40. girded me with S.

1 Kings 19. 8. went in S. of that
 meat

2 Kings 19. 3. not S. to bring forth
 Isa. 37. 3.

Job 19. 9. if speak of S. lo he is
 strong

12. 13. with him is wisd and S.
 v. 16.

Psal. 27. 1. L. is S. of my life

29. 11. L. will give S. to his peo.

33. 16. mighty not deliv. by S.

39. 13. spare, that may recov. S.

46. 1. G. is our refuge and S.

68. 34. ascribe S. to G.

35. G. is he that gives S.

73. 26. G. is S. of my heart

84. 5. blest. -- whose S. is in thee

7. go from S. to S.

93. 1. L. is clothed with S.

138. 3. strengthen me with S.

140. 7. S. of my saly.

Prov. 10. 29. way of L. is S.

Ecc. 9. 16. wisd is bett. than S.

10. 10. must put to more S.

Ha. 25. 4. S. to poor, S. to needy

26. 4. in L. Jeh. is everl. S.

40. 29. to -- no might he in-
 creas. S.

45. 24. in L. have I -- S.

S T
 Joel 3. 16. L. -- S. of Isr.

Luke 1. 51. shewed S. with his
 arm

Rom. 5. 4. when yet without S.

1 Cor. 15. 56. S. of sin is law

2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed -- above S.

Rev. 3. 8. hast a little S.

5. 12. worthy is lam. to rec S.

12. 10. now is come saly. and S.

17. 13. give their S. to beast

His strength.

1 Chron. 16. 11. seek L. and --

Psal. 105. 4.

Psal. 33. 17. del. any by --

Isa. 63. 1. travelling in greatn. of --

Hos. 7. 9. strangers devoured --

12. 3. by -- h. d. power with G.

In strength.

Gen. 49. 24. his bow abode --

Job 9. 4. mighty --

36. 5. G. is mighty -- and wisd.

Psal. 71. 16. go -- of L.

103. 20. angels that excell --

147. 10. delights not -- of horse

By strength.

Gen. 49. 3. begin. of --

Exod. 15. 2. L. is -- and song

Psal. 118. 14.

2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is -- and power

Job 6. 12. is -- the S. of stones

Psal. 18. 1. love L. --

2. -- in whom I'll trust

19. 14. -- and my redeemer

28. 7. L. is -- and shield

38. 10. -- fails

43. 2. thou art G. of --

62. 7. rock of --

71. 9. forsake not, when --
 fails

102. 23. weakned -- in way

Isa. 12. 2. L. Jeh. is --

27. 5. take hold of --

49. 4. spent -- for nought

5. my G. shall be --

Jer. 16. 19. O L. -- and fortress

Hab. 3. 19. G. is --

2 Cor. 12. 9. -- is made perf. and
 weak.

Their strength.

Psal. 37. 39. he is -- in time of

89. 17.

S T

Isa. 17. thou art glory of--
 Prov. 10. 29. glory of young is--
 Isa. 30. 7. --is to sit still
 40. 31. shall renew--

Thy strength.

Psal. 80. 2. stir up--and save us
 86. 16. give --to thy serv.
 110. 2. send rod of--out of
 Prov. 24. 10. faint in advers. is small
 31. 3. give not --to wom.
 Isa. 17. 10. mindf. of rock of--
 63. 15. where is thy zeal, and--
 Mark 12. 30. love L. with all--
 Luke 10. 27.

Pour strength.

Neh. 8. 10. joy of L. is--
 Isa. 30. 15. in quietness shall be--
 Ezek. 24. 21. sanct. the excell. of--

Strengthen.

Psal. 20. 2. f. thee out of Z.
 27. 14. wait on L. he shall f.
 34. 24. be of good cour. and he
 shall f.
 41. 3. f. him on bed of languish.
 119. 28. f. me acc. to thy word
 Isa. 35. 3. f. ye the weak hands
 41. 10. I'll f. thee
 54. 2. f. thy stakes
 Dan. 11. 1. stood to confirm and
 f. him
 Zech. 10. 12. I'll f. them in L.
 Luke 22. 32. when convert. f. thy
 brethr.
 1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, f. settle you
 Rev. 3. 2. watchf. and f. things that

Strengthened.

1 Sam. 23. 16. f. his hand in G.
 Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not f.
 Eph. 3. 16. f. with might by
 Col. 1. 11. f. with all might acc. to
 2 Tim. 4. 17. with me and f. me

Strengthened.

Psal. 138. 3. f. me with f.

Strengtheneth.

Psal. 104. 15. bread, wh. f. mans hea.
 Phil. 4. 13. thro Chr. which f. me

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. f. theml. on couches

S T

Matt. 12. 13. f. forth thy hand
 Mark 3. 5.
 John 21. 18. shalt f. forth hands
 and an.

Stretcheth.

Gen. 22. 10. f. forth hand to slay
 1 Kings 17. 21. f. himf. upon child
 1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn sword f.
 over Jer.
 Isa. 5. 25. hand f. out still
 45. 12. my hands f. out heav.
 Jer. 6. 4. shadows of even. are f. out
 10. 12. f. out heav. by his discret.
 C. 51. 15.

Rom. 10. 21. all day long f. forth
 hands

Stretcheth.

Job 15. 25. he f. out hand ag. G.
 Prov. 31. 20. she f. out hand to
 poor
 Isa. 40. 22. f. out heav. like curtain

Strife.

Gen. 13. 8. let be no S. betw.
 Psal. 80. 6. makest us a S. to neigh.
 Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirs up S.
 15. 18. wrathf. man stirs up S.
 16. 28. frow. man sows S.
 20. 3. honour to leave off S.
 26. 20. where no tale-bear. S.
 ceas.
 28. 25. proud heart stirs up S.
 29. 22. angry man stir. up S.
 30. 33. forcing of wra. brings S.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for S.

Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of S.
 Luke 22. 24. was a S. am. them
 Rom. 13. 13. not in S. and envying
 1 Cor. 3. 3. among you S. and env.
 Gal. 5. 20. wrath S. sedit.
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Chr. of--S.
 2. 3. let noth. be done thro S.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof comes--S.
 James 4. 13. bitter env. and S.
 16. where envy and S. is

Strifes.

2 Cor. 12. 20. envyings, S.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. doting ab. quest. and
 S. of
 2 Tim. 2. 23. do gender S.

Strike.

S T

Strike.

Prov. 17. 26. not to f. princes for eq.

Stricken.

Isa. 1. 5. be f. any more

53. 4. esteem him f. of G.

Jer. 5. 3. hast f. them, but they not

Striker.

1 Tim. 3. 3. no S.

Stripes.

Psal. 89. 32. visit their iniquity with S.

Prov. 19. 29. S. for back of fools

Isa. 53. 5. with his S. we healed

1 Pet. 2. 24.

Luke 12. 47. beaten with many S.

2 Cor. 11. 23. in S. ab. meas.

Scribe.

Gen. 6. 3. my spirit not alw. f.

Prov. 3. 30. f. not without cause

Hos. 4. 4. let no man f. nor

as they that f. with pr.

Matt. 12. 19. he shall not f.

Luke 13. 24. f. to enter in at

2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of L. must not f.

Striveth.

Isa. 45. 9. that f. with maker

Striving.

Phil. 1. 27. f. tog. for faith of

Heb. 12. 4. f. against sin

Strong.

Joshua 14. 11. as f. this day as

Psal. 24. 8. L. is f. and mighty in

30. 7. made mount. to stand f.

31. 2. be thou my f. rock

71. 7. thou art my f. refuge

Prov. 11. 16. f. men retain riches

Ecc. 9. 11. nor battel to f.

12. 3. f. men bow themf.

Isa. 1. 31. f. shall be as tow.

53. 12. divide spoil with f.

Jer. 50. 34. their Redeem. is f.

Joel 3. 10. let weak say, I am f.

Rom. 4. 20. f. in faith

15. 1. tho. f. out to bear infirm.

2 Cor. 12. 10. wh. I am weak then

am I f.

Heb. 11. 34. out of weakn. made f.

1 John 2. 14. ye are f. and word

S T

Be Strong.

Isa. 35. 4. of fearf. heart

1 Cor. 16. 13. quit you like men

Eph. 6. 10. — in L. and in

2 Tim. 2. 1. — in grace that is
in C. J.

Stronger.

Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be f.
and f.

1 Cor. 1. 25. weakn. of G. is f. than
men

10. 22. are we f. than he

Stubble.

Job 13. 25. wilt thou pursue dry S.

Isa. 33. 11. conceive chaff — br.
forth S.

Mal. 4. 1. proud shall be as S.

1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, silver — S.

Study.

Ecc. 12. 12. much S. is wear. to
flesh

1 Thess. 4. 11. S. to be quiet

2 Tim. 2. 15. S. to shew thy f.
approv.

Stumble.

Prov. 3. 23. foot shall not S.

4. 12. when run. shak not S.

Isa. 5. 27. none weary, nor S.

28. 7. err in vision, S. in judgm.

Mal. 2. 8. caused many to S.

Stumbled.

Rom. 9. 32. they f. at that

Stumbleth.

John 11. 9. walk in day, he f. not

Rom. 14. 21. whereby broth. f. or

Stumbling.

Isa. 8. 14. stone of f.

1 John 2. 10. none occas. of f.

Stumbling-block.

Lev. 19. 14. nor put — bef. blind

Isa. 57. 14. take up — out of

Ezek. 3. 20. lay — bef. him

7. 19. it is — of th. iniqu.

c. 14. 3. 4. 7.

Rom. 11. 9. table be made —

14. 13. no man put a — in

1 Cor. 1. 23. to Jews a —

8. 9. liberty become a —

Rev. 2. 14. Belac to put a —

Stum.

S U

Stumbling blocks.

Jer. 6. 21. lay — bef. this

Stumbling Stone.

Rom. 9. 32. stumbled at—

33. lay in Sion a—

Subdue.

Mic. 7. 19. shall f. our iniq.

Phil. 3. 21. able to f. all th. to himf.

Subdued.

Pfal. 81. 14. soon f. th. enem.

Heb. 11. 33. thro faith f. kingd.

Subject.

Luke 10. 17. devils are f. to us

Rom. 8. 7. not f. to law of G.

13. 1. ev. soul be f. to high.

5. ye must needs be f.

1 Cor. 14. 32. spir. of proph. are f. to

Eph. 5. 24. as Church is f. to Chr.

Tit. 3. 2. to be f. to principal.

James 5. 17. Elias—f. to like pass.

1 Pet. 2. 18. serv. be f. to your ma.

5. 5. all of you be f. one to an.

Subjection.

1 Cor. 9. 27. body, and bring it into S.

Heb. 12. 9. be in S. to fa. of spir.

1 Pet. 3. 1. in S. to one husb. v. 5.

Submit.

1 Cor. 16. 16. S. your f. to such

Eph. 5. 22. S. your f. to own husb.

Heb. 13. 17. obey—and S. your f.

James 4. 7. S. your f. to G.

1 Pet. 2. 13. S. your f. to ev. ordin. of

5. 5. younger, S. your f. to elder

Submitted.

Rom. 10. 3. not S. to right of G.

Submitting.

Eph. 5. 21. S. your f. one to an.

Substance.

Deut. 33. 11. blefs. L. his S.

Job 30 22. dissolvest my S.

Pfal. 139. 15. my S. not hid from thee

16. thy eyes did see my S.

Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with thy S.

8. 21. cause—to inherit S.

S U

Hos. 12. 8. found me out S.

Luke 8. 3. ministred to him of th. S.

Heb. 10. 34. in heav. a—endur. S.

11. 1. faith is S. of th. hoped for

Subtlety.

Acts 13. 10. full of all S.

2 Cor. 11. 3. beguiled Eve thro S.

† Subvert.

Lam. 3. 36. to f. man in his cause L. ap.

Tit. 1. 11. who f. whole houses

Subverted.

Tit. 3. 11. that is such, is f.

Subverting.

Acts 15. 24. f. your souls

2 Tim. 2. 14. but to f. hearers

Suck. Noun.

Matt. 24. 19. wo to th. that give f. in

Luke 23. 29. bleff. are paps nev. gave f.

Suck. Verb.

Isa. 66. 11. may f. and be satisfied

Sucked.

Luke 11. 27. bleff. — paps thou hast f.

Sucking.

Isa. 49. 15. wom. forget her f. ch.

Suffer.

Pfal. 55. 22. never f. right. to be moved

121. 3. not f. thy foot to be moved

Matt. 19. 14. f. little ch. to come

Rom. 8. 17. if we f. with him

1 Cor. 4. 12. persecuted, we f. it

10. 13. not f. you to be tempt.

Phil. 1. 29. but also to f. for his sake

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we f. we sh. reign

Heb. 11. 25. chusf. rath. to f. afflict.

13. 3. rem. them. wh. f. advers.

32. f. word of exhort.

1 Pet. 4. 15. let none f. as a murd.

19. them that f. acc. to will of G.

Suffered.

S U

Suffered.

- Psal.** 105. 14. he f. no man to
Acts 14. 16. f. all nat. to walk
 16. 7. spir. f. them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I f. lofs of all things
Heb. 5. 8. learnt obed. by th. he f.
 1 **Pet.** 2. 2. 1. f. for us, leav. us an ex.
 3. 18. Chr. once f. for sin
 5. 10. aft. ye have f. a while

Suffereth.

- Matt.** 11. 12. kingd. of heav. f. viol.
 1 **Cor.** 13. 4. charity f. long

Suffering.

- Jude** 7. f. vengeance of et. fire

Sufferings.

- Rom.** 8. 18. f. of pref. ti. not
Phil. 3. 10. know fellowsh. of his f.
Col. 1. 24. rejoyce in my f. for you
Heb. 2. 10. perfect thro f.

Suffice.

- 1 **Pet.** 4. 3. let it f. to have wrought

Sufficerh.

- John** 14. 8. and it f. us

Sufficiency.

- 2 **Cor.** 3. 5. our S. is of G.

Sufficient.

- Matt.** 6. 34. f. to the day is
 2 **Cor.** 2. 16. who is f. for these th.
 3. 5. not that we are f. of our f.
 12. 9. my gr. is f. for thee

Sum.

- Psal.** 139. 17. how great is f. of them

Summer.

- Gen.** 8. 22. f. and winter shall not cease

- Psal.** 74. 17. hast made f. and winter

- Prov.** 6. 8. provides her meat in f.
 10. 5. gath. In f. is wise son
Jer. 8. 20. harvest past, f. is end.

- † **Sumptuously.** **Luke** 16. 19.

Sun.

- Joshua** 10. 13. f. stand thou still
Psal. 19. 4. set a tab. for f.
 74. 16. prepared the light and f.

S U

104. 19. f. knows his going down

121. 6. f. not smite by day

136. 8. f. to rule the day

- Ecc.** 12. 2. while f. or stars not darkn.

- Cant.** 1. 6. bec. f. has lookt on me
 6. 10. clear as the f.

- Isa.** 30. 26. light of f. shall be seven-fold

38. 8. f. returned ten degr.

- Jer.** 31. 35. gives f. for light by day

- Mal.** 4. 2. shall f. of right. arise

- Matt.** 5. 45. f. to rise on evil and
 13. 43. right. shine as f.

- 1 **Cor.** 15. 41. one glory of f.

- Eph.** 4. 26. let not f. go down on

- Rev.** 21. 23. city no need of f.

- † **Superfluity.** **James** 1. 21.

- † **Superditiion.** **Acts** 25. 19.

- † **Superditiions.** **Acts** 17. 22.

Sup.

- Rev.** 3. 20. I'll f. with him and

Supper.

- 1 **Cor.** 11. 20. this is not to eat L. S.

- Rev.** 19. 9. called to marriage s.
 17. to s. of great G.

Supplication.

- 1 **Kings** 8. 28. have resp. to his f.

9. 3. I have heard thy f.

- Psal.** 6. 9. L. has heard my f.

- Hof.** 12. 4. wept and made f.

- Eph.** 6. 18. with all pr. and f.

- Phil.** 4. 6. in ev. th. by pr. and f.

Supplications.

- Zech.** 12. 10. spir. of gr. and f.

- 1 **Tim.** 2. 1. f. interces. be made

Supply.

- Phil.** 1. 19. the f. of the spir. of J. C.

4. 19. my G. shall f. all your need

† Support.

- Acts** 20. 35. f. the weak

- 1 **Thess.** 5. 14.

- † **Supreme.** 1 **Pet.** 2. 13.

Sure.

- Neh.** 9. 38. we make a f. cover.

O

Psal.

S W

Pfal. 19. 7. testim. of L. is f.
 93. 5. thy test. are very f.
 111. 7. all his com. are f.
 Prov. 11. 18. shall be a f. reward
 Isa. 33. 16. his waters shall be f.
 55. 3. the f. mercies of Dav.
 Acts 13. 34.
 John 6. 69. we bel. and are f. thou
 art he
 Rom. 4. 16. prom. might be f. to all
 2 Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. stands f.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make call and elect. f.
 19. have a more f. word
 of pro.
Surety.
 Psal. 119. 122. be f. for thy serv.
 Heb. 7. 22. Jes. made a f. of better
 test.
 † **Surfetting.** Luke 21. 34.
Surprised. Isa. 33. 14.
Sustain.
 Psal. 55. 22. cast burd. on L. and
 he'll f. thee
 Prov. 18. 14. spir. of man will f.
 his inf.
Sustained.
 Psal. 3. 5. for L. f. me
 Isa. 59. 16. his right. f. him
Swallow. Noun.
 Psal. 84. 3. f. a nest for her f.
 Jer. 8. 7. f. observe time of com.
Swallow. Verb.
 Isa. 25. 8. f. up death in vict.
 Matt. 23. 24. strain at gnat and f.
 camel
Swallowed.
 Exod. 15. 12. earth f. them
 Psal. 124. 3. had f. us up quick
 2 Cor. 2. 7. be f. up of overm. for.
Swear.
 Isa. 45. 23. to me ev. tongue sh. f.
 Jer. 4. 2. shalt f. L. lives in truth
 Zeph. 1. 5. f. by L. and f. by Malch.
 Matt. 5. 34. f. not at all
 James 5. 12. above all th. f. not
Swearers.
 Mal. 3. 5. with. ag. false f.
Swearerth.
 Psal. 15. 4. that f. to own hurt

S W

Eccl. 9. 2. that f. as he th. fears
 Zech. 5. 3. ev. one th. f. shall be
 cut off
Swearing.
 Jer. 23. 10. bec. of f. land mourns
 Hof. 4. 2. by f. and lying—they
 break out
 10. 4. f. falsely in mak. a cov.
Swear.
 Gen. 3. 19. in f. of face eat br.
 Luke 22. 44. his f. as great drops of
Swear.
 Isa. 14. 23. f. it with besom of destr.
 28. 17. f. away refuge of lies
Sweet.
 Psal. 104. 34. medit. of him sh. be f.
 119. 103. how f. are thy words
 to
 Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be f.
 9. 17. stollen waters are f.
 13. 19. desire accompl. is f. to
 foul
 27. 7. to hungry ev. bitter th.
 is f.
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of lab. man is f.
 11. 7. truly light is f.
 Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was f. to my tast
 14. f. is thy voice
 Isa. 5. 20. put bitter for sand f. for
 Phil. 4. 18. odour of a f. smell
 Rev. 10. 9. in mouth f. as hony,
 v. 10.
Sweeter.
 Psal. 19. 10. f. than hony and
 119. 103. f. than hony to my
 taste
Sweetness.
 Judges 14. 14. out of strong came f.
Swellings. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Swift.
 Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to f.
 James 1. 19. be f. to hear
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themf. f.
 destruct.
Swiftly.
 Psal. 147. 15. word runs very f.
Swish.
 Gen. 3. 24. cherub. and flam. S.
 Dent.

T A

Deut. 33. 29. S. of thy excellency
 Judges 7. 20. S. of L. and of Gid.
 2 Sam. 12. 10. S. shall nev. depart
 Psal. 17. 13. wick. which is thy S.
 149. 6. two-edged S. in their hand
 Cant. 3. 8. ev. one has S. on thigh
 Jer. 9. 16. I'll send a f. after them
 15. 2. such as are for S. to S.
 c. 43. 11.
 Ezek. 21. 13. what if S. contemn rod
 Zech. 11. 17. S. shall be on his arm
 13. 7. awake O S. ag. my sheph.
 Mat. 10. 34. not send peace, but a S.
 Luke 2. 35. a S. shall pierce thro thy
 Rom. 13. 4. bears not S. in vain
 Eph. 6. 17. S. of spir. wh. is word
 Heb. 4. 12. sharper than—S.
 Rev. 1. 16. went sharptwo-edg. S.
Swoon.

Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I S.
 Psal. 24. 4. nor S. deceitfully
 119. 106. I have S. and will perf. it

Synagogue.

Luke 7. 5. built as a S.
 Rev. 2. 9. are of S. of satan, c. 3. 9.

Synagogues.

Psal. 74. 8. burnt all S. of G.
 Matt. 6. 5. love to pray stand. in S.
 23. 6. love chief seats in S.
 Acts 15. 21. being read in S. ev. sab.

T A

Tabernacle.

JOB 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
 Psal. 15. 1. who sh. abide in thy t.
 27. 5. in secret of his t. shall hide
 Prov. 14. 11. t. of upr. shall flourish
 Isa. 3. 20. t. that shall not be taken down
 Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of Dav.

T A

2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly house of this t.

4. are in this t. do groan

Heb. 8. 2. of the true t.

2 Pet. 1. 13. as I am in this t.

14. put off this t.

Rev. 21. 3. t. of G. is with men

Tabernacles.

Job 12. 6. t. of rob. prosper

Psal. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.

118. 15. sal. is in t. of right.

Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with li.

Table.

Psal. 23. 5. prepared a t. bef. me

69. 22. let the t. become a snare

128. 3. round ab. thy t.

Prov. 3. 3. write them on t. of heart

Cant. 1. 12. while king sits at L's t.

Jer. 17. 1. graven on t. of heart

Mal. 1. 7. t. of L. is contempt.

Matt. 15. 27. crumbs fall from ma. t.

1 Cor. 10. 11. cannot par. of L's t. and of t. of devils

Tables.

Hab. 2. 2. make it plain upon t.

Acts 6. 2. and serve t.

2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy t. of heart

Take.

Psal. 27. 10. L. will t. me up

51. 11. t. not holy sp. from me

116. 13. I'll t. cup of sal.

119. 43. t. not word of truth

Hos. 14. 2. t. with you words

Matt. 16. 24. t. up his cross and

18. 16. t. with thee one or two

23. t. account of his serv.

20. 14. t. that thine is

26. 26. t. eat, This is my body

Mark 13. 11. t. no thought aforeh.

14. 36. t. away this cup from me

Luke 12. 19. t. thy ease, eat

Eph. 6. 13. t. whole armour of G.

17. t. helmet of sal.

1 John 3. 5. manifested to t. away our sins

Rev. 3. 11. no man t. thy crown

Take heed.

Deut. 4. 9. only—to thy f.

11. 16. —to your f. that heart

T A

27. 9. ———and hearken
2 Chron. 19. 6. —what ye do : for
judge not

Pfal. 39. 1. I'll—to my ways

Iſa. 7. 4. —and be quiet

Mal. 2. 15. —to your ſpir.

Matt. 6. 1. —that do not alms

16. 6. —and beware of leav. of

18. 10. —that ye deſpiſe not

24. 4. —that no man dec. you

Mark 4. 24. —what you hear

13. 33. —watch and pray

Luke 8. 18. —how ye hear

12. 15. —and bew. of cover.

1 Cor. 10. 12. —leſt he fall

Col. 4. 17. —to the miniſtry

Heb. 3. 11. —leſt be in any. of you

Take hold.

Iſa. 56. 4. —of my cov.

64. 7. to—of thee

Zech. 1. 6. did they not—of thee

Taken.

Pfal. 83. 3. t. crafty coun. ag.

119. 111. teſtim. have I t. as

Iſa. 53. 8. he was t. from priſon

Sam. 4. 20. anoint. of L. t. in their

Matt. 21. 43. kind. of G. t. from

24. 40. one t. other left

Mark 4. 25. ſhall be t. that he has

Acts 1. 9. he was t. up

2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him

Taken away.

Iſa. 6. 7. thy iniqui—

16. 10. gladneſs is—

57. 1. mercif. men are—

Matt. 13. 12. be—even that he has

Luke 10. 42. not be—from her

2 Cor. 3. 16. veil ſhall be—

Taken hold.

Pfal. 40. 12. my iniqui. have—of me

119. 143. anguiſh have—of me

Taketh.

Prov. 1. 19. t. aw. life of own.

John 1. 29. t. aw. ſin of world

10. 18. no man t. it from me

15. 2. bear. not fr. he t. away

16. 22. your joy no m. t. from

Taking.

Pfal. 119. 9. by t. heed thereto

Matt. 6. 27. by t. thought can add

T A

Rom. 7. E. ſin t. occaſ. by com. v. 11.

Eph. 6. 16. t. ſhield of faith

Tale.

Pfal. 90. 9. ſpend years as a t. that

Tale braver.

Lev. 19. 16. not go—as a t.

Prov. 11. 13. a t. reveals ſecrets

26. 20. no t. ſtrife ceaſes

Talents. Matt. 25. 15. &c.

Talk.

Deut. 6. 7. ſhalt t. of them when

1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more ſo exc. pr.

1 Chron. 16. 9. t. of all his won.

wor. Psal. 105. 2.

Job 13. 7. t. deceitf. for him

Pſal. 71. 24. tongue t. of thy right.

77. 12. I'll t. of thy doings

145. 11. ſhall t. of thy power

Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of

John 14. 30. not t. much with you

Talkers.

Tit. 1. 10. unguely and vain t.

Talketh.

Pſal. 37. 30. tongue t. of judgm.

Talking.

Eph. 5. 4. nor fooliſh t.

Tame. James 3. 8.

Tarry.

2 Sam. 10. 5. t. at Jericho till

Pſal. 101. 7. not t. in my ſight

Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine

Iſa. 46. 13. my ſalv. ſhall not t.

Jer. 14. 8. turns aſide to t. for night

Hab. 2. 3. tho it t. wait for it

come and not t.

Matt. 26. 38. t. here and watch

John 21. 22. that he t. till I come

1 Cor. 11. 33. t. one for an.

Tarried.

Pſal. 68. 12. ſhe that t. at home

Matt. 25. 5. while bridegr. t.

Luke 2. 43. child t. behind

Tarried.

Acts 22. 16. now why t. th. Ariſe

Tarrying.

Pſal. 40. 17. make no t. & 70. 5.

Tate.

T E

Taste.

Job 6. 6. any t. in white of egg
Pfal. 34. 8. O t. and see that L.
119. 103. sweet are words to
my t.

Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was sw. to my t.
Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
Matt. 16. 28. some—not t. of dea.
Luke 14. 24. bidden shall t. of my
John 8. 52. keep say. nev. t. of de.
Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not
Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for ev. m.

Tasted.

Heb. 6. 4. t. of heav. gift
5. t. good word of G.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if t. that L. is grac.

Tattlers.

1 Tim. 5. 13.

Taught.

2 Chron. 30. 22. t. good kn. of L.
Pfal. 71. 17. t. me from youth
119. 171. when t. me thy stat.
Eccl. 12. 9. t. people knowl.
Isa. 29. 13. fear—is t. by prec. of
51. 13. childr. t. of L.
John 6. 45. shall be all t. of G.
Acts 20. 20. t. you publ. and from
Gal. 6. 6. him t. in word, commun.
1 Thess. 4. 9. your f. are t. of G.

Teach.

2 Chron. 17. 7. to t. in cities of Jud.
Pfal. 25. 8. t. sinners in the way
9. meek he'll t. his way
34. 11. I'll t. you fear of L.
51. 13. I'll t. transgr. thy wa.
90. 12. so t. us to number
Isa. 2. 9. t. us of his ways
Jer. 31. 34. t. no more ev. m. his
neigh.

Matt. 28. 19. go and t. all nat.
John 9. 34. dost thou t. us
14. 26. he shall t. you all th.

1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. every wh.
1 Tim. 2. 12. I suff. not worn. to t.
3. 2. apt to t.

2 Tim. 2. 2. able to t. others
Heb. 5. 12. need one t. you ag.
1 John 2. 27. need not any m. t.
you

Teach me.

Job 34. 32. which I see not—

T E

Pfal. 25. 4. ——— thy paths
27. 11. ——— thy way
119. 12. ——— thy stat. v. 26, 64,
68, 124, 135.
108. ——— thy judgm.
143. 10. ——— to do thy will

Teacher.

Hab. 2. 18. a t. of lies
John 3. 2. a t. come from G.

Teachers.

Pfal. 119. 99. more und. than
my t.
Isa. 30. 20. thy t. not be remov. all.
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themf. t.
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good th.
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t.

Teachest.

Pfal. 94. 12. t. him out of law
Matt. 22. 16. t. way of G. in tr.
Rom. 2. 21. which t. anoth.

Teacheth.

2 Sam. 22. 35. t. my hands to
Pfal 18. 34. & 144. 1.
Job 35. 11. t. us more than beasts.
36. 22. who t. like him.
Pfal. 90. 16. t. manknowl.
Isa. 48. 17. t. thee to profit
1 Cor. 2. 13. which man's wisd. t.
which H. G. t.

Gal. 6. 6. commun. to him that t.
1 John 2. 27. anoint. t. you all th.

Teaching.

2 Chron. 15. 3. without a t. pr.
Matt. 15. 9. t. for doct. com. of
28. 20. t. them to obf.
Col. 1. 28. t. ev. man in all wisd.
3. 16. t. and admon. one an.
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying
ungodliness

Tears.

Pfal. 56. 8. put my t. in bottle
80. 5. feedest them with br.
of t.
126. 5. sow in t. shall reap.
Isa. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off.
38. 5. I have seen thy t.
Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fount. of t.
Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with t.

T E

Acts 26. 19. with ma. t. and tempt.
31. warn—with t.
2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote—with ma. t.
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindf. of thy t.
Heb. 5. 7. strong crying and t.
12. 17. sought it caref. with t.
Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from eyes
c. 21. 4.

Teats.

Isa. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.

Tedious. Acts 24. 4.

Teeth.

Gen 49. 12. t. white with milk
Jer. 31. 29. childrens t. set on edge
Ezek. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all
your
Matt. 8. 12. weep and gnash of t.
c. 22. 13. & 24. 51. &
25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

Tell.

2 Sam. 1. 20. t. it not in Gath
Psal. 48. 13. t. it to gener. foll.
Prov. 30. 4. if thou canst t.
Matt. 8. 4. see thou t. no man
18. 15. t. him his fault
17. t. it the church
John 3. 8. canst not t. whence it
comes
4. 25. he'll t. us all th.
8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I
come

2 Cor. 12. 2. out of bo. I cannot t.
Gal. 4. 16. bec. I t. you truth
Phil. 3. 18. now I t. you weep.

Telled.

Psal. 56. 3. thou t. my wandr.

+ Temperance.

Acts 24. 25. t. and judgm. to come
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, t.
2 Pet. 1. 6. add to kn. t. and to t.

Temperate.

1 Cor. 9. 25. striv. for mast. is t.
Tit. 1. 8. holy, t.
2. 2. aged men be—t.

Temple.

Psal. 29. 9. in his t. ev. one speak of

T E

Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to his t.
Matt. 17. 6. one greater than t.
John 2. 19. destroy this t. and in
three days
21. spake of t. of his body
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of G.
17. if any defile t. of G.
which t. ye are
6. 19. your body is t. of H. G.
9. 13. live of things of t.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreem. has t.
of G.
ye are t. of liv. G.
Rev. 7. 15. serve him—in his t.
11. 19. t. was opened in heav.
21. 22. I saw no t. therein
L. and Lamb are t. of it

Temples.

Acts 7. 48. dwells not in t. made

Temporal. 2 Cor. 4. 18.

+ Tempt.

Gen. 22. 1. G. did t. Abr.
Exod. 17. 2. wheref. do ye t. I.
Deut. 6. 16. not t. L. your G.
Isa. 7. 12. neith. will I t. L.
Mal. 3. 15. that t. G. are dellv.
Matt. 4. 7. Shall not t. L.
Luke 4. 12.
22. 18. why t. ye me
Mark 12. 15. Luke
20. 23.

Acts 5. 9. agreed tog. to t. spir.
15. 10. why t. ye G.
1 Cor. 5. 7. that Satan t. you not
10. 9. nei. let us t. Chr. as

Temptation.

Psal. 95. 8. as in day of t.
Matt. 6. 13. lead us not into t.
Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. had ended all the t.
8. 13. in time of t. fall aw.
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you
with t. make way
to etc.
Gal. 4. 14. my t.—in my flesh
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich, fall into t.—and
Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wild.
James 1. 12. bleff.—that endures t.
Rev.

Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour
of t.

Temptations.

Deut. 4. 34. by t. by signs

7. 19. great t. thy eyes have
c. 29. 3.

Luke 22. 28. contin.—in my t.

Acts 20. 19. by ma. tears and t.

James 1. 2. fall into divers t.

1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness thro ma. t.

2 Pet. 2. 9. deliv. godly out of t.

Tempted.

Exod. 17. 7. bec. they t. L.

Numb. 14. 22. have t. me now
these ten

Deut. 6. 16. as ye t. him in Massah

Psal. 78. 18. t. G. in their heart

41. turned back and t. G.

46. t. most high

95. 9. when sarh. t. me

106. 14. t. J. in desert

Matt. 4. 1. to be t. of dev.

Mark 1. 13. forty days t. of Sat.

Luke 4. 2. forty days t. of dev.

10. 25. t. him, saying

1 Cor. 10. 9. as some of th. t. and
were

13. not suff. you to be t.
above

Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.

1 Thess. 3. 5. tempter has t. you

Heb. 2. 18. suffered; being t.
succour—are t.

3. 9. when sarh. t. me

4. 15. in all points t. as we

11. 37. sawn asund. were t.

James 1. 13. no man say, when t.
I am t. of G.

G. cannot be t. with
evil.

14. ev. man is t. when

Tempter.

Matt. 4. 3. when t. came

1 Thess. 3. 5. t. have tempt. you

Tempteth.

James 1. 13. nei. t. he any man

Tempting.

Matt. 16. 1. came and t. desired

19. 3. came to him, t.

22. 25. ask. quest. t. him

Mark 8. 11. sign from heav. t. him

10. 2. put aw. wife, t. him

Luke 11. 16. other t. him, sought

John 8. 6. this they said, t. him

Tender.

2 Kings 22. 19. bec. heart was t.

2 Chron. 34. 27.

Luke 1. 78. thro t. mercy of our G.

James 5. 11. L. is of t. mercy

Tender-hearted.

Eph. 4. 32. be kind, —

Tenderly.

Prov. 10. 16. labour of right. t. to
life

19. 23. fear of L. t. to life

Tents.

Gen. 9. 27. dwell in t. of Shem

Numb. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t.
O Jac.

1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Isr.

2 Chron. 10. 16.

Psal. 84. 10. than to dwell in t. of
wick.

120. 5. dwell in t. of Ked.

Cant. 1. 8. feed kids besides sheph. t.

† **Terrestrial.** 1 Cor. 15. 40.

Terrible.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty G. and t.

c. 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5. &

9. 32.

Psal. 45. 4. right hand teach t. th.

47. 2. L. most high is t.

65. 5. by t. th.—answer us

66. 3. how t. art thou in wor.

5. he is t. in his doing

68. 35. t. out of holy places

76. 12. t. to kings of earth

99. 3. praise great and t. name

Cant. 6. 4. t. as army with ban.

Isa. 64. 3. didst th. we lookt not for

Heb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight

Terrified.

Phil. 1. 28. in noth. t. by adv.

Terrified.

Job 7. 14. t. me thro visions

Terror.

Job 31. 23. destr. from G. was t.
to me

O 4

Isa.

T E

Isa. 38. 18. heart shall meditate.
 Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me
 Rom. 13. 3. not a t. to good
 2 Cor. 5. 11. know. t. of L.
 1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of the t.

Terrors.

Psal. 55. 4. t. of death fallen
 88. 16. thy t. cut me off

† Testament.

Matt. 26. 28. my blood of new t.
 Mark 14. 24.

Luke 22. 20. cup is new t.
 1 Cor. 11. 25.

2 Cor. 3. 6. able min. of new t.
 14. in read. of old t.

Heb. 7. 22. surety of better t.
 9. 15. Mediator of new t.

transgr. under first t.

16. where a t. is, there

17. a t. is of force

18. nei. first t. was ded.

Rev. 11. 19. ark of his t.

Testator.

Heb. 9. 16. be death of t.
 17. whilest t. liveth

Testify.

Numb. 35. 30. one witness. not t. agree
 any

Isa. 59. 12. our sins t. agree us

Jer. 14. 7. thou our iniquity. t. agree us

Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel. doth t. to his
 face, c. 7. 10.

John 3. 11. t. what we have seen
 5. 39. they t. of me

1 John 4. 14. we have seen and
 do t.

Testified.

Neh. 13. 15. I t. against them
 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be t. in due time

Testifying.

Acts 20. 21. t. both to Jews and
 Greeks

Heb. 11. 4. G. t. of his gifts

1 Pet. 5. 12. t. that this is true gift
 of G.

Testimony.

2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the t.
 Psal. 78. 5. establish a t. in Jacob.

T H

Isa. 8. 16. bind the t.

20. to law and t.

Matt. 10. 18. for a t. against them

Luke 21. 13. turn to you for a t.

John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.

Acts 14. 3. gave t. to word of his
 grace

2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscience.

Heb. 11. 5. before his translation. had
 this t.

Rev. 1. 9. for t. of J. C.

11. 7. shall have sin. their t.

12. 17. have t. of Jesus.

19. 10. t. of Jesus is spirit of prophecy.

Testimonies.

Psal. 25. 10. to such as keep his t.
 93. 5. thy t. are very sure

119. 2. blessed--that keep his t.

14. rejoiced in way of
 thy t.

24. thy t. are my delight.

31. stuck to thy t.

46. speak of thy t.

59. turned feet to t.

95. consider thy t.

111. thy t. have I taken as
 herit.

129. thy t. are wonderful.

144. right. of t. is ever.

Thank. Luke 6. 32.

Thankful.

Psal. 100. 4. better to him and blessed

Rom. 1. 21. nei. were t.

Col. 3. 15. and be ye t.

Thankfulness.

Acts 24. 3. with all t.

Thank--too; thy.

1 Pet. 2. 19. this is

Thanks.

Dan. 6. 10. gave t. before his G.

Matt. 26. 27. cup and gave t.

Luke 22. 17.

Mark 8. 6. took seven loaves and
 gave t.

Rom. 14. 6. for he gives. G. t.

2 Cor. 9. 15. t. be to G. for his consp.
 gift

Eph. 5. 4. rather, giving of t.

1 Thess.

1 Thess. 3. 9. what t. can we render
1 Tim. 2. 1. giving t. be made
for all

Heb. 13. 15. giving t. to his name

Thanksgiving.

Neh. 11. 17. to begin the t. in
prayer

Psal. 50. 14. offer to G. t.

107. 22. sacrifices of t.

Isa. 51. 3. t. and voice of melody

Phil. 4. 6. supplic. with t.

1 Tim. 4. 3. to be rec. with t.

Theater. Acts 19. 29.

Thine.

Psal. 74. 16. day is t. night also is t.

119. 94. I am t. save me

Isa. 63. 19. we are t. thou never

Matt. 20. 14. take that t. is and go

Luke 4. 7. and all shall be t.

John 17. 6. t. they were, and thou
gavest

10. all mine are t. and t.
are

Think.

Neh. 5. 19. t. on me for good

Job 31. 1. t. upon a maid

Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I t. tow.
you

Rom. 12. 3. not t. of himf. more
highly

to t. soberly

1 Cor. 8. 2. t. that he knows
any th.

2 Cor. 3. 5. to th. any th. as of
our f.

Gal. 6. 3. t. himf. to be someth.

Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask
or t.

Phil. 4. 8. t. on these th.

Thirst.

Isa. 49. 10. shall not hung. nor t.

Matt. 5. 6. which hung. and t. aff.
right.

John 4. 14. shall never t.

6. 35. believ. on me shall
nev. t.

7. 37. if any t. let him come

Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him dr.

Rev. 7. 16. nor t. any more

Thirsteth.

Psal. 42. 2. soul t. for G.

63. 1. soul t. for thee
& 143. 6.

Isa. 55. 1. ev. one that t. come

Thorns.

Nam. 33. 55. shall be t. in your sides
Judges 2. 3.

Joshua 23. 13. shall be t. in your
eyes

2 Sam. 23. 6. all of them as t.
thrust away

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among t.

12. 13. sown wheat, but reap t.

Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.

Matt. 7. 16. men gath. grapes of t.

13. 7. some fell among t.

Heb. 6. 8. that wh. bears t. and bri.

Thought. Verb.

Gen. 50. 20. ye t. evil ag. me

Psal. 48. 9. t. of thy lov. kindn.

73. 16. when I t. to know this

119. 59. I t. on my ways

Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. upon
his na.

Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon he

1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child

Phil. 2. 6. t. it not robbery to be

Thought. Noun.

Psal. 139. 2. understandest my t.

Prov. 24. 9. t. of foolishness is sin

Ecc. 10. 20. curse not king in t.

Matt. 6. 25. take no t. for your life

Luke 12. 22.

34. take no t. for the mor-
row

Mark 13. 11. take no t. beforehand

2 Cor. 10. 5. bring ev. t. into captiv.

Thoughts.

Gen. 6. 5. imag. of t. of his heart

Judges 5. 15. there were gr. t. of
heart

1 Chron. 28. 9. underst. all imag.
of t.

29. 18. keep this in imag.
of t.

Psal. 10. 4. G. is not in all his t.

40. 5. thy t. to us-ward

O s.

94. 11.

T H

94.11. L. knows t. of man
 19.in mult. of my t. with-
 in me
 119.113. I hate vain t.
 139.17. how prec. are thy t.
 to me
 23. try me and know
 my t.
 Prov.12.5. t. of right. are right.
 15.26. t. of wick.abom.to L.
 16.3. thy t. shall be establ.
 Isa.55.7. unright. man forsake t.
 8. my t. are not your t.
 59.7. their t. are t. of iniq.
 66.18. I know their—t.
 Jer. 4. 14. shall vain t. lodge
 29.11. know t. I think tow.
 t. of peace
 Mic.4.12. know not t. of L.
 Matt.15.19.out of heart proc.ev.t.
 Luke 2.35. t.of ma.hearts be rev.
 24.38. why do t. arise in
 Rom.2.15. their t. accus. or else
 1 Cor.3.20. L. knows t. of the
 Heb.4.12. a discerner of t.
 James 2.4.become judges of ev. t.
Thoughts.
 Psal. 50. 21. t. I was aloug.
Threatning.
 1 Pet.2.23. forbearing t.
Threatnings.
 Acts 4. 29. behold their t.
 9. 1. Saul breath. out t.
Thresh.
 Na.41.15. shalt t. mountains
Thresheth.
 1 Cor.9.10. t. in hope, may
Throat.
 Psal. 5. 9. t. is an open sep.
 Prov.23.2. put knife to thy t.
 Jer.2.25. withhold t. from thirst
Throne.
 Psal. 11.4. L's t. is in heav.
 94.20.t.of iniq. ha. fellowsh.
 Prov.16.12. t. is establ. by right.
 Isa.66.1. heav. is my t.
 Jer.14.21.not disgr. t. of thy glo.
 Lam.9.15.thy t.remain.from gen.

T I

Mat.19.28.when son of m.fit on t.
 25.31. sit on t. of his glory
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to t. of
 grace
 Rev.3.21.to sit with me on my t.
His Throne.
 Job 26.9. holds back face of—
 Psal. 9.7. prepared—for judgm.
 97. 2. habit. of—
 103.19.prepared—in the heav.
 Prov.20.18. —is uphold.with mer.
 25.5. —be establ. in right.
Thrones.
 Matt. 19. 28. sit on twelves t.
 judging
 Col. 1. 16. wheth. they be t. or
 domin.
Thrus.
 Luke 13.28. your s. t. out
 John 20.25. t. hand into side
 Acts 16.37.do they t.us out privily
Thrusteth.
 Job 32. 13. G. t. him down, not
 man
Thunder.
 Job 26. 14. t. of power who can
 und.
 40. 9. canst thou t. with voice
 like him
 Psal.81.17. in secret place of t.
 Mark 3. 17. sons of t.
Thundereth.
 Psal.29. 3. G. of glory t.
Thunderings.
 Rev. 4.5.out of throne proceed. t.
 8.5. voices and t.
 11.19. lightn. voices and t.
 19.6. as voice of mighty t.
Thunders.
 Rev. 16. 18. voices and t.
Tidings.
 Psal.112.7. not afraid of evil t.
 Luke 1.19.shew thee these glad t.
 8. 1. shewing glad t. of
 kindg.
 Acts 13.32.declare to you glad t.
 Rom.10.15. bring glad t. of good
 things

Time.

Time.

Exod. 21. 19. pay for loss of t.

Psal. 69. 13. in an accept. t.

Isa. 49. 8.

89. 47. rem. how short my
t. is

Eccl. 3. 1. a t. to ev. purpose

9. 11. t. and chance hap. to
them all

Ezek. 16. 8. t. was t. of love

Dan. 7. 25. till a t. times and div.
of t.

12. 7. for a t. times and a half

Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of visit.

John 7. 6. my t. not yet come

Acts 17. 21. spent all t. in noth. else

Rom. 13. 11. high t. to awake

1 Cor. 7. 29. t. is short

2 Cor. 6. 2. now is accept. t.

Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the t.

Col. 4. 5.

1 Pet. 1. 17. pass t. of sojourn. here
with

Rev. 10. 6. sh. be t. no longer

12. 12. has but a short t.

for a t. times and
half a t.**Times.**

Psal. 31. 15. my t. are in thy hand

Luke 21. 24. till t. of Gent. be full.

Acts 1. 7. not for you to know t.

3. 19. when t. of refresh. shall
come

17. 26. determ. t. afore appoint.

1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some depart

At all times.

Psal. 34. 1. bless L. ———

62. 8. trust in him ———

106. 3. doth right. ———

119. 20. long to thy judgm. ———

Prov. 9. 19. breasts satisfy the ———

17. 17. friend loveth ———

Tin.

Isa. 1. 25. take away all thy t.

Ezek. 22. 18. all they are brass
and t.**Tithe.**

Matt. 23. 23. pay t. of mint

Tithes.Gen. 14. 20. Abr. gave t. of all
Mal. 3. 8.

Amos 4. 4. bring your t.

Luke 18. 12. give t. of all

Tithe. Matt. 5. 18.**Together.**

Rom. 8. 28. all th. work t. for good

1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with G.

2 Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him

Eph. 2. 5. quickned us t. with Chr.

6. raised us up t.

made us fit t. in heav.

Token.

Gen. 9. 12. this is t. of cov. v. 17.

Psal. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good

Phil. 1. 28. an evid. t. of perdition

2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest. of right judg.

3. 17. the t. in ev. epistle

Tokens.

Isa. 44. 25. frustrates the t. of liars

Tongue.

Exod. 11. 7. not dog move t.

Joshua 10. 21.

Job 5. 21. hid from scourge of t.

20. 12. hid it und. his t.

Psal. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil

Prov. 10. 20. t. of just is as choice
silver

12. 18. t. of wife is health

19. lying t. is but for mo-
ment15. 4. wholesome t. is tree of
life18. 21. dea. and liars in pow.
of t.

21. 23. keeps t. keeps his soul

25. 15. soft t. breaks bone

Isa. 50. 4. given me t. of learned

Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to speak lies

18. 18. smite him with t.

James 3. 8. t. can no man tame

1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from evil

1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but
in deed**By Tongue.**Psal. 35. 28. — shall spe. of thy right.
& 71. 24.

39. 1. sin not with ———

45. 1. — s pen of ready writer

51. 14. —sing aloud of thy right.

119. 172. —shall speak of thy word

139. 4. not a word in—but thou kn.

Tongues.

Pfal. 31. 20. keep them from strife of t.

55. 9. divide their t.

Mark 16. 17. speak with new t.

Acts 19. 6. spake with t.

1 Cor. 12. 10. divers kinds of t.

28. diversities of t.

14. 23. all speak with t.

Took.

Pfal. 12. 9. t. me out of womb

Phil 2. 7. t. on him form of serv.

Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully spoil. of goods

Tophet. Isa. 30. 33.

Torment.

Matt. 8. 29 hither to t. us bef. time

Luke 16. 28. lest they come to pl. of t.

Rev. 14. 11. smoke of th. t. ascends up

18. 7. so much t. and sorrow give her

Tormented.

Luke 16. 24. I am t. in this flame

25. thou art t.

Heb. 11. 37. afflicted, t.

Torn.

Hos. 6. 1. he hath t. he'll heal

Tossed.

Isa. 54. 11. afflicted, t. with tempest

Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro

Touch.

1 Chron. 16. 22. t. not my anoint.

Pfal. 105. 15.

Job 5. 19. no evil t. thee

Isa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing

Matt. 9. 21. but t. his garment

14. 36. only t. hem of gar.

Mark 10. 13. childr. that he sh. t. them

Luke 11. 46. your f. t. not the burd.

John 20. 17. t. me not

1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a wom.

2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not unclean thing

Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not

Touched.

1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts G. had t.

Job 19. 21. hand of G. has t. me

Luke 8. 45. who t. me

Toucheth.

Zech. 2. 8. that t. you, t. apple of

1 John 5. 18. wick. one t. him not

Tower.

Pfal. 61. 3. strong t. from enemy

Prov. 18. 10. name of L. is strong t.

Tradition.

Matt. 15. 3. transgr. come of G. by your t.

Col. 2. 8. after the t. of men

2 Thess. 3. 6. not after the t. he ret.

1 Pet. 1. 18. rec. by t. from your fath.

Traditions.

Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the t. of my fa.

2 Thess. 2. 15. hold the t. ye have been taught

Train. Prov. 22. 6.

† **Traitors.** 2 Tim. 3. 4.

Trample. Matt. 7. 6.

† Trance.

Numb. 24. 4. falling into a t. but v. 16.

Acts 10. 10. he fell into a t.

11. 5. being in a t. I saw

22. 17. prayed—I was in a t.

† **Tranquility.** Dan. 4. 27.

† Transfigured.

Matt. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.

† Transformed.

Rom. 12. 2. be yet. by renewing

2 Cor. 11. 14. sat. is t. into angel of light

15 his minist. be t.

Transforming.

2 Cor. 11. 13. t. themf. into ap. of C.

Transgress.

Numb. 14. 41. do ye not t. com. of L.

1 Sam.

1 Sam. 2. 24. make L's p. to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye com.
of L.

Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I'll scatter you
13. 27. to t. ag. our G.

Psal. 17. 3. purp. that mouth not t.
25. 3. asham. which t. without

Prov. 28. 21. price of bread—will t.
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.

Matt. 15. 2. why do disc. t. trad.
3. you t. com. of G.

Rom. 2. 27. by circumc. dost t. law
Transgressed.

Deut. 26. 13. have not t. thy com.
Joshua 7. 11. have t. my cov.

Judges 2. 20. this p. hath t. my cov.
Isa. 43. 27. teachers ha. t. ag. me

Jer. 2. 8. pastors t. ag. me
Lam. 3. 42. we h. t. and rebelled

Ezek. 2. 3. they and fa. ha. t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Isr. have t. thy law

Hos. 6. 7. like men ha. t. cov.
Transgresseth.

Hab. 2. 5. he t. by wine
1 John 3. 4. commits sin, t. law

Transgressing.
Isa. 59. 13. in t. and lying ag. L.

Transgression.
Exod. 34. 7. forgiv. miq. t.

Numb. 14. 18.
1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for hist.

Ezra 10. 6. mourned bec. of t. of
them

Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Psal. 19. 13. innocent from great t.

32. 1. blest. is he whose t. is
forg.

89. 32. visit their t. with rod
107. 17. fools, bec. of th. t.

are affl.
Prov. 17. 9. that covers a t. seeks
love

19. 11. his glory to pass over
a t.

Isa. 53. 8. for t. of my p. was he
strick.

58. 1. shew my p. their t.
59. 20. turn from t. in Jac.

Dan. 9. 24. to finish the t.
Amos 4. 4. at Gilg. multiply t.

Mic. 3. 8. declare to Jac. his t.

6. 7. give first-born for my t.

7. 18. passes by t. of remnant

Rom. 4. 15. where no law, no t.

1 John 3. 4. sin is t. of the law

Transgressions.

Exod. 23. 21. will not pardon
your t.

Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their
fins

Josh. 24. 19. he'll not forg. your t.

Job 31. 33. covered my t. as Adam

36. 9. shews them their t.

Psal. 25. 7. rem. not my t.

32. 5. said, I'll confess my t.

39. 8. deliver me from all
my t.

51. 1. blot out my t.

3. I acknowl. my t.

65. 3. as for our t. thou sh.
purge them

103. 12. so far remov. our t.

Isa. 43. 12. he that blots out thy t.

44. 22. blotted out as thick cl.
thy t.

53. 5. wounded for our t.

59. 12. our t. are multipl. bef.
thee

Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all your t.

Gal. 3. 19. added bec. of t.

Heb. 9. 15. for the redempt. of the t.

† Transgressors.

Psal. 59. 5. be not merc. to any
wick. t.

Isa. 48. 8. called a t. from womb

James 2. 11. become a t. of law

Transgressors.

Psal. 51. 13. teach t. thy ways

119. 158. beheld t. and was
grieved

Prov. 13. 15. way of t. is hard

Isa. 53. 12. he was numbred with t.
Mark 15. 28.

made intercess. for t.

Hos. 14. 9. t. shall fall therein

James 2. 9. convinced of law as t.

Translated.

Col. 1. 13. hath t. us into kingd. of

Heb. 11. 5. by faith Enoch was t.

Travel.

Travel.

Isa. 53. 11. shall see of t. of his soul
2 Thess. 3. 8. wrought with labour
and t.

Gal. 4. 19. of whom I t. in birth

Translated.

Isa. 66. 7. bef. the t. the bro. forth

Travellerth.

Job 15. 20. wick. t. with pain

Psal. 7. 14. he t. with iniq.

Prov. 6. 11. poverty come as one
that t.

Rom. 8. 12. t. in pain tog. till now

Travelling.

Isa. 63. 1. t. in greatn. of his str.

Rev. 12. 2. t. in birth and pain

Treachorous.

Isa. 21. 2. t. dealer deals treach.

c. 24. 16.

Jer. 9. 2. assembly of t. men

Treacherously.

Isa. 48. 8. knew thou wo. deal t.

Jer. 3. 20. as wife t. departs
so have ye dealt t.
with me

12. 1. wherefore are all happy th.
deal t.

Hos. 5. 7. have dealt t. ag. L.

c. 6. 7.

Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. ag. wife

Tread.

Psal. 44. 5. thro thy Na. we'll t.
down

Isa. 1. 12. requir. this—to t. my
courts

63. 3. I'll t. them in my anger

Hos. 10. 11. Ephr. loves to t. out
corn

Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall they t.
und. foot

Treadeth.

Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox that t.
out, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18

Treading.

Isa. 22. 5. a day of t. down

Treasure.

Exod. 19. 5. a pecul. t. to me

Psal. 17. 14. fillest with hid t.

135. 4. hid. for his pecul. t.

Isa. 33. 6. fear of L. is his t.

Matt. 6. 21. where your t. is, there
12. 35. good man out of good
t. of, Luke 6. 45.

13. 52. brings forth out of
his t.

19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
Luke 12. 21. lays up t. for himf. and
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earth.
vessels

Treasures.

Deut. 32. 24. sealed up am. my t.

Prov. 2. 4. searchest for her as for
hid t.

10. 2. t. of wick. profit noth.

21. 6. getting t. by a lying
tongue

Matt. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth

20. lay up for your f. t.
in heav.

Col. 2. 3. in whom hid all t. of
wisd.

Heb. 11. 26. greater rich. than t.
in Eg.

Treasures.

Rom. 2. 5. t. up wrath ag. day

Tree.

Psal. 1. 3. like t. planted by riv.

Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to
them

11. 30. fruit of right. is t. of
life

Isa. 56. 3. I am a dry t.

Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by waters

Matt. 3. 10. ev. t. that brings not
forth

7. 17. good t. brings forth
good fruit

12. 33. either make t. good and
t. known by fruit

1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on
the t.

Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of t. of life

22. 2. t. of life which bare

14. have right to t. of life

Trees.

Psal. 104. 16. t. of L. full of sap

Isa. 61. 3. called t. of right.

Mark 8. 24. see men as t. walk.

Jude 12. t. whose fruit withers

Tremble.

Tremble.

Ezra 10. 3. of those that t. at com.
Psal. 99. 1. L. reigns, let people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house t.
Isa. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my pres.
10. 10. at his wrath earth sh. t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear bef. G. of
James 2. 19. devils believe and t.

Trembled.

1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart t. for ark
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at
Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and answ.

Trembleth.

Job 37. 1. at this my heart t.
Psal. 119. 120. my flesh t. for fear
Isa. 66. 2. and t. at my word

Trembling.

Deut. 28. 65. L. give thee a t. heart
1 Sam. 13. 7. people followed him t.
Ezra 10. 9. t. bec. of this matter
Psal. 2. 11. rejoyce with t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with t.
Hos. 13. 1. when Ephr. spake, t.
Zech. 12. 2. make Jerus. cup of t.
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t. in
singlen.

Phil. 2. 12. work out saly. with fear
and t.

Trespas.

1 Kings 8. 31. it any man t. ag. his
Matt. 18. 15. if broth. t. ag. thee
Luke 17. 3. if broth. t. ag. thee
rebuke

Trespas.

Psal. 68. 11. as goes on still in his t.
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forg. men their t.
18. 35. forg. not ev. one his
br. their t.

2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t.
to them

Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins
Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all t.

Trial.

2 Cor. 8. 2. in a great t. of afflict.
1 Pet. 1. 7. that t. of you: faith
4. 12. strange conc. fiery t.

Tribes.

Psal. 105. 37. not one feeble am.
th. t.

122. 4. whither t. go up, the t.

Hab. 3. 9. acc. to oaths of t.

Matt. 24. 30. shall all t. of earth
mourn

Acts 26. 7. to wh. prom. our 12 t.

† Tribulation.

Deut. 4. 30. when thou art in t. if
Judges 10. 14. let them deliv. in
time of t.

1 Sam. 26. 24. deliv. me out of all t.

Matt. 13. 21. when t. or persec. aris.

24. 21. then shall be great t.

29. immed. after the t.

Mark 13. 34.

John 16. 33. in world shall have t.

Acts 14. 22. must thro much t.

Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on ev.
soul

5. 3. t. works patience

8. 35. separate us—shall t.

12. 12. patient in t.

2 Cor. 1. 4. comforts us in all our t.

7. 4. exceed joy. in all our t.

1 Thess. 3. 4. should suffer t.

2 Thess. 1. 6. recompense t. to them
that

Rev. 1. 9. bro. and compan. in t.

2. 9. know thy works and t.

10. shall have t. ten days

22. into great t. except

7. 14. come out of great t.

Tribulations.

1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.

Rom. 5. 3. glory in t.

Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t.

2 Thess. 1. 4. t. that ye endure

Tribute.

Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be und. r.

Matt. 17. 24. doth not your ma.
pay t.

22. 17. law. to give t. to Cef.

Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due

Try.

2 Chron. 32. 31. G. left him to t.
him

Job 7. 18. t. them every mom.

Psal.

Pfal. 11. 4. his eye-lids t. childr. of
 26. 2. t. my reins and heart
 139. 23. t. me and know my
 Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and t. them
 17. 10. I L.—t. the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and t. our ways
 Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to t. them
 Zech. 13. 9. I'll t. them as gold is
 tried

1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall t. ev. man's
 work

1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial, which is to
 t. you

1 John 4. 1. t. the spirits

Rev. 3. 10. to t. them that dwell
 on earth

Tried.

2 Sam. 22. 31. word of L. is t.

Psal. 18. 30.

Psal. 12. 9. as silv. is t. in furnace

17. 3. hast t. me

66. 10. t. us as silv. is t.

105. 19. word of L. t. him

Jer. 12. 3. t. my heart tow. thee

Dan. 12. 10. many shall be purif.
 and t.

Heb. 11. 27. Abr. when he was t.

James 1. 12. when he is t. he
 shall rec.

1 Pet. 1. 7. tho it be t. with fire

Rev. 2. 2. hast t. them which say
 10. into prison, that may
 be t.

3. 18. buy of me gold, t. in fire

Tried.

1 Chron. 29. 17. know that t heart

Jer. 11. 20. t. reins and heart

20. 12. that t. right. and seeft

Trieth.

Psal. 7. 9. right. G. t. reins

11. 5. L. t. the right.

Prov. 17. 3. L. t. the hearts

1 Thess. 2. 4. but G. which t. our
 hearts

Trying.

James 1. 3. t. of your faith, works

Trimmed.

Matt. 25. 7. virgins—t. their lamps

Trimmed.

Je. 2. 33. why t. thou thy way

Triumph.

2 Sam. 1. 20. left dau. of uncirc. t.

Psal. 25. 2. let not enem. t. over me

92. 4. I'll t. in works of

106. 47. to t. in thy praise

2 Cor. 2. 14. alw. causes us to t. in

Triumphed.

Exod. 15. 1. hath t. gloriously, v. 21.

Triumphing.

Job 20. 5. t. of wick. is short

Col. 2. 15. t. over them in it

Trodden.

Judges 5. 21. hast t. down str.

Psal. 119. 118. t. down all that err

Isa. 63. 3. I have t. wine-press alone

Luk. 21. 24. Jerus. sh. be t. down of

Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot son of G.

Trouble.

Job 5. 6. nei. doth t. spring out of
 7. man is born to t.

14. 1. of few days and full of t.

Psal. 9. 9. refuge in times of t.

22. 11. t. is near

27. 5. in time of t. he'll hide

37. 39. their str. in time of t.

46. 1. present help in t.

60. 11. gives us help from t.

91. 15. I'll be with him in t.

119. 143. t. and anguish tak. hold

143. 11. bring my soul out of t.

Prov. 11. 8. right. is deliv. out of t.

12. 13. just shall come out of t.

Isa. 26. 16. in t. they ha. visited thee

33. 2. our salv. in time of t.

Jer. 8. 15. for—health and beh. t.

14. 8. Saviour thereof in t.

19. time of heal. and beh. t.

30. 7. even time of Jac. t.

Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of t.

1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in
 flesh

Troubled.

Exod. 14. 24. t. host of Egypt.

Psal. 30. 7. hide face, and I was t.

77. 3. remembred G. and was t.

Isa. 57. 20. wick. are like t. sea

John 12. 27. now is my soul t.

14. 1. let not your heart be t.

v. 27.

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on ev. side, c. 7. 5.

2 Thess.

2 Theff. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest
Troubles.

Pfal. 25. 17. t. of my heart are ent.
34. 17. delivers them out of all

th. t.
71. 20. shewed me great and
fore t.

88. 3. my soul is full of t.

Troubleth.

1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that
t. Isr.

Job 23. 16. Alm. t. me

Luke 18. 5. bec. this widow t. me

Gal 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear

Troubling.

Job 3. 17. there wick. cease from t.

Truce-breakers. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

True.

Pfal. 19. 9. judgm. of L. are t.

119. 160. thy word is t.

Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art t.

Mark 12. 14.

Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust
t. riches

John 8. 26. he that sent me is t.

2 Cor. 1. 18. as G. is t. our word

6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.

Phil. 4. 8. what t. things are t.

1 John 5. 20. may know him that
is t.

Rev. 3. 7. faith—he that is t.

19. 11. was called faithf. and t.

Trump. 1 Cor. 15. 2. 1 Theff. 4. 16.

Trumpet.

Isa. 58. 1. lift up voice like a t.

Matt. 6. 2. do not sound a t.

1 Cor. 15. 52. for the t. shall sound

Trust. Noun.

1 Chron. 5. 20. bec. put t. in him

Job 4. 18. put no t. in his serv.

15. 15. put no t. in Saints

Pfal. 4. 5. put your t. in L.

9. 10. know thy na. will put
t. in

40. 4. bleff.—makes L. his t.

71. 5. art my t. from youth

141. 8. in thee is my t.

Pro. 22. 19. that thy t. may be in L.

1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that commit. to
thy t.

Trust. Verb.

Job 13. 15. tho he slay me, yet I'll
t. in him

Pfal. 37. 3. t. in L. and do good

5. t. also in him and he

40. save them bec. t. in him

55. 23. I'll t. in thee

62. 8. t. in him at all times

118. 8. better to t. in L. than

119. 42. I t. in thy word

125. 1. they that t. in L. shall be

Prov. 3. 5. t. in L. with all heart

Isa. 26. 4. t. in L. for ever

50. 10. let him t. in na. of L.

Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words

9. 4. t. not in any brother

Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend

Mark 10. 24. hard for them th. t.
in rich.

2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in our f.
but

Phil. 3. 4. wherof to t. in flesh, I

Trusted.

Pfal. 22. 4. our fathers t. in thee

28. 7. my heart t. in him, and
I am

52. 7. t. in abund. of his rich.

Luke 18. 9. cert. which t. in themf.

Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Chr.

13. in whom ye also t.

Trusteth.

Pfal. 32. 10. that t. in L. mercy

34. 8. bleff. is man that t. in him

57. 1. my soul t. in thee

84. 12. bleff.—that t. in thee

86. 2. save serv. that t. in thee

Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man that t. in
man

7. bleff. is man that t. in L.

Trusting.

Pfal. 112. 7. heart is fixed, t. in L.

Truth.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in goodn. and t.

Deut. 32. 4. a G. of t. without iniq.

Pfal. 15. 2. speaks t. in his heart

25. 10. all paths of L. mer.
and t.

51. 6. desirest t. in inw. parts

94. 4. his t. thy shield and

117.2. his t. endures for ev.
 119.30. chosen way of t.
 142. thy law is the t.
 151. all thy com. are t.
 Pro.12.19. lip of t. shall be estab.
 16.6. by mer. and t. iniq. is purg.
 23.23. buy the t. and sell it not
 Isa.59.14. t. is fallen in street
 Jer.9.3. not valiant for t.
 Dan.4.37. all whose works are t.
 Mic.7.20. perform t. to Jacob and
 Zech.8.16. speak ev. man t. to
 neighb. Eph.4.25.
 Mal.2.6. law of t. was in his mouth
 John 1.14. full of grace and t.
 17. grace and t. came by J.C.
 5.33. bare witn. to the t.
 8.32. know the t. and t. shall
 make
 44. bec. there's no t. in him
 14.6. I am way, t. and life
 16.13. he'll guide into all t.
 17.19. might be sanctif. thro t.
 18.38. What is t.
 Acts 26.25. speak words of t. and
 Rom.1.18. hold t. in unright.
 25. changed t. of G. into
 2.2. judgm. of G. is acc. to t.
 20. has form of t. in
 1 Cor.5.8. unleav. bread of sincer.
 and t.
 2 Cor.13.8. noth. ag. t. but for t.
 Gal.3.1. should not obey the t.
 c. 5. 7.
 Eph.4. 15. speak. t. in love
 21. as t. is in Jesus
 5.9. fruit of spir. is in all t.
 6.14. loins girt ab. with t.
 2 Thess.2.10. rec. not love of t.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground
 of t.
 6. 5. destitute of the t.
 2 Tim.2.18. conc. the t. have erred
 25. to the ackn. of the t.
 3. 7. nev. able to come to
 kn. of t.
 8. these also resist t.
 4. 4. turn aw. ears from t.
 James 3.14. lye not ag. the t.
 1 Pet.1.22. purified souls in obey. t.

1 John 1. 8. and t. is not in us
 5. 6. bec. spir. is t.

In Truth.

Joshua 24. 14. serve him—
 1 Sam. 12. 24.
 Psal. 145. 18. call upon him—
 Jer. 4. 2. L. liveth—
 John 4.24. worsh. him in spir. and—
 1 Thess.2.13. as 'tis—word of G.
 1 John 3.18. as 'tis in deed and—
 2 John 4. childr. walking—

Thy Truth.

Psal. 25. 5. lead me in—
 26. 3. I have walk. in—
 43. 3. send out thy li. and—
 108. 4. —reaches to clouds
 John 17.17. sanctifie them thro—

Words of Truth.

Psal. 119.43. take not—utterly
 2 Cor.6.7. by—by the power
 Eph.1.13. after ye heard—
 Col.1.5. heard before in—
 2 Tim.2.15. rightly dividing—
 James 1. 18. begat us with—

Tumult.

Psal. 65. 7. stills t. of people

Tumults.

2 Cor.12.20. swellings, t.

Turn.

1 Kings 8.35. t. from their sin
 2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil
 ways
 Job 23. 13. who can t. him
 Prov.1.23. t. you at my reproof
 Cant.2.17. t. my well beloved
 Isa.31.6. t. to him from whom
 Jer.18.8. t. from their evil, I'll rep.
 31.18. t. thou me, and I shall
 be turned
 Lam.5.21. t. us unto thee O L.
 Ezek.3.19. t. not from his wick.
 18.30. t. your s. from your
 transgr.
 32. t. your s. and live ye
 Hos.12. 6. t. to thy G.
 Joel 2.12. t. ye, even to me, with
 Zech.1.3. t. to me, and I'll t. to you
 Mal. 4. 6. t. heart of fathers to
 children

Acts

T U

Acts 16.18. to t. them from darkness to

20. repent and t. to G.

2 Pet. 2.21. to t. from holy com.

Turn again.

Pfal. 85.8. let them not—to folly

Lam. 3. 40. and—to L.

Mic. 7. 19. he will—he'll have

Turn aside.

1 Sam. 12.20. not—from follow.

Pfal. 40.4. such as—to lies

Isa. 30.11. —out of path

Amos 2.7. —way of meek

5.12. —poor in gate

Turn away.

Pfal. 119.37. —my eyes from

39. —my reproach

Cant. 6.5. —thy eyes from me

Isa. 58.13. if thou—thy foot

2 Tim. 1.5. from such—

Turn to the Lord.

Deut. 4.30. if thou—thy G.

c. 30. 10.

2 Chr. 15.4. in their trouble did—

Hos. 14. 2. take with you words,

and—

Joel 2. 14. —your G.

Luke 1. 16. shall he—their G.

2 Cor. 3.16. when it shall—

Turned.

Pfal. 30.11. t. my mourn. into dance.

119.59. t. my feet to thy test.

Isa. 53.6. t. ev. one to own ways

63.10. t. to be their enemy

Jer. 2.27. t. their back to me

c. 32. 33

8. 6. ev. one t. to his course

31.18. turn me, and I shall be t.

Hos. 7.8. Ephr. is cake not t.

11.8. my heart is t. within me

John 16.20. your sorrow shall be

t. into joy

1 Thess. 1.9. t. to G. from idols

James 4. 9. your laughter be t.

to mourn.

2 Pet. 2.22. dog is t. to his vomit

Turned aside.

Deut. 9.12. are quickly—out

Pfal. 78.57. —like deceitf. bow

Isa. 44.20. deceived heart—him

T W

1 Tim. 1.6. —to vain jangling

Turned away.

1 Kings 11.3. his wives—his heart

Pfal. 66.20. not—my prayer

78. 38. many a time he—

his ang.

Isa. 5. 25. for all this anger not—

c. 9.12.17.21. & 10.4.

Jer. 5.25. your iniqu. have—these

Turned back.

Pfal. 44.18. our heart is not—

74.41. they—and tempted G.

Jer. 4.8. anger of L. is not—

Turned.

Pfal. 90. 3. t. man to destruct.

Turneth.

Prov. 28.9. that t. aw. his ear from

Isa. 9. 13. peo. t. not to him that

finites

Jer. 14.8. t. aside to tarry for

Turning.

James 1. 17. with whom no shad.

of t.

Jude 4. t. grace of G. into lasciv.

Turtle.

Pfal. 74.19. del. not soul of t. dove to

Cant. 2.12. voice of t. heard in

Jer. 8.7. t. and crane—observe time

+ **Tutors.** Gal. 4. 2.

Twain.

Matt. 5.41. mile, go with him t.

19.5. they t. shall be one flesh

21.31. wheth. of them t. did

will

Eph. 2. 15. to make of t. one new

man

Twice.

Gen. 41.32. dream doubled—t.

Exod. 16.22. gathered t. as much

Numb. 20.11. smote rock t.

1 Kings 11.9. appeared to him t.

Job 33.14. G. speaks once, yea t.

40. 5. t. but I'll proceed no

Pfal. 62.11. t. have I heard this

Mark 14.30. bef. cock crow t.

Luke 16.12. I fast t. a week

Jude 12. t. dead

Twinkling. 1 Cor. 15. 52.

Wall.

V A

Uail.

ISA.25.7. destroy v. spread over
all nat.

2 Cor.3.13. Mos. put a v. over his
face

15. v. is upon their heart

Heb.6.19. entretch—within the v.
10.20. thro v.—his flesh

Uain.

Deut.32.47. 'tis not a v.th. for you

1 Sam.12.21. go aft. v. things

Job 11.12. v. man would be wise

Pfal.39.6. ev. man walks in v. shew

60.11. v. is help of man

& 108. 12.

119.113. I hate v. thoughts

127. 2. it is v. to rise up

Jer.4.14. how long sh. v. thoughts
lodge

Mal.3.14. it is v. to serve G.

Matt.6.7. use not v. repetir.

Rom.1.21. became v. in th. imag.

1 Cor.3.20. thoughts—that they
are v.

Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v.
words

Col.2.8. spoil you thro—v. phil f.

James 1.26. this man's relig. is v.

1 Pet.1.18. from your v. convers.

In bain.

Pfal.73.13. cleaned heart

89.47. made all men —

127.1. they labour — that
build it

Isa.45.19. said not, seek me —

49. 4. laboured—spent str.—

Jer.3.23. —is salv. hoped for

Matt.15.9. —do they worsh. me

Mark 7. 7.

Rom.13.4. bears not sword —

1 Cor.15.58. your labour is not—

2 Cor.6.1. receive not gr. of G.—

Phil.2.16. have not run —

neither laboured —

James 4.5. think script. faith —

Uallant.

Jer.9.3. not v. for the truth

Heb.11.34. waxed v. in fight

V E

Uallantly.

Numb.24.18. Iff. shall do v.

Pfal.60.12. thro G. we shall do v.

& 108. 13.

Ualue.

Job 13.4. physicians of no v.

Matt.10.31. of more v. than many
sparrows

Uanity.

Job 7.3. made to possess months
of v.

16. my days are v.

Pfal.12.2. speak v. ev. one to nei.

24.4 not lift up soul to v.

39.5. at best speaks altog. v.

11. every man is v.

62. 9. men of low degree
are v.

94.11. thoughts—that—v.

119.37. eyes from behold. v.

144. 4. man is like to v.

8. mouth speaks v. v.11.

Prov.22.8. shall reap v.

Eccl.11.8. all that comes is v.

18. childhood and youth
are v.

Isa. 5. 18. draw iniq. with cords
of v.

40.17. less then noth. and v.

41.29. they are all v.

Hab.2.13. weary themf. for v.

Rom. 8. 20. creature made subj.
to v.

Eph.4.17. walk in v. of mind

2 Pet.2.18. swelling words of v.

Uanities.

Pfal.31.6. hated th. that regard
lying v.

Jer.10.8. stock is doctrine of v.

14.22. am. v.—can cause rain

Jonah 2.8. observe lying v. forsake

Acts 14.15. turn from these v.

Uapour. James 4. 14.

† Mariableness. James 1. 17.

Uauntech. 1 Cor. 13. 4.

Uebement. 2 Cor. 7. 11.

Uengeance.

Deut.32.37. to me belongs v.

41. render v. to my enem.

Pfal.

Psal. 58. 10. rej. when he sees the v.
 94. 1. to whom v. belongs
 99. 8. tookest v. of th. invent.
Isa. 34. 8. day of L's v.
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v, on
 them

51. 6. time of L's v.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v.
Rom. 12. 19. v. is mine
 2 **Thess.** 1. 8. inflam. fire, taking v.
Heb. 10. 30. v. belongs to me
Jude 7. suffering v. of eter. fire
Verity. **Psal.** 111. 7. 1 **Tim.** 2. 7.

Vertue.

Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v.
 1 **Pet.** 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
 5. to faith v. to v. knowl.

Vertuous.

Prov. 12. 4. v. wom. a crown to
 husb.
 31. 10. who can find a v.
 wom.

Vessel.

Jer. 22. 28. a v. wherein is no pleas.
Hos. 8. 8.
 48. 11. not emptied from v.
 to v.

Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour, and
 1 **Thess.** 4. 4. possess his v. in sanctif.
 2 **Tim.** 2. 21. shall be a v. to honour
 1 **Pet.** 3. 7. hon. to wife as weaker v.

Vessels.

Rom. 9. 22. v. of wrath filled to
 destr.
 23. rich. of glor. on v. of
 merc.

2 **Cor.** 4. 7. this treas. in earth. v.

Vexation.

Deut. 28. 20. L. shall send on thee v.
Ecc. 1. 14. vanity and v. of spir.
 c. 2. 17.

Waxed.

Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his
 holy sp.
 2 **Pet.** 2. 7. deliv. Lot. v. with uncl.
 8. v. his right. soul

Victory.

1 **Chron.** 29. 11. thine, O L. is the v.
Psal. 98. 1. arm gotten him v.

Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
Matt. 12. 20. send forth judgm.
 to v.

1 **Cor.** 15. 54. death is swal. up in v.
 55. O grave, where is
 thy v.

57. thanks to G. giv. us v.
 1 **John** 5. 4. this is v. that overc.
 wor.

Vigilant. 1 **Tim.** 3. 2. 1 **Pet.** 5. 8.
Vile.

Deut. 25. 3. bro. sh. seem v. to thee
 1 **Sam.** 3. 13. sons made themf. v.
 and he

2 **Sam.** 6. 22. yet be more v. than
 thus

Job 40. 4. I am v. what sh. I answ.
Psal. 15. 4. eyes a v. perf. is contem.
Isa. 32. 6. v. will speak villany
Jer. 15. 19. take forth prec. from v.
Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to v.
 affect.

Phil. 3. 21. change our v. body
Vine.

Deut. 32. 32. their v. is v. of Sod.
 1 **Kings** 4. 25. ev. man und. his v.
Psal. 128. 3. wife as fruitf. v.

Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.
Hos. 10. 1. Isr. is an empty v.
 14. 7. revive and grow as v.

Matt. 26. 29. drink—of fruit of v.
John 15. 1. I am true v. v. 5.

Vineyard.

1 **Cor.** 9. 7. who plants a v. and
Violence.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v.
 v. 12.

Psal. 72. 14. redeem th. soul from v.
 73. 6. v. covers them as garm.
Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of v.

Matt. 11. 12. kingd. of heav. suff. v.
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man
Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire

Virgin.

Isa. 7. 14. a v. shall conceive
Matt. 1. 23.
 2 **Cor.** 11. 2. present you as a
 chaste v.

Virgins.

Cant. 1. 3. therel. do v. love thee
Rom.

Rev. 14. 4. not defiled—for they
are v.

† **Usible.** Col. 1. 16.

Usion.

1 Sam. 3. 1. there was no open v.
Psal. 89. 19. speakest in v. to
Prov. 29. 18. where no v. peo. per.
Hab. 2. 2. write the v.

3. v. is yet for appoint.
time

Matt. 17. 9. tell v. to no man
Acts 10. 19. Pet. thought on the v.
16. 9. a v. appear. to Paul

Usions.

Ezek. 13. 16. see v. of peace for her
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
Joel 2. 28. young men see v.

2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v. and
revel.

Usic.

Gen. 50. 24. G. will surely v. you
v. 25. Exod. 13. 19.

Job 7. 18. shouldst v. him ev. morn.
Psal. 106. 4. v. me with thy sal.

Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for these th.
Acts 7. 23. came into heart to v.

his br.

15. 36. go ag. and v. our brethr.
James 1. 27. to v. fatherless and

Usitation.

Job 10. 12. thy v. pref. my spir.
Isa. 10. 3. what will ye do in day
of v.

Luke 19. 44. knewest not time
of v.

1 Pet. 2. 12. glorifie G. in day of v.
Usited.

Exod. 3. 16. I ha. surely v. you and
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast v. me

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.
thee

Matt. 25. 36. sick and ye v. me

Luke 1. 68. v. and redeem. his p.
78. day spring—has v. us

Usited.

Psal. 8. 4. son of man that v. him
Usiting.

Exod. 20. 5. v. iniq. of fath. c. 34. 7.
Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.

† **Unaccustomed.** Jer. 31. 18.

U N

† **Unadvisedly.** Psal. 106. 33.

Unawares.

Deut. 4. 42. kill his neighb. u.
Luke 21. 34. that day come—u.

Heb. 13. 2. entertained angels u.
Jude 4. cert. men crept in u.

Unbelievers.

Luke 12. 46. portion with u.
2 Cor. 6. 14. yoked tog. with u.

Unbelieving.

1 Cor. 7. 14. u. husb. sanctif. by
Tit. 1. 15. to—u. is noth. pure

Rev. 21. 8. fearf. and u. shall have
port.

Unbelief.

Matt. 13. 58. not ma. mi. wor. bec.
of u.

Mark 6. 6. marvelled bec. of th. u.
9. 24. help thou my u.

16. 14. upbraided them with u.
Rom. 4. 20. staggered not thro u.

11. 20. bec. of u. were brok. off
32. concluded all in u.

1 Tim. 1. 13. ignorantly in u.

Heb. 3. 12. evil heart of u.

19. could not enter in bec.
of u.

† **Unblameably.**

Col. 1. 22. present you u. in his
sight

1 Thess. 3. 13. establish your
hearts u.

Unblameably.

1 Thess. 2. 10. u. behaved our s.

Uncertain.

1 Tim. 6. 17. not trust in u. riches

Uncertainly.

1 Cor. 9. 26. so run, not as u.

Uncircumcised.

Exod. 6. 12. of u. lips, v. 30.

Jek. 6. 10. their ear is u.

9. 25. punish circumcised
with u.

26. house of Isr. are u. in
heart

Acts 7. 51. stiff neck and u. in
heart

Unclean.

Lev. 10. 10. put differ.—betw. u.
and clean

Isa.

U N

Isa. 6. 5. a man of u. lips
 Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is u.
 Ezek. 22. 26. betw. u. and clean
 44. 23. to discern betw. u.
 and clean
 Hag. 2. 13. if one u. by dead body
 touch
 Acts 10. 28. not call any common
 or u.
 Rom. 14. 14. noth. is u. of it self, but
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your chil-
 dren u.
 Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person—hath any
 inher.

Uncleanneſs.

Zech. 13. 1. fount.—for ſin and u.
 Matt. 23. 27. are within full of u.
 Rom. 6. 19. members ſerv. to u.
 Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with
 greed.
 5. 3. all u.—let it not be nam.
 1 Theſſ. 4. 7. G. has not called us
 to u.

Uncleanneſſes.

Ezek. 36. 29. ſave you from all
 your u.

Unclothed. 2 Cor. 5. 4.

Uncorruptneſs. Tit. 2. 7.

Uncovered. 1 Cor. 11. 5, 13.

Unction. 1 John 2. 20.

Unſeſſed.

Pſal. 119. 1. bleſſ. are you in way
 Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my u. c. 6. 9.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmleſſ. &
 13. 4. mar. is hon. and bed u.
 James 1. 27. pure relig. and u.
 bef. G.

1 Pet. 1. 4. inher. incorrupt. u.

Under.

1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
 Gal. 3. 22. concluded all u. ſin

Underneath. Deut. 33. 27.

Underſtand.

Gen. 11. 7. not u. one an. ſpeech
 Neh. 8. 7. cauſed peo. to u. law
 See v. 8, 13.

Pſal. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
 107. 43. ſhall u. lov. kindn. of L.
 119. 100. I u. more than ancients
 Prov. 2. 5. ſhalt u. fear of L.

U N

14. 8. wiſd. of prud. is to u. his
 way

28. 5. that ſeek L. u. all th.

Isa. 32. 4. heart of raſh ſhall u. kn.

Dan. 12. 10. wiſe ſhall u.

1 Cor. 13. 2. and u. all myſteries]

Underſtand.

Pſal. 139. 2. thou u. my thought

Acts 8. 30. withou what thou read.

Underſtandeth.

1 Chron. 28. 9. u. all the imagin.

Pſal. 49. 30. and u. not, is like beaſts

Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u.

14. 6. knowl. is eaſie to him
 that u.

Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he u. me

Matt. 13. 19. u. it not, then comes

23. hears word and u. it

Rom. 3. 11. none that u.

Underſtanding.

Deut. 4. 6. this is your wiſd. and u.

1 Kings 3. 11. aſk for thy ſ. u.

4. 29. G. gave Sol. wiſd.
 and u.

7. 14. was filled with wiſd.
 and u.

1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u.

26. 5. had u. in viſions of G.

Job 12. 13. he hath counſel and u.

20. takes aw. u. of aged

17. 4. hid their heart from u.

28. 12. where is place of u.

28. to depart from ev. is u.

32. 8. Alm. gives them u.

38. 36. who has giv. u. to heart

39. 17. imparted to her u.

Pſal. 47. 7. ſing praiſes with u.

49. 3. med. of heart ſhall be
 of u.

119. 34. give me u. and I ſhall
 keep

99. more u. than my teach.

104. thro thy prec. I get u.

130. it gives u. to ſimple

147. 5. his u. is infinire

Prov. 2. 11. u. ſhall keep thee

3. 5. lean not to own u.

4. 5. get wiſd. get u.

7. with all thy gett. get u.

8. 14. I am u. I am ſtr.

9.6. go in way of u.
 10. knowl. of holy is u.
 14.29. flow to wrath. is of gr. u.
 16.22. u. is a well-spr. of life
 19.8. keeps u. shall find good
 21.30. is no u.—ag. L.
 23.23. buy—u.
 24.3. by u. it is establ.
 30.2. I have not u. of a man
 Eccl.9.11. nor rich. to men of u.
 Isa.11.2. spir. of wisd. and u.
 3. make him of quick u.
 27.11. a people of no u.
 40.28. no search. of his u.
 Jer.51.15. stretch. out heav. by
 his u.

Matt.15.16. are ye without u.
 Mark 12.33. love him with all u.
 Luke 2.47. aston. at his u.
 24.45. opened he their u.
 Rom.1.31. without u.

1 Cor.1.19. bring to noth. u. of
 prud.

14.14. my u. is unfruitf.

15. pray with the u.

20. be not child. in u.

Eph.1.18. eyes of u. being enlight.

4.18. hav. u. darkned

Phil.4.7. peace of G. that pass. all u.

Col.1.9. filled with all spir. u.

2.2. full assur. of u.

2 Tim.2.7. give thee u. in all th.

1 John 5.20. given us an u.

Good Understanding.

Psal.111.10. a — have all they

Prov.3.4. find —

13.15. — giveth favour

A man of Understanding.

Prov.1.5. — sh. attain to

10.23. — hath wisd.

11.12. — holds his peace

15.21. — walks upr.

17.27. — is of excel. spir.

Understood.

Deut.32.29. O that they u. this!

Psal.73.17. then u. I their end

Dan.9.2. u. by books numb. of
 years

Matt.13.51. have ye u. all these th.

John 12.16. these th. u. not his disc.

1 Cor.13.11. I u. as a child

2 Pet.3.16. some th. hard to be u.

† Undertaker. Isa. 38. 14.

Undone.

Isa.6.5. I am u. I am—of uncl.

Matt.23.23. not leave other u.

Luke 11. 42.

† Unequal.

Ezek.18.25. are not your ways u.
 v.29.

Unequally.

2 Cor.6.14. be not u. yoked

† Unfained.

2 Cor. 6. 6. by love u.

1 Tim. 1. 5. faith u.

2 Tim. 1.5. call to rem. the u. faith

1 Pet.1.22. to u. love of brethren

† Unfaithful.

Prov. 25. 19. confidence in an u.
 man

Unfaithfully.

Psal.78.57. dealt u. like fath.

† Unfruitful.

Matt.13.22. he becomes u.

Mark 4. 19. choke word, and it
 bec. u.

1 Cor.14.14. my underst. is u.

Eph. 5. 11. no fellowsh. with u.
 works

Tit. 3. 14. that they be not u.

2 Pet.1.8. nei. be barren nor u.

† Ungodly.

2 Sam. 22. 5. floods of u. men

Psal. 18. 4.

2 Chron.19.2. sh. thou help the u.

Job 16. 11. G. has deliv. me to u.

34. 18. fit to say to prin. Ye
 are u.

Psal.1.1. walks not in coun. of u.

4. u. are not so

5. u. shall not stand in

6. way of u. shall per.

3. 7. broken teeth of u.

43. 1. plead my ca. ag. u. nat.

73. 12. these are the u.

Prov.16.27. u. man digs up evil

19.28. u. withn. scorns judg.
 Rom.

- Rom.4.5. that justifies the u.
 5. 6. Chr. died for u.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is—for u.
 1 Pet.4.18. where shall u. appear
 2 Pet.2.5. flood on world of u.
 6. who after sh. live u.
 3. 7. perdition of u. men
 Jude 4. u. men, turn, grace
 15. convince all u.
 of their u. deeds
 18. walk aft. th. u. lusts

Ungodliness.

- Rom.1.18. revealed ag. all u.
 11.26. turn aw. u. from Jac.
 2 Tim.2.16. increase to more u.
 Tit.2.12. denying u. and worldly
 † **Unholy.**
 Lev.10.10. put differ. betw. holy
 and u.
 1 Tim.1.9. for u. and profane
 2 Tim.3.2. unthankful, u.
 Heb.10.29. count. blood of cov. u.

† Unite.

- Psal.86.11. u. my heart to fear

United.

- Gen.49.6. my honour be not u.

Unity.

- Psal.133.1. to dwell tog. in u.
 Eph.4.3. endeavor to keep u. of spir.
 13. till come to u. of faith

† Unjust.

- Psal.43.1. deliv. me from—u.
 Prov.11.7. hope of u. perisheth
 28.8. by u. gain—increas.
 29.27. u. is abom. to just
 Zeph.3.5. u. knows no shame
 Matt.5.45. rain on just and u.
 Luke 16.8. commend. u. steward
 10. u. in least, is u. in much
 18.6. hear what u. judge saith
 11. extortioners, u.

- Acts 24. 15. resurr.—both of just
 and u.

- 1 Cor.6.1. go to law bef. u.
 1 Pet.3.18. suffered—just for u.
 2 Pet.2.9. reserve u. to day of
 Rev.22.11. is u. let him be u. still

Unjustly.

- Psal.82.2. wul ye judge r.

- Isa.26.10. in land of upr. deal u.

† Unknown.

- Acts 17. 23. To the u. God
 1 Cor.14.2. speaks in u. tongue
 v. 4, &c.
 2 Cor.6.9. as u. yet well known
 Gal. 1. 22. was u. by face

† Unlawful.

- Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

† Unlearned.

- Acts 4. 13. perceiv. they were u.
 1 Cor.14.16. occupies room of u.
 23. come in those u.
 v. 24.

- 2 Tim.2.23. u. questions avoid
 2 Pet. 3. 16. are u. wrest

Unleavened.

- 1 Cor. 5. 7.

† Unmerciful.

- Rom. 1. 31.

† Unmindful.

- Deut. 32. 18.

† Unmoveable.

- 1 Cor.15. 58.

Imperfect.

- Psal. 139. 16.

† Unprepared.

- 2 Cor. 9. 4.

† Unprofitable.

- Job 15.3. reason with u. talk
 Matt.25.30. cast u. serv. into utter
 Luke 17.10. we are u. servants
 Rom.3.12. altog. become u.
 Tit.3.9. they are u. and vain
 Philem.11. was to thee u.
 Heb.13.17. that is u. for you

Unpunished.

- Prov.11.21. wick. shall not be u.
 16.5. hand joyn in ha. shall
 not be u.

- Jer.30.11. not leave thee altog. u.
 c. 46. 28.

† Unquenchable.

- Mark 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

† Unreasonable.

- Acts 25. 27. 2 Thess. 3. 2.

† Unrebukeable.

- 1 Tim. 6. 14.

† Unreproachable.

- Col. 1. 22.

Unrighteous.

- Isa.10.1. decree u. decrees
 55.7. the u. man his thoughts
 Luke 16. 11. not been faithf. in
 u. mam.

U N

Rom. 3. 5. is G. u. who tak. veng.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inher. kingd.
 Heb. 6. 10. G. is not u. to forget

Unrighteousness.
 Lev. 19. 15. shall do no u.
 Psal. 92. 15. no u. in him
 Jer. 22. 13. builds house by u.
 Luke 16. 9. mammon of u.
 John 7. 18. no u. is in him
 Rom. 1. 18. who hold truth in u.
 2. 8. obey u.
 6. 13. members instrum. of u.
 9. 14. is there u. with G.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowsh. has right.
 with u.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. deceivableness of u.
 12. had pleas. in u.
 Hab. 2. 12. mercif. to their u.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. loved wages of u.
 1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all u.
 5. 17. all u. is sin

† Unruly.
 1 Thess. 5. 14. warn them that are u.
 Tit. 1. 6. not u.
 10. many u.—talkers
 James 3. 8. it is an u. evil

Unfavoury. Job 6. 6.
† Unsearchable.
 Job 5. 9. doth great th. and u.
 Psal. 145. 3. his greatn. is u.
 Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
 Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judgm.
 Eph. 3. 8. u. riches of Chr.

† Unseemly.
 Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.
† Unskillful. Heb. 5. 13.
† Unspeakable.
 2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks—for his u. gift
 12. 4. heard u. words
 1 Pet. 1. 8. rej. with joy u.
† Unspotted. James 1. 27.
† Unstable.
 Gen. 49. 4. u. as water
 James 1. 8. double mind. is u. in all
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling u. souls
 3. 16. they that are u. wrest

Unthankful.
 Luke 6. 35. kind to the u.
 2 Tim. 3. 2. men shall be u.

V O

† Untoward. Acts 2. 40.
† Untwashed.
 Matt. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.
† Untwice.
 Deut. 32. 6. requite L. O fool. p.
 and u.
 Hos. 13. 13. he is an u. son
 Rom. 1. 14. debtor to wife and u.
 Eph. 5. 17. be ye not u.
† Untworthy.
 Acts 13. 46. judge your s. u. of
 everl.
 1 Cor. 6. 2. are ye u. to judge
Unworthyly.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. drink cup of L. u.
 29. eats and drinks u.
† Uocation. Eph. 4. 1.
Uoice.
 Gen. 4. 10. v. of broth. blood
 27. 22. v. is Jacob's v.
 Exod. 5. 2. who is L. I sh. obey his v.
 Psal. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear
 18. 13. Highest gave his v.
 42. 4. with v. of joy and pr.
 95. 7. to day if you'll hear
 his v.
 103. 20. harkn. to v. of his word
 118. 15. v. of rej. is in tab. of
 Prov. 5. 13. not obeyed v. of my
 teach.
 Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at v. of bird
 Cant. 2. 14. let me hear thy v.
 Isa. 30. 19. gracious—at v. of cry
 50. 10. obeys v. of his serv.
 Ezek. 33. 32. one that has plea-
 sant v.
 John 5. 25. dead shall hear y. of
 son
 10. 3. sheep hear his v.
 1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with v. of
 arch.
 Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my
 v. and

Uold.
 Deut. 32. 28. a peo. v. of counsel
 Psal. 89. 30. made v. cov. of serv.
 119. 126. made v. thy law
 Isa. 55. 11. word not return v.

Acts

A U

Acts 24.16. consc. v. of offence]
 Rom. 3.31. do ~~we~~ make v. law
 1 Cor. 9.15. make my glorying v.

† **Adumne.**

Psal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.

Admit.

Prov. 26. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

Adm.

Psal. 65. 1. to thee shall v. be perf.

79. 11. v. and pay to L.

Eccles. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay

Adm.

Jonah 2. 9. I'll pay that I v.

Adms.

Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy v.

Psal. 22. 25. pay my v. bef. them

50. 14. pay thy v. to most High

56. 12. thy v. are upon me

61. 5. hast heard my v.

Prov. 20. 25. after v. to make enq.

31. 2. son of my v.

Adm.

Matt. 11. 20. began to u. the cities

Adm.

Mark 16. 14. u. them with th. unbel.

Adm.

James 1. 5. gives liber. and u. not

Adm.

Psal. 51. 12. u. me with free spir.

119. 116. u. me acc. to thy word

Prov. 29. 23. hont. shall u. humble

Isa. 41. 10. I'll u. thee with right ha.

42. 1. my serv. whom I u.

Adm.

Psal. 41. 12. u. me in my integ.

Adm.

Psal. 37. 17. L. u. the right.

63. 8. thy right hand u. me

145. 14. L. u. all that fall

Adm.

Heb. 13. u. all th. by word of

Adm.

Psal. 7. 10. saves u. in heart

11. 7. counten. doth beh. u.

18. 23. I was u. before him

25. with u. shew thy f. u

U R

19. 13. then shall I be u.

25. 8. good and u. is L.

37. 37. beh. the u. end of that

64. 10. all u. in heart shall glo.

112. 2. gener. of u. shall be blessed

4. to u. arises light in da.

140. 13. u. shall dwell in thy pref.

Prov. 2. 21. u. shall dwell in land

10. 29. way of L. is str. to u.

11. 3. integ. of u. sh. guide them

6. right. of u. sh. deliver

20. u. in way are his delight

12. 6. mouth of u. sh. deliv. them

13. 6. keeps u. in way

14. 11. tab. of u. shall flourish

15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight

28. 10. u. shall ha. good th. in poss.

Eccles. 7. 29. G. made man u.

Cant. 1. 4. u. love thee

Hab. 2. 4. soul not u. in him

Uprightly.

Psal. 15. 2. that walks u.

84. 11. no good from—walk u.

Prov. 2. 7. buckler to—walk u.

10. 9. walks u. walks surely

28. 18. walks u. shall be saved

Isa. 33. 15. he that speaks u.

Amos 5. 10. abhor him th. speaks u.

Mic. 2. 7. do good to him walks u.

Gal. 2. 14. saw they walk. not u.

Uprightness.

Deut. 9. 5. not for u. of heart

1 Chron. 29. 17. hast pleas. in u.

Job 33. 23. to shew to man his u.

Psal. 25. 21. let integ. and u. pre-serve me

143. 10. lead me to land of u.

Isa. 26. 7. way of just is u.

10. in land of u. he'll deal

57. 2. each one walk. in his u.

† **Urm.**

Exod. 18. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21.

Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra

2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.

Use.
1 Cor. 7. 31. that u. this world, as
Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for
1 Tim. 1. 8. law good, if u. it lawf

Used.

1 Cor. 9. 15. I ha. u. none of these th.

Uses.

Tit. 3. 14. maint. good wor. for
nec. u.

Uses.

Pfal. 119. 132. as thou u. to do to

Useth.

Jer. 22. 13. u. neigh. serv. without

Using.

Col. 2. 22. all to perish with u.

1 Pet. 2. 16. not u. your lib. for

† **Usurp.** 1 Tim. 2. 12.

† Usurp.

Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37. Deut.

23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7, 10. Psal.

15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Isa. 24. 2.

Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17.

& 22. 12. Matt. 25. 27. Luke

19. 23.

† **Usurer.** Exod. 22. 25.

Utter.

Psal. 106. 2. who can u. mi. acts of L.

2 Cor. 12. 4. not lawf. to u.

Utterance.

Acts 2. 4. as spir. gave them u.

Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me

Col. 4. 3. open to us door of u.

Uttered.

Rom. 8. 26. groanings wh. cannot
be u.

Heb. 5. 11. hard to be u.

Uttereth.

Psal. 119. 2. day to day u. speech

Utterly.

Psal. 119. 8. forsake me not u.

Uttermost.

1 Thess. 2. 16. wrath come on them

1 Heb. 7. 25. able to save to u.

Images.

JER. 22. 13. u. neigh. serv. with-
out w.

Hag. 1. 6. earns w. to put it into

Mal. 3. 5. oppress hirel. in his w.

Luke 3. 14. be content with w.

Rom. 6. 23. w. of sin is death

Wait.

Job 14. 14. w. till my change
come

Psal. 25. 5. on thee I w. all day

27. 14. w. on L. w. I say

37. 34. w. on L. and keep his
way

62. 5. w. thou only on G.

104. 27. these all w. on thee

130. 5. I w. for L. my soul do w.

145. 15. eyes of all w. on thee

Prov. 20. 22. w. on L. and he'll save

Isa. 8. 17. I'll w. upon L.

30. 18. will L. w. to be grac.

bleff they th. w. for him

40. 31. w. on L. shall renew

Lam. 3. 25. good to them th. w.
for him

26. quietly w. for salv.
of L.

Hof. 12. 6. w. on thy G. contin.

Mic. 7. 7. I'll w. for G. of my salv.

Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, bec. it will sur.
come

Zeph. 3. 8. w. ye upon me

Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for
their

Gal. 5. 5. thro spir. w. for hope of

1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his son from
heav.

Waited.

Gen. 49. 18. I have w. for thy salv.

Psal. 40. 1. I w. patiently for L.

Isa. 25. 9. our G. we ha. w. for him

26. 8. in way of judg. we w.

33. 2. be grac. to us, we w.

Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w.

Mark 15. 43. w. for kindg. of G.

Luke 23. 51.

1 Pet. 3. 20. long. suff. of G. w. in
days

Waiteth.

w/faith

- Psal. 33. 20. our soul w/ for L.
 61. 1. my soul w/ on G.
 65. 1. praise w/ for thee
 130. 6. my soul w/ for L.
 Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him th.
 w. for

w/faith.

- Prov. 8. 34. w. at posts of
 Luke 2. 25. w. for consol. of Isr.
 Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption
 1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of L. Jef.
 2 Thess. 3. 5. to patient w. for Chr.

w/faith.

- Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but heart w.

w/faith.

- Psal. 77. 4. holdest my eyes w.

w/faith.

- Gen. 24. 40. L. bef. whom I w.
 Lev. 26. 12. I'll w. among you
 Deut. 13. 4. ye shall w. after L.
 Psal. 23. 4. tho I w. thro vally
 84. 11. no good th. from-
 w. upr.

116. 9. I'll w. bef. L.

119. 3. they w. in his ways
 Isa. 2. 3. we will w. in's paths
 5. let us w. in light of L.
 40. 31. shall w. and not faint
 50. 11. w. in light of your fire
 Jer. 23. 14. they w. in lies
 Dan. 4. 37. w. in pride he is able to
 Hos. 14. 9. just shall w. in them
 Mic. 6. 8. to w. humbly with thy G.
 Amos 3. 3. can two w. tog. except
 Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in
 his na.

- Luke 13. 33. I must w. to day
 John 8. 12. fellows me; not w.
 in darkn.

11. 9. w. in day, he stumbled
not

- Rom. 4. 12. w. in steps of that faith
 6. 4. should w. in newn. of
 life
 8. 1. who w. not aft. flesh

- 2 Cor. 5. 7. we w/ by faith

16. 3. tho we w. in flesh
 Gal. 6. 16. as ma. as w. acc. to this
 Eph. 4. 1. w. worthy of the voc-
 5. 15. w. circumspectly
 Phil. 3. 17. mark them wh. w.
 so as

- Col. 1. 10. might w. worthy of L.
 1 Thess. 2. 12. would w. worthy
 of G.

4. 1. ought to w. and
please G.

12. may w. honestly

- 1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
 2. 6. so to w. as he walked
 3 John 4. that my child. w. in
 truth

- Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in white
 16. 15. lest he w. naked. and
 21. 24. nations shall w. in
 light

w/faith. Imperat.

- Gen. 17. 1. w. bef. me, and be perf.
 Eccl. 11. 9. w. in ways of thy heart
 Isa. 30. 21. this is way, w. in it
 John 12. 35. w. whilst have light
 Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in
 Gal. 5. 16. w. in spir. and th. not
 full.

25. let us also w. in spir.

- Eph. 5. 2. w. in love
 8. w. as childr. of light
 Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
 Col. 2. 6. as rec. Chr. so w. in him
 4. 5. w. in wisd. tow. them
 without

w/faith.

- Gen. 5. 22. Enoch w. with G. v. 24.
 6. 9. Noah w. with G.

- Psal. 55. 14. w. to house of G. in
comp.

81. 12. w. afr. own counsel

191. O that Isr. had w. in
my ways

- Isa. 9. 2. peo. that w. in darkn.
 2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. acc. to flesh
 12. 18. w. we not in same
 spir.

- Gal. 2. 14. saw that w. not upr.

Walteth.

Isa. 43. 2. when thou w. thro fire
Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not
charit.

3 John 3. as thou w. in the truth

Walteth.

Pfal. 15. 2. he that w. upr.

39. 6. ev. man w. in vain: shew
Prov. 10. 9. w. upr. w. surely.

13. 20. w. with wife men shall
be wife

Isa. 50. 10. w. in darkness and has

Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to
direct

Mic. 2. 7. words do good to—w. upr.

1 Thess. 3. 6. from ev. bro. that w.
disord.

1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about, seek whom he

Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of seven gold
cand.

Walteth.

Isa. 57. 2. each one w. in his upr.

Jer. 6. 28. w. with slanders

Mic. 1. 11. if a man w. in spir. do
lye

Luke 1. 6. w. in all the com. of L.

Acts 9. 31. w. in fear of L.

2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness

2 Pet. 3. 3. w. after own lusts

Jude 16.

Wander.

Pfal. 119. 10. let me not w. from
thy com.

Wandered.

Heb. 11. 37. they w. about in

Wandereth.

Prov. 21. 16. w. out of way of und.

Wandering.

1 Tim. 5. 13. w. about from house

Jude 13. w. stars

Wandering.**Want.**

Pfal. 34. 9. no w. to them th. fear
him

Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as an armed
man, c. 24. 34.

2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.

Phil. 4. 11. speak in resp. of w.

Want.

Pfal. 23. 1. my sheph. I shall not w.
34. 10. seek L. shall not w.

Wanting.

James 1. 4. entire, w. noth.

Wantonness.

Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

Warfare.

Isa. 40. 2. her w. is accomplished

1 Cor. 9. 7. who goes a w. at own
charges

2 Cor. 10. 4. weap. of our w. not
carnal

1 Tim. 1. 18. might it war a good w.

Warn.

Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. wick and he
turn not

33. 3. blow trump and w. peo.

Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w.
ev. one

1 Cor. 4. 14. as my belov. son I
w. you

1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are
unruly

Warned.

Pfal. 19. 11. by them is serv. w.

Matt. 3. 7. who w. you to flee

Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of G.

Warning.

Jer. 6. 10. to whom shall I give w.

Col. 1. 28. w. every man

War.

Job 10. 17. changes and w. are
upon me

Pfal. 120. 7. I for peace—they
for w.

Prov. 20. 18. with good advice
make w.

Ecc. 8. 8. no discharge in that w.

Isa. 2. 4. not learn w. any more

Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. ag.
him

Rev. 11. 7. beast sh. make w. ag.
them

12. 7. there was w. in heav.

17. 14. these make w. with
saints

19. 11. in right, he makes w.

War.

Wash. Verb.

Pfal. 144. 1. teach. hands to w.
 2 Cor. 10. 3. do not w. aft. flesh
 1 Tim. 1. 18. mightst w. a good
 warfare

1 Pet. 2. 11. which w. ag. soul

Wash.

Numb. 21. 14. in book of w. of L.
 Psal. 46. 9. makes w. to cease
 Matt. 24. 6. hear of w. and rum.
 of w.

James 4. 1. whence come w. and

Warring.

Rom. 7. 23. w. ag. law of mind

Wash.

Job 9. 30. if I w. my f. in snow
 water

Psal. 26. 6. w. my hands in innoc.
 51. 2. w. me throlly from iniq.
 7. w. me and I shall be
 whiter

Na. 1. 16. w. ye, make ye clean

Jer. 2. 22. tho w. with nitre

4. 14. w. heart from wick.

Matt. 6. 17. anoint head, w. face

Luke 7. 38. w. his feet with tears

John 13. 5. began to w. disc. feet

8. if I w. thee not, thou
 10. needs not save to w.
 feet

14. ought to w. one an. feet

Acts 22. 16. be baptr. and w. aw.
 sins

Washed.

Job 29. 6. when I w. steps with

Cant. 5. 3. have w. my feet, how

Isa. 4. 4. w. aw. filth of daught.

Ezek. 16. 4. nei. wast w. in water

9. I throlly w. aw. thy blood

1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are w. but

Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure

water

Rev. 1. 5. w. us from our sins in

his blood

7. 14. w. their robes and

Washing.

Eph. 5. 26. with w. of wat. by word

Tit. 3. 5. by w. of regener.

Wash.

Pfal. 80. 13. board of wood doth w. ic
 Matt. 26. 8. to what purp. is this w.

Washed.

Luke 15. 13. there w. his subst.

16. 1. accused—that he had
 w. his goods

Gal. 1. 13. perfec. Ch.—and w. it

Washer.

Prov. 18. 9. broth. to him that is
 gr. w.

Washeth.

Job 14. 10. man dies and w. away

Washing.

Isa. 59. 7. w. and destr. in th. paths

Wash.

Job 14. 16. doth thou not w. over
 my sin

Psal. 102. 7. I w. and am as sparrow
 130. 6. that w. for morn.

141. 3. fet a w. bef. mouth

Jer. 44. 27. I'll w. over them for ev.

Matt. 24. 42. w. therof. c. 25. 13.

26. 41. w. and pray that enter
 not, Mark 14. 38.

Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and pray

Luke 21. 36.

Mark 13. 37. I say to all, w. 13. 37.

Cor 6. 13. w. ye, stand fast in
 faith

Col. 4. 2. w. in fame with thanksg.

1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober

2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all th.

Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls

1 Pet. 4. 7. w. unto prayer

Rev. 3. 3. if shalt not w. I'll

Washed.

Jer. 20. 10. my famil. w. for halt.

31. 28. like as I w. over them

Matt. 24. 43. he would have w. and

Washer.

Dan. 4. 13. a w. and holy one, v. 23

Washers.

Psal. 119. 148. eyes prev. night w.

Washeth.

Psal. 37. 32. wick. w. right.

Rev. 16. 15. bleff. is he that w. and
 keep.

W A

Watching.

Prov. 8. 34. w. daily at gates
 Luke 12. 37. shall find w.
 Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perfev.

Watchings.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in w. c. 11. 27.

Watchman.

Iſa. 21. 11. w. what of night
 Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a w.

c. 33. 7.

Watchmen.

Cant. 3. 3. w. that go ab. city
 Iſa. 56. 10. his w. are blind

Water.

Neh. 9. 15. brought forth w. for them

Job 16. 15. drinks iniqu. like w.
 Pſal. 22. 14. poured out like w.
 Iſa. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of ſalv.

27. 3. I'll w. it ev. moment
 30. 20. the L. give you w. of afflict.

41. 17. when poor ſeek w. and find none

44. 3. I'll pour w. on thirſty
 58. 11. ſhalt be like ſpr. of w.

I. ſam. 1. 16. eye runs down with w.

c. 3. 48.

Ezek. 36. 25. ſprinkle clean w. on you

Amos 8. 11. not thirſt for w. but
 Matt. 3. 11. baptize you with w.

10. 42. cup of cold w. in name
 Luke 16. 24. dip tip of ſing. in w. and

John 3. 5. exc. a man be born of w. and

23. bec. much w. there

4. 14. it ſhall be in him a well of w.

7. 38. flow rivers of liv. w.
 19. 34. came out w. and blood

Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
 10. 47. can any forbid w.

Eph. 5. 26. cleanſe it with waſh. of w.

W A

1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood

8. ſpir. w. and blood

Jude 12. clouds without w.

Rev. 7. 17. lead them to liv. fount. of w.

21. 6. of fount. of w. of life

22. 17. let him take w. of life

Watered.

Prov. 11. 25. that watereth ſhall be w.

Iſa. 58. 11. ſhall be like a w. garden

Jer. 31. 12.

1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollo w.

Waters.

Pſal. 23. 2. leads me beſide ſtill w.

124. 4. w. had overwhel. us

Prov. 5. 15. drink w. out of own ciſt.

9. 17. ſtollen w. are ſweet

Ecc. 11. 1. caſt bread on w.

Iſa. 32. 20. ſow beſide all w.

33. 16. his w. ſhall be ſure

55. 1. come ye to the w.

Jer. 9. 1. O that my head were w.

17. 13. forſake L. fount. of liv. w.

Hab. 2. 14. fill with kn. as w. cover ſea, Iſa. 11. 9.

Watereth.

James 1. 6. he that w. is like a wave

Watering.

Heb. 10. 23. profef. of fa. without w.

James 1. 6. ask in fa. noth. w.

War.

Matt. 24. 12. love of many w. cold

Luke 12. 33. bags which w. not old

1 Tim. 5. 11. w. wanton ag. Chr.

2 Tim. 3. 13. ſeducers w. worſe and

Way.

1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right way

1 Kings 2. 2. I go w. of all earth

Ezra 1. 21. ſeek of him a right w.

Pſal. 1. 6. knows w. of right.

2. 12. ye periſh from the w.

78 50. made a w. to his anger

W V A

119.30. ~~of~~ w. of truth
 32. ~~ann~~ w. of thy com.
 104. hate ev. false w.
 130.4. see if any wick. w. in me
 Prov.2.8. preserves w. of his saints
 14.12. is a w. seems right
 c. 16. 23.
 15. 9. w. of wick. is abom.
 24. w. of life is above to
 Eccl.11.5. knowst not w. of spir.
 Isa.26.7. w. of just is upr.
 30.21. this is w. walk in it
 59.8. w. of peace thy know
 not
 Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. and
 walk
 10.23. w. of man is not in
 himf.
 21.8. bef. you w. of life and
 w. of d.
 32.39. give them one heart
 and one w.
 50. 5. ask w. to Zion
 Amos 2.7. turn aside w. of meek
 Mal.3.1. he shall prep. w. bef. me
 Mark 7.13. broad is w.—to destr.
 14. narrow is w.—to life
 22.16. teachest w. of G. in
 truth; Mark 12. 14.
 John 14. 4. the w. ye know
 6. I am w. Truth and
 Acts 16. 17. shew us w. of salv.
 18.26. expound. to them w.
 of G.
 24.14. aft. w. they call heresie
 Rom.3.17. w. of peace, know not
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make
 w. to esc.
 12. 31. shew you a more
 exc. w.
 2 Pet.2.2. w. of truth ev. spoken of
 his way.
 1 Kings 8.32. to bring—upon
 2 Chron.6.23. recomp.—on own
 head
 Job 17.9. right. sh. hold on—
 Psal.18.30. as for G.—is perfect
 37.23. delights in—
 34. wait on L. and keep—
 119.9. young man cleanse—

W A

Prov.14.8. wisdom of prud. is to
 —underst.—
 16.9. mans heart deviseth—
 Isa.55.7. let wick. forsake—
 In the way.
 Psal.25.8. teach sinners—
 119.14. rejoyced—of the test.
 139.24. lead me—everl.
 Isa.26.8. —of thy judgm. have we
 Matt.5.25. agree—whilst—lest
 21. 32. John came—of right.
 Luke 4. 79. guide feet—of peace
 Their way.
 Psal.49.13. this—is th. folly
 Thy way.
 Psal.67.2. that—may be kn.
 ways.
 Job 40.19. he is chief of w. of G.
 Psal.84.5. in whose he. are w. of
 them
 Prov.3.17. her w. are w. of pleas.
 5.21. w. of man are bef. eyes
 16. 2. w. of man are clean
 7. when a man's w. please L.
 Jer.7.3. amend yo. w. and doings
 Lam.1. 4. w. of Zion mourn
 3.40. try our w. and turn
 his ways.
 Deut.32.4. all—are judgm.
 Psal.145.17. L. is right. in all—
 Isa.2.3. he'll teach us of—
 Mic. 4. 2.
 Rom.11.33. —past find. out
 My ways.
 Psal.119.5. O that—were direct.
 59. I thought on—and
 168. all—are bef. thee
 139.3. acquaint. with all—
 Isa.55.8. nei. are your w. —
 On ways.
 Prov.14.14. backsl. filled with—
 Isa.58.13. not doing thy —
 66.3. ha. chosen their —
 Ezek.36.31. rem. your own ev. w.
 Thy ways.
 Job 21.14. desire not kn. of—
 P 5

W A

Watching.

Prov. 8. 34. w. daily at gates
 Luke 12. 37. shall find w.
 Eph. 6. 18. w. with all persever.

Watchings.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in w. c. 11. 27.

Watchman.

Isa. 21. 11. w. what of night
 Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a w.
 c. 33. 7.

Watchmen.

Cant. 3. 3. w. that go ab. city
 Isa. 56. 10. his w. are blind

Water.

Neh. 9. 15. brought forth w. for them

Job 16. 15. drinks iniqu. like w.
 Psal. 22. 14. poured out like w.
 Isa. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of salu.

27. 3. I'll w. it ev. moment
 30. 20. the L. give you w. of afflict.

41. 17. when poor seek w. and find none

44. 3. I'll pour w. on thirsty
 58. 11. shalt be like spr. of w.

I. am. 1. 16. eye runs down with w.
 c. 3. 48.

Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on you

Amos 8. 11. not thirst for w. but

Matt. 3. 11. baptize you with w.
 10. 42. cup of cold w. in name

Luke 16. 24. dip tip of fing. in w. and

John 3. 5. exc. a man be born of w. and

23. bec. much w. there
 4. 14. it shall be in him a well of w.

7. 38. flow rivers of liv. w.
 19. 34. came out w. and blood

Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
 10. 47. can any forbid w.

Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with wash. of w.

W A

1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood

8. spir. w. and blood

Jude 12. clouds without w.

Rev. 7. 17. lead them to liv. fount. of w.

21. 6. of fount. of w. of life

22. 17. let him take w. of life

Watered.

Prov. 11. 25. that watereth shall be w.

Isa. 58. 11. shall be like a w. garden
 Jer. 31. 12.

1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollo w.

Waters.

Psal. 23. 2. leads me beside still w.
 124. 4. w. had overwhel. us

Prov. 5. 15. drink w. out of own cist.

9. 17. stollen w. are sweet

Ecc. 11. 1. cast bread on w.
 Isa. 32. 20. sow beside all w.

33. 16. his w. shall be sure

55. 1. come ye to the w.

Jer. 9. 1. O that my head were w.
 17. 13. forsake L. fount. of liv. w.

Hab. 2. 14. fill with kn. as w. cover sea, Isa. 11. 9.

Wavereth.

James 1. 6. he that w. is like a wave

Wavering.

Heb. 10. 23. profes. of fa. without w.

James 1. 6. ask in fa. noth. w.

Wax.

Matt. 24. 12. love of many w. cold

Luke 12. 33. bags which w. not old

1 Tim. 5. 11. w. wanton ag. Chr.

2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers w. worse and

Way.

1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right way

1 Kings 2. 2. I go w. of all earth

Ezra 1. 21. seek of him a right w.
 Psal. 1. 6. knows w. of right.

2. 12. ye perish from the w.
 78. 50. made a w. to his anger

119.30. **Joseph** w. of truth
 32. **Ann** w. of thy com.
 104. **hate** ev. false w.
 130.24. **See** if any wick. w. in me
 Prov.2.8. preserves w. of his saints
 14.12. is a w. seems right
 c. 16. 25.
 15. 9. w. of wick. is abom.
 24. w. of life is above to
 Eccl.11.5. knowst not w. of spir.
 Isa.26.7. w. of just is upr.
 30.21. this is w. walk in it
 59. 8. w. of peace thy know
 not
 Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. and
 walk
 10. 23. w. of man is not in
 himf.
 21. 8. bef. you w. of life and
 w. of d.
 32. 39. give them one heart
 and one w.
 50. 5. ask w. to Zion
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
 Mal.3.1. he shall prep. w. bef. me
 Mark 7.13. broad is w.—to destr.
 14. narrow is w.—to life
 22.16. teachest w. of G. in
 truth; Mark 12. 14.
 John 14. 4. the w. ye know
 6. I am w. Truth and
 Acts 16. 17. shew us w. of salv.
 18.26. expound. to them w.
 of G.
 24.14. aft. w. they call heresie
 Rom.3.17. w. of peace, know not
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make
 w. to esc.
 12. 31. shew you a more
 exc. w.
 2 Pet.2.2. w. of truth ev. spoken of
His way.
 1 Kings 8.32. to bring—upon
 2 Chron.6.23. recomp.—on own
 head
 Job 17.9. right. sh. hold on—
 Psal.18.30. as for G.—is perfect
 37.23. delights in—
 34. wait on L. and keep—
 119.9. young man cleanse—

Prov.14.8. wisdom of prud. is to
 ———— underft. ————
 16. 9. mans heart deviseth—
 Isa. 55.7. let wick. forsake—
In the way.
 Psal.25.8. teach sinners—
 119.14. rejoyced—of the test.
 139.24. lead me—everl.
 Isa.26.8. —of thy judgm. have we
 Matt.5.25. agree—whilst—left
 21. 32. John came—of right.
 Luke 4. 79. guide feet—of peace
Their way.
 Psal.49.13. this— is th. folly
Thy way.
 Psal.67.2. that— may be kn.
Ways.
 Job 40.19. he is chief of w. of G.
 Psal.84.5. in whose he. are w. of
 them
 Prov.3.17. her w. are w. of pleas.
 5.21. w. of man are bef. eyes
 16. 2. w. of man are clean
 7. when a man's w. please L.
 Jer.7.3. amend yo. w. and doings
 Lam.1. 4. w. of Zion mourn
 3.40. try our w. and turn
His ways.
 Deut.32.4. all— are judgm.
 Psal.145.17. L. is right. in all—
 Isa.2.3. he'll teach us of—
 Mic. 4. 2.
 Rom.11.33. —past find. out
By ways.
 Psal.119.5. O that—were direct.
 59. I thought on—and
 168. all—are bef. thee
 139.3. acquaint. with all—
 Isa.55.8. nei. are your w. —
On ways.
 Prov.14.14. backfli. filled with—
 Isa.58.13. not doing thy —
 66.3. ha. chosen their —
 Ezek.36.31. rem. your own ev. w.
Thy ways.
 Job 21.14. desire not kn. of—
 P 5 Psal.

Psal. 25. 4. shew me —
 91. 11. keep thee in all —
 Prov. 3. 6. in all — ackn. him
 4. 26. let all — be estab.
 Isa. 63. 17. made us to err from —
 Ezek. 16. 62. shalt rem. —
 Rev. 15. 3. just and pure are all —

Weak.

Isa. 35. 3. strength. ye the w. hands
 Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
 Matt. 16. 41. flesh is w.
 Rom. 4. 19. being not w. in faith
 14. 1. w. in faith, receive
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye str.
 9. 22. to w. I became as w.
 11. 30. for this cause many
 are w.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I am
 not w.
 12. 10. when I am w. then
 1 Thess. 5. 14. support the w.

Weakned.

Psal. 102. 23. he w. my hands

Weakner.

2 Sam. 3. 1. waxed w. and w.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. hon. to wife as w. vessel

Weakness.

1 Cor. 1. 25. w. of G. is stronger
 15. 43. sown in w. raised
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my str. made perf.
 in w.

13. 4. crucified thro w.

Hob. 11. 34. out of w. made str.

Wealthy.

Deut. 8. 18. gives pow. to get w.
 Job 21. 13. spend days in w.
 Psal. 49. 6. that trust in th. w. and
 112. 3. w. and rich. be in's house
 Prov. 10. 15. rich man's w. is str.
 city, c. 18. 11.
 13. 11. w. gotten by van. sh.
 be dim.
 22. w. of sinner is laid
 up for

19. 4. w. makes ma. friends
 1 Cor. 10. 24. seek anothers w.

Weaned. Psal. 131. 2.

Weapong. 2 Cor. 10. 4.

Deut. 22. 5. wom. no w. what
 appert.

Matt. 11. 8. that w. soft cloth.

Wearing.

1 Pet. 3. 3. of w. of gold

Wearry.

Job 3. 17. there w. be at rest
 10. 1. my soul is w. of life
 Prov. 3. 11. nei. be w. of his correct.
 Isa. 7. 13. will ye w. my G.
 40. 28. I nei. is w.
 31. shall run and not be w.
 43. 22. hast been w. of me
 50. 4. speak word — to w.
 Jen. 6. 11. w. withholding in
 9. 5. w. themf. to commit iniq.
 15. 6. I am w. with repent.
 31. 25. I ha. satiated w. soul
 Gal. 6. 9. not be w. in well-doing
 2 Thess. 3. 13.

Wearied.

Isa. 43. 24. hast w. me with iniq.
 Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be w. and faint

Weariness.

Eccl. 12. 12. much study is w. o

Wedding.

Matt. 22. 8. w. is ready
 12. not hav. a w. garment

Week.

Dan. 9. 27. confirm cov. for one w.
 Luke 18. 12. I fast twice a w.
 Acts 20. 7. on first d. of w. wh. disc.
 1 Cor. 16. 2. on first d. of w. let cv.

Weep.

Luke 6. 21. bless. ye that w. now
 23. 28. w. not for me, but w.
 Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w.
 and
 Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they th. w. as tho wept
 not

Weepeth.

Psal. 126. 6. goes forth and w. bear.

Weeping.

Psal. 30. 5. w. may endure for
 Isa.

W E

Isa. 22. 12. L. call for w. and bef.
Jer. 31. 9. shall come with w. and
supplic.

Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w.
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar with w.
Matt. 8. 12. w. and gnath. of teeth
c. 22. 13. & 24. 51. &
25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

W eigh.

Isa. 20. 7. dost w. path of just
w eigh ed.

Job 31. 6. let me be w. in even
ballance

Dan. 5. 27. art w. in the ballance

W eigh eth.

Prov. 16. 2. L. w. the spirits

W eigh t.

Prov. 11. 1. just w. is his delight
16. 11. just w. and ball. are
the L's

2 Cor. 4. 17. more exceed. et. w. of
glory

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every w.

W eigh ts.

Lev. 19. 36. just w. a just
Deut. 25. 13. not have in bag di-
vers w.

Prov. 20. 10. divers w. are abom.
to L. v. 23.

W eigh tier.

Matt. 23. 23. omitted the w. matt.

W ell.

Gen. 4. 7. if dost not w. sin lies
Exod. 1. 20. G. dealt w. with midw.
Psal. 119. 65. dealt w. with serv.
128. 2. it shall be w. with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. shall be w. with them
th. fear G.

Isa. 3. 10. say to right. It shall be
w. with

W ell- do ing.

Rom. 2. 7. by pat. contin. in w. seek.
Gal. 6. 9. not be weary in w.

2 Thess. 3. 13.

1 Per. 2. 15. with w. may put to fil.

W ell s.

Isa. 12. 3. draw water out of w. of
salv.

W H

W ent.

Psal. 43. 4. I w. with them to house
of G.

119. 67. bef. affl. I w. astray

Matt. 21. 30. I go fir, but w. not

W ent.

Hos. 12. 4. he w. and made supplie.
Matt. 26. 75. went out and w. bit-
terly

Luke 19. 41. beheld city and w.
over it

John 11. 35. Jesus w.

W heat.

Jer. 12. 13. sown w. but reap thorns
23. 28. what is chaff to w.

Amos 8. 5. may set forth w.

Matt. 3. 12. gather w. into garner

Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w.

John 12. 24. exc. corn of w. fall into

W heel.

Prov. 20. 26. brings w. over them
Ezek. 10. 13. creed—O w.

W heels.

Jer. 18. 3. wrought a work on w.

W het.

Deut. 32. 41. if I w. my glitt. sword
Psal. 7. 12. if he turn not, he'll w.
sword

64. 3. w. tongue like sw.

W hisperer. Prov. 16. 28.

W hite.

Joh. 7. 23. made a man ev. w. w. hite
13. 10. is clean every w.

2 Cor. 11. 5. not a w. behind ch. Ap.

W hite.

Job 6. 6. any taste in w. of egg
Eccl. 9. 8. let garm. be alw. w.
Cant. 5. 10. my belov. is w. and
ruddy

Isa. 1. 18. sins shall be as w. as snow
Dan. 11. 35. fall—to make them w.

12. 10. many purif. and ma. w.

Rev. 2. 17. give him a w. stone

3. 4. walk with me in w.

18. w. raim. that maist be
cloth.

19. 8. in fine linnen clean
and w.

W hite.

Whiter.

Matt. 23. 27. like w. sepulch.

Acts 23. 3. thou w. wall

Whiter.

Psal. 51. 7. shall be w. than snow

Wholt.

Job 5. 18. wounds, and hands
make w.

Matt. 9. 12. w. need not a phyl.

Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.

Mark 5. 34. faith made thee w.

c. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48.

& 17. 19.

John 5. 4. made w. of whatf. dis-
ease

14. art made w. sin no
more

Acts 9. 34. J. C. makes thee w.

Wholsome.

Prov. 15. 4. w. tongue is tree

1 Tim. 6. 3. consent not to w.
words

Wholly.

Jer. 46. 24. not leave w. unpun.

1 Thess. 5. 23. sanctifie you w.

1 Tim. 4. 15. give thy s. w. to them

Whore-monger.

Eph. 5. 5. no w.—has any inher.

Whore-mongers.

1 Tim. 1. 10. for w.

Heb. 13. 4. w. G. will judge

Rev. 21. 8. w. shall have part.

22. 15. without are w.

Wicked.

Gen. 18. 23. wilt th. destr. right.
with w.

1 Sam. 2. 9. w. shall be silent in
darkn.

Job 21. 30. w. is reserv. to day of

34. 18. say to king, Thou w.

Psal. 7. 11. angry with w. ev. day

9. 17. w. shall be turned into
hell

31. 6. on w. he'll rain snares

58. 3. w. are estranged from

119. 155. salv. is far from w.

145. 20. all the w. shall be destr.

Prov. 11. 5. w. sh. fall by his own
wick.

21. w. shall not be unpun.

21. 12. G. overthrows the w.

28. 1. w. flees when none
pursues

Eccel. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.

Isa. 55. 7. let w. forsake his way

57. 20. w. are like troubled sea

Wickedly.

Gen. 19. 7. do not so w.

1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye still do w.

Neh. 9. 33. but we ha. done w.

Job 13. 7. will you speak w. for G.

Psal. 18. 21. not w. depart. from

Dan. 12. 10. wick. shall do w.

Wickedness.

Gen. 6. 5. G. saw w.—that great

39. 9. how can I do this gr. w.

1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds from
wick.

Job 4. 8. sow w. reap the same

Psal. 7. 9. let w. of wick. come to
end

45. 7. hatest w.

Prov. 8. 7. w. is abom. to me

10. 2. treas. of w. profit not

13. 6. w. overthrows sinner

Eccel. 8. 8. nei. shall w. deliv. those

Isa. 9. 18. w. burns as fire

Jer. 2. 19. own w. sh. correct thee

4. 14. wash heart from w.

14. 20. we acknowl. our w.

Hof. 10. 13. ye ha. plowed w.

Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.

1 John 5. 19. world lies in w.

Wide.

Psal. 81. 10. open mouth w. and
I'll fill

Matt. 7. 13. w. is way—to destr.

Widow.

Mark 12. 42. poor w. cast in two

1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a w. indeed

Widows.

Psal. 68. 5. judge of w. is G.

James 1. 27. to visit fatherl. and w.

Wife.

Prov. 5. 18. rej. with w. of youth

18.22. finds a w. find: a good
 19.14. prud. w. is from L.
 Eccl.9.9. liv. joyf. with w.
 Hof.12.12. lfr. served for a w.
 Mal.2.15. let none deal trea. ag.
 w. of

Matt.22.28.in refur.whose w.shall
 Luke 17.32. rem. Lot's w.
 Eph.5.33. so love w. as himf.
 Rev.19.7. his w.made her f.ready
 21.9.shew thee bride,lambs w.

Willberness.

Deut. 32. 10. found him in a
 waste w.

Cant.8.5. comes from w.

Willis. Eph. 6. 11.

Will. Noun.

Deut.33.6. for good w. of—dwelt
 in bush

Matt.7.21. doth w. of my Father
 12.50. who f. shall do w. of
 my fa.

Luke 2 14. good w. tow. men

John 1. 13. nor of w. of flesh
 nor of w.of man, but
 4.34. my meat is to do w. of
 him

6.40.this is w.of him th.sent

Acts 21.14. w. of L. be done

Eph.5.17. und.what w. of L. is
 6.7.with good w. doing serv.

His will.

John 7.17.if any m.do—he sh.

2 Tim.2.26. taken capt. by him
 at—

My will.

Luke 22.42. not—but thy

Acts 13.22. shall fulfil all—

Own will.

John 5.30. I seek not my—

6.38. came not to do my—

James 1.18.of his—begat he us

Thy will.

Pfal.40.8. I delight to do—

143.10. teach me to do—

Matt.26.42. —be done

Will. Verb.

Matt.26.39. not as I w. but as

John 15. 7. ask what ye w.and it

17.24. I w.that—hast given
 me

Rom.7.18.to w.is present with me

9.18. on whom he w. have
 mercy

Phil. 2. 13. works both to w. and
 to do

Rev.22.17.who f. w. let him take
Willleth.

Rom.9.16. not of him that w.

Willfully.

Heb.10.26. if sin w. aft. ha. rec.

Willling.

Exod.35.5. whos. is of w. heart

22. as many as were w.
 hearted

1 Chron.28.9.with perf. hea. and
 w. mind

Pfal. 110.3. peo. shall be w. in day of

Isa. 1.19. if ye be w. and obed.

Matt.26.41. spirit is w. but

Luke 22. 42. If thou be w. rem.
 this cup

John 5. 35. w. for a seas. to re-
 joyce in

2 Cor.5.8. w. rath. to be absent

1 Tim.6.18. w. to communicate

Heb.13.18. w. to live honestly

2 Pet.3.9. not w. any sh. perish

Willingly.

Judges 5.2. when peo. w. offered
 themf.

1 Chron. 29. 9. with perf. heart
 offered w.

Lam.3.33. does not afflict w.

Hof.5.11. he w. walkt aft. com.

1 Pet.5.2.not by constraint,but w.

Will-worship. Col. 2.23.**Wind.**

Eccl. 11. 4. observes w. shall not
 sow

Isa.26.18. have brought forth w.

27. 8. stays his rough w.

Jer.5.13. prophets shall become w.

Hof. 8. 7. sown the w.

12.1. Ephr. feeds on w.

John

W I

John 3.8. w. blows where it lists
Eph.4.14. carr. ab. with cv. w. of
doctr.

Winds.

Matt.8.27. w. and sea obey him
Luke 8.25. he commands the w.
and

Wint.

Psal.104.15. w. that makes glad
heart

Prov.20.1. w. is a mocker

23.30. tarry long at w.

31. look not up. the w.
when

31. 6. w. to those of heavy
heart

Cant.1.2. thy love is better than w.

Isa.5.11. continue till w. inflame
them

12. pipe and w. are in th.
feasts

28.7. they have erred thro w.

55.1. buy w. and milk

Hof.2.9. take aw. my w. in season

3. 1. love flagons of w.

4.11. w. and new w. take aw.
heart

Hab.2.5. he transgresses by w.

Eph.5.18. be not drunk with w.

1 Tim.3.3. not given to w. v. 8.

Tit. 1. 7. 8.

5. 23. use a little w. for

Wine-bibber.

Matt.11.19. 2 ———

Wings.

Psal.17.8. hide me und. shad. of
thy w.

57. 1. in shad. of thy w. I'll
make

61. 4. I trust in covert of
thy w.

63.7. in shad. of thy w. I'll rej.

91. 4. und. his w. shalt thou
trust

Prov.23.5. riches make themfw.

Mal.4.2. arise with heal. in's w.

Winked. Acts 17. 30.

W I

Winn.

Phil.3.8. but dung that I may w.
Chr.

Winneth.

Prov.11.30. he that w. souls is wise

Wipe.

2 Kings 21.13. I'll w. Jerus. as a m.
Neh.13.14. w. not out my good
deeds

Isa.25.8. w. aw. tears from all faces

Rev.7.17. G. shall w. aw. all tears
c. 21. 4.

Wise.

Deut.4.6. this gr. nat. is a w. people
32.29. O that they were w.

Job 5.13. takes w. in own craft.

11.12. vain man would be w.

32.9. great men are not alw. w.

Psal.2.10. be w. O ye kings

19.7. making w. the simple

107.43. who so is w. and will obj.

Prov.3.7. be not w. in own eyes

35. w. shall inherit glory

9.12. if thou be w.—be w. for
thy f.

13. 20. walks with w. shall
be w.

26. 12. see st th. a man w. in
own con.

Eccl.7.4. heart of w. is in house of

9.1. w. and th. works in hand
of G.

Isa.5.21. wo to—w. in own eyes

Jer.4.22. they are w. to do evil

Dan.12.3. w. shall shine as

Hof. 14. 9. who is w. and he sh.
underst.

Matt.10.16. be ye w. as serp.

11.25. hid these th. from w.
and

Rom.1.22. profess. themf. to be w.

12.16. be not w. in own conc.

16.19. w. to that is good

1 Cor.3.18. seems w. in this wor. let

4.10. but ye are w. in Chr.

Eph.5.15. walk—but as w.

2 Tim.3.15. able to make thee w.

In no wise.

Matt.10.42. ——— lose his rew.

Luke

Luke 18.17. shall—enter therein
John 6. 37. I'll—cast out
Rev.21.27. shall—enter into it

Wisdom.

Deut. 4. 6. this is your w.
1 Kings 4.29. G.gave Sol.w.c.5.12.
Job 28.28. fear of L. that is w.
Prov.4.5. get w. get und.

7. w. is the princ. thing
16.16.bett.to get w.than gold
19. 8. gets w. loves his own
soul

23.4. cease from own w.

23. buy—w.and instruct.
Eccl.1.18.in much w.is much grief
8. 1. a man's w. makes face
shine

Matt.11.19. w. is justif. of her ch.
Luke 11. 49. said w. of G.
Acts 7. 22. Mos. was learn. in all
w.of

1 Cor.1.17. not with w. of words
24. Christ, the—w. of J.
30. who of G. is made to
us w.

2.6.we speak w.am.—perfect
3. 19. w. of this world is
foolishn.

2 Cor.1.12. not with fleshly w.
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with—
all w.

4. 5. walk in w. tow. them
without

James 1.5. lack w. let him ask
3 17. w. from ab. is pure
Rev.5.12.worthy is lamb to rec.w.
13.18. here is w. Let him
17.9. here is mind has w.

Of Wisdom.

Psal.111.10.fear of L. is beg.—
Mic.6.9. man—shall see thy na.
Col.2.3. hid all treasures—
Jam.3.13.his works with meekn.—

Wisely.

Psal.64.9. they shall w. confid. of
Eccl.7.10. dost not enquire w.

Wiser.

1 Kings 4.31. he was w. than all
men

Job 35.11.makes us w.than fowls
Psal.119.98. w. than my enem.
Luke 16.8.w.than child. of light
+ ~~with~~ Exod.22.18.Deut.18.10.

Withcraft. Gal. 5.20.

Withdraw.

Job 33. 17. may w. man from's
purp.
Prov.25.17.w.foot from neigh.ho.
Thess.3.6.w.your f.from ev.bro.
1 Tim.6.5. from such w. thy f.

Withdrawal.

Can.5.6. my belov. had w. himf.

Withhold.

Psal.84.11. no good th. will be w.
Prov.3.27.w.not good from them
23. 13. w. not correct. from
child,

Withholden.

Jer.5.25. sins ha. w. good th.

Withholdeth.

Prov. 11. 24. that w. more than
meet
2 Thess.2.6. know what w.

Within.

Psal.40.8.thy law is w. my heart
45. 13. king's daught. all
glor. w.

Matt. 3. 9. think not to say w.
your f. Luke 3. 8.
23.26. cleanse first that w.

Mark 7. 21. from w. proceed ev.
thou.

2 Cor.7.5. w. were fears

Rev.5.1. book writen w.

Without.

Prov.24.27. prepare thy work w.
1 Cor.5.12. to judge them w.
2 Cor.7.5. w. were fightings
Col.4.5. in wifd. tow. them w.

Withstand.

Eccl.4.12. two shall w. him
Eph.6.13. able to w. in ev. day

Withstand.

Gal.2.11. I w. him to face

Witness.

Deut.19.15. one w.sh.not rise up
Job

W O

Job 16. 19. my w. is in heav.
 Psal. 89. 37. as faithf. w. in heav.
 Prov. 14. 5. faithf. w. will not lie
 25. true w. delivers souls
 24. 28. be not w. ag. neighb.
 Isa. 55. 4. given him for a w.
 John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
 5. 37. Fath. has born w. of me
 Acts 14. 17. left not himf. with-
 out w.

1 John 5. 10. believes has w. in
 himf.

Rev. 1. 5. who is the faithf. w.
 20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jef.

Witnesses.

1 Tim. 6. 13. w. a good confess.

Witnesses.

1 Theff. 2. 10. ye are w. and G. also
 Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
 Rev. 11. 3. power to my two w.

Wives.

1 Cor. 7. 29. W. be as tho had none
 Eph. 5. 22. W. submit to own husb.
 Col. 3. 18.

1 Pet. 3. 1. W. be in subject.

Four Wives.

Eph. 5. 25. husb. love — Col. 3. 19.

Wolves.

Matt. 7. 15. inwardly are raven. W.
 10. 16. as sheep in midst of W.
 Acts 20. 29. grievous W. enter in

Woman.

Prov. 11. 16. a grac. W. retains
 honour

12. 4. a vert. W. is crown to
 husb.

31. 10. who can find a vert. W.
 30. a W. that fears L. she
 shall

Ecc. 7. 28. a W. am. all those — not
 found

Isa. 49. 15. can a W. forget her suck.
 Jer. 31. 22. a W. shall compass a
 man

Matt. 5. 28. looks on a W. to lust
 15. 28. O W. great is thy faith
 26. 13. that this W. has done,
 be told

W O

8. 3. a W. taken in adul.
 19. 26. W. behold thy son
 Rom. 1. 27. leaving nat. use of W.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. W. is glory of man
 Gal. 4. 4. son, made of a W.
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not a W. to
 teach

14. W. being deceiv. was
 Rev. 17. 18. W. thou saw. is gr. city

Womb.

Gen. 29. 31. opened her W. c. 30. 22.
 49. 25. blessings of — W.

1 Sam. 1. 5. L. had shut her W.
 Psal. 22. 9. took me out of W.

10. cast on thee from W.
 71. 6. holden up from W.

127. 3. fruit of W. is his rew.
 139. 13. covered me in mo. W.

Ecc. 11. 5. how bones grow in W.
 Isa. 44. 2. formed thee from W.

66. 9. shut the W.
 Hos. 9. 14. give them a miscar. W.

Luke 1. 42. bleff. is fruit of thy W.
 11. 27. bleff. is w. that bare thee

Wombs.

Luke 23. 29. bleff. are W. th. nev.
 bare

John 2. 4. W. what have I to do
 Women.

Judges 5. 24. bleff. above W. shall
 Prov. 31. 3. give not str. to W.

Cant. 1. 8. fairest am. W. c. 5. 9.
 & 6. 1.

Isa. 3. 12. W. rule over them
 32. 11. tremble ye W. at ease

Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning W.
 Lam. 4. 10. W. ha soddren their

Matt. 11. 11. among them born
 of W.

Luke 1. 28. bleff. art thou am. W.
 Rom. 1. 26. W. did leave nat. use

1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence
 1 Tim. 2. 9. that W. adorn. themf.

11. let W. learn in silence
 5. 14. that younger W. marry

2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive filly W.
 1 Pet. 3. 5. aft. this man. holy W.

Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with W.
 Wonder.

Psal. 71. 7. I am as a W. to many
 Rev.

W O

Rev. 12. 1. appear. a gr. W. in heav.

Wonderful.

Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues w.

Job 42. 3. things too w. for me

Psal. 119. 129. thy testim. are w.

139. 6. such knowl. is too w.

Prov. 30. 18. three things too w.
for me

Isa. 9. 6. Name called w.

25. 1. hast done w. things

28. 29. w. in counsel

Jer. 5. 30. a w. th. is committ.

Wonderfully.

Psal. 139. 14. I am w. made

Lam. 1. 9. she came down w.

Wondered.

Isa. 59. 16. w. was no interces.

Zech. 3. 8. men w. at

Luke 4. 21. w. at grac. words

Rev. 13. 3. world w. aft. beast

17. 6. I w. with gr. admir.

Wonderous.

Psal. 72. 18. only doth w. th.

119. 18. beh. w. th. out of law

Wonderous Works.

Job 37. 14. consider — of G.

Psal. 26. 7. let all thy —

75. 1. thy — declare

105. 2. talk of all his —

1 Chron. 16. 9.

119. 27. talk of thy —

145. 5. I'll speak of —

Wonders.

Exod. 15. 11. fearf. in praises, do-
ing W.

Job 9. 10. W. without number

Psal. 77. 11. I'll rem. thy W.

14. G. that dost W.

78. 11. forgot his W.

88. 10. shew W. to dead

136. 4. who alone does gr. W.

Dan. 12. 6. to end of these W.

Joel 2. 30. shew W. in heav.

Acts 2. 19.

John 4. 48. exc. see signs and W.

Acts 2. 43. many W. were done

6. 8. Stev. — did gr. W.

W O

Rom. 15. 19. thro mighty sign
and W.

1 Thess. 2. 9. with-lying W.

Rev. 13. 13. he doth great W.

Woln. 1 Pet. 3. 1.

Wood.

1 Cor. 3. 12. W. hay, stubble

2 Tim. 2. 20. also of W. and earth

Wolp.

Deut. 8. 3. by ev. w. that proceeds

Matt. 4. 4.

30. 14. w. is very nigh thee

Rom. 10. 8.

Psal. 68. 11. L. gave w. and great

119. 49. w. to thy serv.

Prov. 15. 23. w. spoken in due seas.
how

25. 11. w. fitly spok. is like

Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a w.

30. 21. hear a w. behind thee

44. 26. confirms w. of his serv.

50. 4. how to sp. a w. in seas. to

Jer. 5. 13. w. is not in them

44. 16. as for w. th. hast spok.

Matt. 8. 8. speak w. only and my

12. 36. ev. idle w. men speak

Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this

7. 7. say in a w. and my

24. 19. mighty indeed and w.

John 1. 1. In begin. was W.

W. was with G. and W.

was G.

14. W. was made flesh

15. 3. clean thro w. I have

Acts 13. 15. if have any w. of exh.
26. to you is w. of this
salv. sent

17. 11. rec. w. with all readin.

20. 32. to w. of his grace

1 Cor. 4. 20. kingd. of G. not in
w. but

Gal. 6. 6. taught in the w. commun.

Eph. 5. 26. wash. of wat. by w.

Col. 3. 16. let w. of Chr. dwell in
you

17. whatf. ye do in w. or
deed

1 Thess. 1. 5. gosp. came not in w.
only

2 Thess.

W O

2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in ev. good
w. and

3. 14. if any obey not our w.

1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and doctr.

2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be inst.

Tit. 1. 9. hold fast faithf. w.

Heb. 4. 2. w. preach'd did not prof.

5. 13. unskillf. in w. of right.

13. 22. suffer w. of exhort.

James 1. 21. rec. with meekn. en.
graft. w.

22. be doers of w.

3. 2. offend not in w.

1 Pet. 3. 1. obey not w. they also

2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure w. of proph.

1 John 1. 1. handled of w. of life

5. 7. Fath. W. and H. G.

Rev. 3. 10. kept w. of my pat.

12. 11. by w. of their test.

This Word.

Psal. 130. 5. in—do I hope

147. 19. shews—to Jacob

Jer. 20. 9. —was in my heart

John 5. 38. have not—abid. in you

Acts 2. 41. gladly receiv.—

By Word.

John 8. 37. —has no place in you

43. bec. ye cannot hear—

Rev. 3. 8. hast kept—

This Word.

Isa. 8. 20. if speak not acc. to—

Rom. 9. 9. this is w. of prom.

The Word.

Psal. 119. 11. —have I hid in

50. —has quickned me

105. —is lamp to my feet

145. —is very pure

160. —is true from begin.

138. 2. magnif.—ab. all name

Jer. 15. 16. —was joy of my heart

John 17. 6. have kept—

17. —is truth

Words.

Job 23. 12. esteemed w. of his mou.

Psal. 19. 14. let w. of my mouth

Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleasf. w.

19. 7. he pursues them with w.

22. 17. hear w. of wise

W O

Ecc. 10. 12. w. of wise—gracious
12. 10. find out accept. w.

11. w. of wise as goads

Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying w.

44. 28. know whose w. sh. stand

Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. ag. m.

High

Hos. 6. 5. slay them by w. of mou.

14. 2. take with you w.

Zech. 1. 13. with good w. and
comf. w.

Matt. 26. 44. saying same w.

Mark 14. 39.

Luke 4. 32. grac. w. that proceeded

John 6. 68. hast w. of et. life

17. 8. given them w. th. gave
me

Acts 7. 22. Mos.—mighty in w. and
deeds

15. 24. troubled you with w.

18. 15. a question of w. and na.

20. 35. rem. w. of L. Jef.

26. 25. speak w. of truth and
sob.

1 Cor. 2. 4. not with inticing w. of

2 Tim. 1. 13. form of sound w.

2. 14. strive not ab. w. to no

Rom. 1. 3. hear w. of his proph.

c. 22. 18.

By Word.

Psal. 50. 17. castest—behind thee

Isa. 51. 16. put—in thy mouth

c. 59. 21.

Jer. 5. 14. make—in thy mo. fire

Mic. 2. 7. do not—do good to

Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me and—

13. 31. —shall not pass aw.

John 15. 7. and—abide in you

These Words.

1 Thess. 4. 18. comf. one an. with—

Rev. 21. 5. —are true and faithf.

The Words.

Psal. 119. 103. how sweet are—to

139. entrance of—gives

light

Ecc. 5. 2. let—be few

Ezek. 33. 31. hear—but will not

v. 32.

Matt. 12. 37. by—shalt be just.

Work.

W O R K.

Dent. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands

Job 1. 10. blessed w. of his hands

10. 3. despise w. of thy ha.

14. 15. a desire to w. of thy ha.

36. 9. he shews them their w.

Psal. 8. 3. w. of thy fingers

9. 16. spared in w. of his ha.

19. 1. firmament shews his
handy w.

101. 3. hate w. of—turn aside

143. 5. muse on w. of thy ha.

Ecc. 8. 14. acc. to w. of wick.

acc. to w. of right.

17. I beheld all w. of G.

12. 14. G. will bring ev. w.
into judg.

Isa. 10. 12. performed his whole w.

28. 21. do his strange w.

29. 16. shall w. say of him th.
made i

45. 11. conc. w. off my ha. com.

49. 4. my w. is with G.

64. 8. we are all w. of thy ha.

Jer. 10. 15. w. of errors

18. 3. wrought a w. on wheels

Hab. 1. 5. work a w. in your days

Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
thereJohn 17. 4. finish'd w. thou gav.
me to do

Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men, it

13. 2. for w. whereto called
them

Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law writ.

11. 6. otherw. w. is no more w.

1 Cor. 3. 13. ev. man's w. made
man.

9. 1. are not you my w. in L.

Eph. 4. 12. for w. of ministry

2 Thess. 1. 11. w. of faith with pow.

2. 17. stablish you in every
good—w.

2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of an Evang.

James 1. 4. let pat. have perf. w.

25. a doer of the w.

1 Pet. 1. 17. judges acc. to every
man's w.**His W O R K.**

Psal. 104. 23. man goes for, to—

CO. 111. 3. —is honour. and gles.

Prov. 24. 29. acc. to—Psal. 62. 12.

Isa. 40. 10. —before him

Thy W O R K.

Psal. 90. 16. let—appear

92. 4. made me glad thro—

Prov. 24. 27. prepare—without

Jer. 31. 16. —shall be reward.

Hab. 3. 2. revive—in midst of

W O R K. Verb.

1 Sam. 14. 6. may be L. will w. for us

Psal. 119. 126. time for thee L. to w.

Isa. 43. 13. I will w. and who sh.

let it

Matt. 7. 23. depart—ye that w. in iq.

John 6. 28. might w. works of him

9. 4. I must w. works of him

Rom. 8. 28. all th. w. tog. for good

Phil. 2. 12. w. out own sal.

1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with own hands

2 Thess. 2. 7. my it. of iniq. alr. w.

3. 10. if any not w. neith.

W O R KERS.

2 Cor. 6. 1. as W. tog. with him

W O R K S.

Psal. 17. 4. conc. W. of men

92. 4. triumph in W. of thy

111. 7. W. of his ha. are verity

138. 8. forsake not W. of thy

Prov. 31. 3. let her own W. praise

her

Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our W. in us

Dan. 4. 37. all whose W. are truth

John 5. 20. shew him greater W.

than

10. 32. for which of th. W.

do stone

38. believe the W.

14. 11. believe me for W. sake

12. greater W. shall he do

Acts 26. 20. W. meet for repent.

Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of W.

4. 6. G. imputes right. with-

out W.

9. 11. not of W. but of him

32. as it were by W. of

law

11. 6. then 'tis no more of W.

13. 12. cast of W. of darkness.

Gal.

W O

Gal. 2. 16. by W. of law shall no
3. 2. as many as are of W. of
law

5. 19. W. of flesh are manif.

Eph. 2. 9. not of W. left any

5. 11. with unfruitf. W. of
darkn.

Col. 1. 21. in mind by wick. W.

1 Theff. 5. 13. in love for W. fake

2 Tim. 1. 9. not acc. to our W.

Tit. 1. 16. in W. they deny him

3. 5. not by W. of right. which

Heb. 4. 3. tho the W. were finish.

6. 1. from dead W. and of
faith

9. 14. purge conscience from
dead W.

James 2. 14. and have not W. Can
faith

20. faith without W. is
dead

22. by W. was faith made
perf.

26. faith without W. is
dead

1 John 3. 8. destroy W. of dev.

Rev. 9. 20. repent. not of the W. of

18. 6. double acc. to her W.

His Works.

Pfal. 33. 4. —are done in truth

78. 11. forgot —and

103. 22. blefs L. all —

104. 31. L. shall rej. in —

106. 13. soon forgot —

107. 22. declare —with rej.

145. 9. tend mer. over all —

17. holy in all —

Dan. 9. 14. right. in all —

Acts 15. 18. known to G. are all —

Heb. 4. 10. ceased from —

James 2. 22. faith wrought with —

Their Works.

Pfal. 106. 35. learned —

Isa. 66. 18. I know —and thoughts

Jonah 3. 10. G. say —

Matt. 23. 3. do not after —

5. all —they do to be

2 Cor. 11. 15. end shall be acc. to —

Rev. 14. 13. —follow them

W O

Thy Works.

Deut. 15. 10. blefs thee in all —

Pfal. 66. 3. how terrible in —

73. 28. declare all —

92. 5. how great are —

104. 24. how manif. are —

143. 5. meditate on all —

145. 10. all —sh. praise thee

Prov. 16. 3. commit —to L.

Ecc. 9. 7. G. accepts —

Rev. 2. 2. I know —v. 9, 13, 19.

c. 3. 1, 8, 15:

3. 2. not found —perfect

Wonderful Works.

Pfal. 40. 5. many are thy —

78. 4. shewing his —

107. 8. for his —to ch. of men

v. 15, 21, 31.

111. 4. made his —to be rem.

Matt. 7. 22. in thy Na. done me —

Acts 2. 11. speak —the —of G.

Worketh.

Prov. 11. 18. wick. w. a deceitf. w.

Isa. 64. 5. meetest him that w.

right.

John 5. 17. my Fa. w. hitherto

Acts 10. 35. he that w. right. is

accept.

Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is rew.

1 Cor. 12. 6. same G. who w. all

in all

2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more

Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love

Eph. 1. 11. who w. all th. acc. to

counf.

2. 2. spir. that now w. in child.

Phil. 2. 13. 'tis G. that w. in you

both

1 Theff. 2. 13. effectually w. in you

Working.

Isa. 28. 29. excellent in w.

Mark 16. 20. L. w. with them

Rom. 7. 13. w. death in me

1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with own hands

9. 6. power to forbear w.

Eph. 1. 19. acc. to w. of mighty

power

3. 7. by effect. w. of his pow.

4. 28. w. with hands ching

hil.

Phil. 3. 21. acc. to the w. whereby
 2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all, but
 Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that is well-
 pleas.

Worshipman.

Matt. 10. 10. W. is worthy of
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a W. that not asham.

Worshipman'ship.

Eph. 2. 10. we are his w.

Worship.

Psal. 17. 14. from men of W which
 50. 12. W. is mine and fulness
 Ecc. 3. 11. set W. in their heart
 Isa. 26. 9. inhab. of W learn right.
 Jer. 10. 12. estab. W. by his wisd.
 Matt. 16. 26. if gain whole W. and
 lose, Mark 8. 36. Luk. 9. 25.
 18. 7. wo to W. bec. of offences
 24. 3. what shall be — end
 of W.

Mark 16. 15. go into all W.
 Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain
 that W.

John 1. 10. W. was made by him
 3. 16. G. so loved W. that
 17. W. thro him might
 be fav.

7. 7. W. cannot hate you, but
 12. 47. not to judge W. but
 save W.

14. 17. whom W. cannot rec.
 19. W. sees me no more
 31. that W. may know I
 love

15. 19. if ye were of W. W.
 would

17. 9. I pray not for W.
 16. of W. they are not
 23. W. may know thou
 sent me

Rom. 3. 19. all W. may bec. guilt y
 1 Cor. 1. 21. W. by wisd. knew
 not G.

Gal. 6. 14. W. is crucif. to me

Col. 1. 6. as it is in all W.

Tit. 1. 2. promised bef. W. began

Heb. 2. 5. W. to come

11. 38. of whom W. not wor-
 thy

1 John 2. 17. W. passeth away!

3. 1. W. knows us not

4. 5. they are of W.

5. 19. whole W. lies in wick.

Rev. 3. 10. come on all W.

13. 3. all W. wondred aft. beast

This worship.

Matt. 12. 32. forgiven. nei. in —

John 8. 23. ye are of —

18. 36. my kingd. is not of —

Rom. 12. 2. be not confor. to —

1 Tim. 6. 7. brought noth. into —

Worshiping. Heb. 1. 2. & 11. 3.

Worship.

Psal. 22. 6. I am W. and no man

Isa. 41. 14. thou W. Jacob

66. 24. their W. shall not die

Mark 9. 44, 46, 48.

Worshiping.

Job 19. 26. tho W. destr. body, yet

Acts 12. 23. he was eaten of W.

Worshipwood.

Deut. 29. 18. root that bears — W.

Lam. 3. 19. remembring — the W.

Amos 5. 7. turn judg. to W.

Rev. 8. 11. star is called W.

Worship.

John 5. 14. left a w. th. come to
 thee

1 Cor. 8. 8. nei. are we the w.

11. 17. not for better, but w.

2 Tim. 3. 13. wax w. and w.

2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end is w. than

Worship.

Psal. 45. 11. w. thou him

95. 6. O come, let us w.

97. 7. w. him all ye gods

Matt. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me

John 4. 24. they that w. him,
 must w.

Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignor. w.

24. 14. so w. I the G. of

Phil. 3. 3. w. G. in spirit

Rev. 3. 9. w. bef. thy feet

13. 12. to w. first beast

19. 10. w. God, c. 22. 9.

Worship.

W O

Rom. 1. 25. w. creature more
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is w.
Rev. 13. 4. they w. the beast

W O R T H

Gen. 32. 10. I am not w. of least
Matt. 8. 8. not w. thou sh. come
10. 10. workman is w. of meat

13. if house w. let

37. is not w. of me

22. 8. were bidden were not w.

Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of rep.

7. 4. he was w. for whom

10. 7. labourer is w. of hire

35. 9. no more w. to be called
v. 21.

20. 35. counted w. to obtain

21. 36. w. to escape all these
things

Acts 5. 41. w. to suffer shame for

Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
with

Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation

Col. 1. 10. walk w. of L.

1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of G.

2 Thess. 1. 5. counted w. of kingd,
of G.

11. w. of this calling

1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all accept. c. 4. 9.

5. 17. w. of old double
honour

18. labour. is w. of re-
ward

6. 1. masters w. of all honour

Heb. 3. 3. w. of more gl. than Mof.

10. 29. pun. sh. he be thought w.

11. 38. of whom world not w.

Rev. 3. 4. in white, for they w.

5. 12. w. is lamb slain

16. 6. blood to drink, for
they w.

W O R T H

Pfal. 81. 11. lfr. w. none of me

Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my repr.

30. w. none of my coun.

Matt. 7. 12. whatf. ye w. that men

Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that do not

v. 19.

W O R W

Gal. 5. 17. cannot do th. ye w.

Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or
wounded.

Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I heal

1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak conse.

Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was healed
v. 12.

W O U N D E D

Prov. 18. 14. a w. spir. who

Isa. 53. 5. he was w. for our transgr.

W O U N D E R T H

Job 5. 18. he w. and hands make
whole

W O U N D S

Prov. 27. 6. faithf. are w. of friend
w. path.

Numb. 16. 46. w. gone out from L.

Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of enemy

Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on lfr.

Job 5. 2. w. kills fool. man

Pfal. 76. 10. w. of man sh. praise
thee

remained. of w. shalt

Prov. 16. 14. w. of king as messeng.

Isa. 54. 8. in little w. I hid face

Hab. 3. 2. in w. rem. mercy

Matt. 3. 7. flee from w. to come

Luke 3. 7.

Rom. 2. 5. treas. up w. ag. day of w.

5. 9. saved from w. thro him

12. 19. give place to w.

13. 5. not only for w. but
conse.

Eph. 2. 3. by nature child. of w.

4. 26. sun go down on w.

1 Thess. 1. 10. deliv. from w. to
come

2. 16. w. is come on them
to utm.

5. 9. not appoint. us to w.

1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands, without w.

Heb. 11. 27. not fear. w. of king

James 1. 19. slow to w.

20. w. of man works not

Rev. 6. 16. from w. of lamb

12. 12. having great w.

14. 8. wine of w. of her forn.

c. 18. 3.

W R

His wth.

Ezra 8.22. — is ag. all th. forsake
 Psal. 2. 5. speak to them in —
 12. when — is kindled but
 78. 38. not stir up all —
 Jer. 7. 19. generation of —
 10. 10. at — earth sh. tremble
 Rev. 6. 17. day of — is come

My wth.

Isa. 10. 6. ag. peo. of — will I
 60. 10. in — I smote thee

The wth.

Psal. 38. 1. rebuke me not in —
 85. 3. taken aw. all —
 88. 7. — lies hard on me
 90. 11. acc. to thy fear, so is —
 Rev. 11. 18. — is come

wthle.

Eph. 6. 12. we w. not ag. flesh
 and bl.

wthled.

Gen. 32. 24. there w. a man with
 him

† wthetched.

Rom. 7. 24. O w. man that I am
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art w.

† wthinkle. Eph. 5. 27.

wthite.

Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts of
 house
 Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table of
 heart, c. 1. 3.
 Jer. 31. 33. w. it in th. hearts
 Heb. 8. 10.

Hand-wthing.

Col. 2. 14. blott. out —

wthitten.

Psal. 69. 28. not w. with right.
 102. 18. shall be w. for gener.
 to come
 Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to thee
 exc. th.
 Eccl. 12. 10. which was w. was upr.
 Dan. 12. 1. found w. in book
 1 Cor. 10. 11 are w. for our admon.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our epist. w. in our hea.
 3. w. not with ink, but

Y O

Heb. 12. 13. which are w. in heav.
 wthong.

Matt. 20. 13. I do that no w.

1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take w.

Col. 3. 25. that does w. sh. rec. for w.

wthonged.

2 Cor. 7. 2. we have w. no man.

wthongeth.

Prov. 8. 36. sins ag. me w. own soul

wthought.

Psal. 139. 15. curiously w. in lowest

Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works for us

Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for name's sake

John 3. 21. are w. in God

Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of

2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for
 same

Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Chr.

1 Pet. 4. 3. to ha. w. will of Gent.

Y E

Yesterday.

JOB 8. 9. we are but of y.

Heb. 13. 8. J. C. same y. and to
 day

Yield.

2 Chron. 30. 8. y. your s. to L.

Psal. 67. 6. shall land y. her incr.

Rom. 6. 13. nei. y. your memb. as
 but y. your s. to G.

Yieldeth.

Heb. 12. 11. aft. it y. peaceable

Yoke.

2 Kings 12. 4. thy fath. made our
 y. griev.

Lam. 3. 27. bear y. in his youth

Matt. 11. 30. my y. is easie

Yoked.

2 Cor. 6. 14. be not uneq. y. tog.

Yoke-fellovs.

Phil. 4. 3. true —

You.

Amos 3. 2. y. only have I known
 Luke

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not yours,
but y.

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not yours,
but y.

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y. but

1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise
thy y.

Pouths.

Isa. 40. 30. even y. shall faint

Pouthful.

2 Tim. 2. 22. fly y. lusts

Z E

Zeal.

2 Kings 10. 16. see my z. for L. of
hosts

Psal. 119. 139. my z. has consumed
me

Isa. 9. 7. z. of L. will perform this
see c. 37. 32.

63. 15. where is thy z.

Rom. 10. 2. have a z. for G.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what z.

Phil. 3. 6. conc. z. persecut. the ch.

Zealous.

Numb. 25. 13. he was z. for his G.

Acts 22. 3. was z. tow. G.

Tit. 2. 14. z. of good works

Rev. 3. 19. be z. and repeat

Zealously.

Gal. 4. 18. *good to be z. affect. in
a good

F I N I S.

leipht

at

L. of

nfum.

m this

he ch.

his G.

ect. in